GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02924 0410

Gc 975.501 Su7ba
Richards, Gertrude R. B.
Register of Albemarle Parish
Surry and Sussex Counties

REGISTER of ALBEMARLE PARISH SURRY and SUSSEX COUNTIES

1739-1778

Transcribed and Edited by

GERTRUDE R. B. RICHARDS Ph.D.

Indexed by

FLORENCE M. LEONARD

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE (ALLEN CO., IND.)

Published by

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

MARTHA WOODROOF HIDEN
CHAIRMAN HISTORIC ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

1958

Copyright 1958

By the National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.

Library of Congress Catalog Number 58-12930

Manufactured in the United States of America

Printed by

Garrett & Massie, Incorporated, Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM CLAYTON TORRENCE

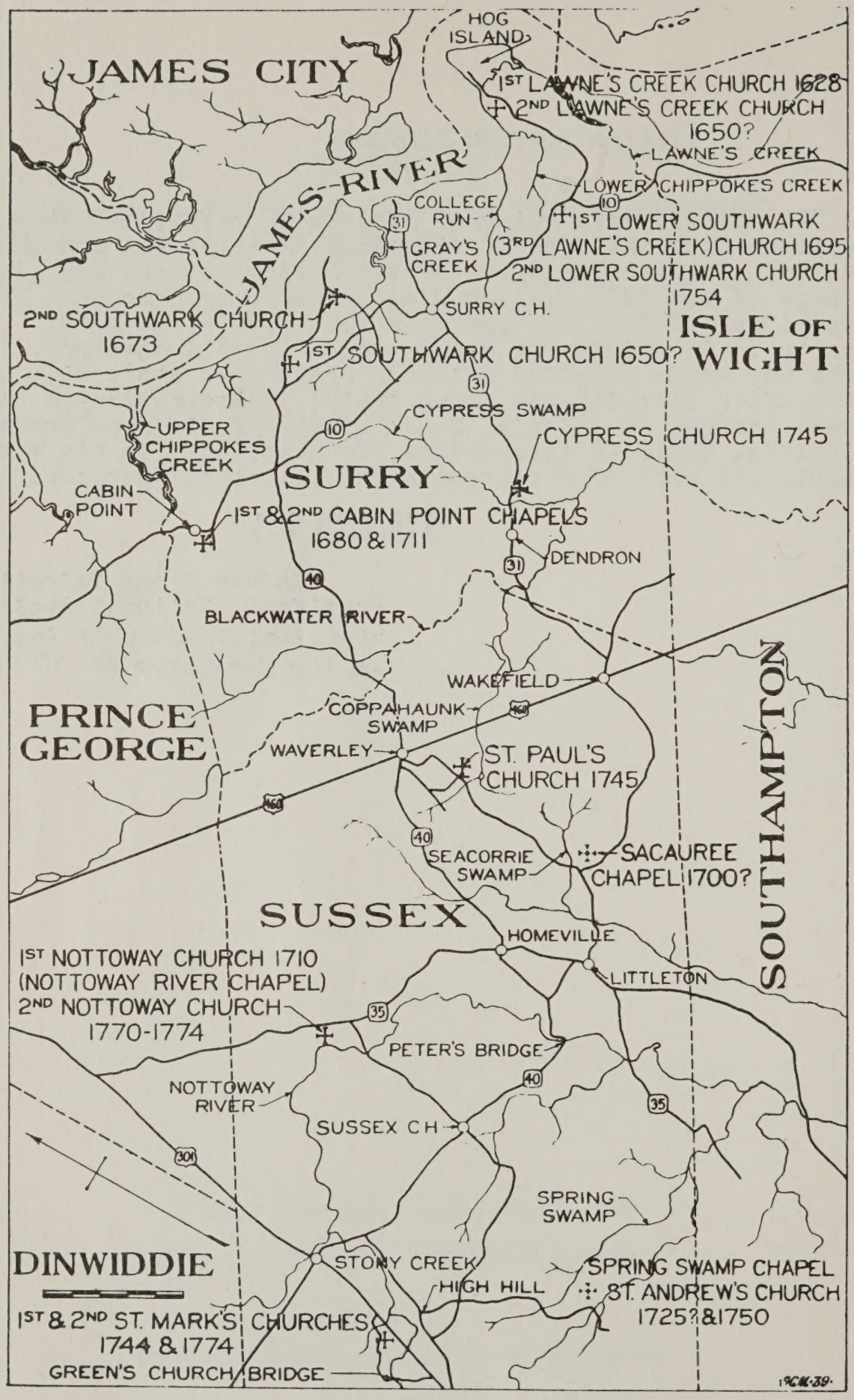
"The still small voice of gratitude" - Yes, but when that voice comes from the lips of thousands, does it not command attention? The beneficiaries of the historical and genealogical knowledge of the late William Clayton Torrence pronounce him, in loud tones of love and appreciation, Virginia's great authority in the fields in which he was so well equipped. To him who was never boastful but ever willing to share with other seekers after learning the great truths he had collected, the National Society of Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, dedicate this volume, in gratitude for his aid in the Society's work of Preservation of Historical Records.

1333113

Calvin Bragg Valentine
President, National Society
of Colonial Dames of America
in the Commonwealth of Virginia

M1028 P.O.1538
$15.00 11-30-69

1956



Reproduced through Courtesy Virginia Historical Society

MAP OF SURRY AND SUSSEX COUNTIES

FOREWORD

The Register of Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia, now in the custody of the Virginia Historical Society, is a small folio volume bound in marbled cardboard with leather corners and backing, possibly salvaged from the original binding. The pages are slightly yellowed by time but the script is perfectly legible. Save for a few tattered edges and an occasional slit near the binding, there is nothing in its appearance to suggest the more than two centuries that have passed since the first entry was made.

Most of the pages are completely filled and have the rector's signature at the bottom; those which are incomplete lack the signature. Several pages left blank, have been covered by idle scribblings of later generations. On one page is sketched the head of a gentleman whose hat suggests the nineteenth rather than the eighteenth century. While the records date from 1711 to 1781 by far the greater number cover Mr. Willie's incumbency, 1738 to 1776. The first four pages note the attendance at the four parish churches on Easter, Whitsunday, Christmas and an odd Sunday in the autumn. As these do not begin until 1748, it is possible that some of the pages are lost. Save for a few entries at the close, it, like the rest of the Register is entirely in the hand of Mr. Willie, who occasionally adds a word of explanation as to a small attendance: "many sick"; "snow"; "rainy Sunday"; on one occasion he writes that the service was omitted as Col. Blow forgot the elements, a comment which suggests that these were Communion Sundays. Only once in the thirty-eight years of his rectorship did he note his own absence, which was due to sickness.

Following these reports of attendance come those of the christenings, from folio 8 to folio 159, with a break in the sequence between folios 86 and 94 where births of negroes are recorded, an irregularity probably due to the rebinding of the manuscript. The arrangement of names in these christening lists is unique; all entries are under the first names, arranged according to their initial letters, but in the sequence of pages following no set rule. A folio of E's may come after or before one of the R's; one of W's just before one of H's and so on. To the rector who knew his flock by their Christian names the system may have had an advantage; for a later generation questing for surnames, it has little to commend it. The entries of each page follow a somewhat irregular chronological order, according to the date of the christenings.

The Christian names of the candidates are followed by those of their parents; then come the dates of their birth, of their christening, and lastly the name of their godparents. Each

entry column is separated by a vertical line, while horizontal lines separate the entries between April and October. There are very few omissions of date. Once or twice Mr. Willie notes that he had forgotten the names of the godparents, or that these have not been handed in. Almost every page records the birth of an illegitimate child. Occasionally the name of the father is added (below the mother's) and not infrequently it is hyphened with the mother's in the child's name. In many instances the rector and his wife stood as sponsors to these unwelcome infants.

Following the christenings of white children are the deaths of white parishioners arranged chronologically and giving the name of the deceased, the date of his death and the name of the person reporting it. Occasionally the rector adds a note in the Margin or at the foot of the page: one man died at the age of 103; another came to the colony "a soldier in the time of the brave Bacon; "one was killed by lightning, returning from church, Mr. Willie being one of his companions; another was drowned; an elderly woman lost her mind; he records the details of a tragedy which befell a family of the parish all of whom were murdered by their own negro servant; the father was killed out in the field; the mother and two of her children had their heads cut off and the brains of the baby were dashed out against the wall. What troubled Mr. Willie even more than the tragedy itself was the attitude of the negro"...the most obdurate wretch I ever conversed with. For nothing I could say could prevail upon him to own it to be wrong." Among the entries is that of the death of the rector's only child, Margaret aged 6.

Negro births follow no particular order; their sex is given, their owner's name, and that of the person reporting the birth - owner, overseer or friend. About one fourth of these were baptised - all of Mr. Willie's were. He had been called one of the largest slaveholders in Sussex County but there is no proof of this.

Albemarle Parish, a lineal descendant of the earliest parish in Virginia, has claim to distinction. James City Parish, when first laid out, included land on both sides of the James River; soon new parishes were organized on the south side, one of them in Surry County, which then stretched southward to the North Carolina line. Erelong the influx of settlers made it impossible to govern so large a tract with one council and Sussex County was created from the southern half of Surry. Practically all of Albemarle Parish lay within the confines of the new county and a judicious alteration of boundary lines shaped the parish to fit into Sussex; small fringes of land on the north that had belonged to the parish were clipped off and abundant compensation provided by the addition of more fertile acres to the southward.

Nearly all of the vestry of Albemarle parish lived south of the dividing line; the few remaining in Surry were replaced by members from Sussex; all four churches were in that county. The largest and most important of these was Nottoway Church; the glebe was there; the parish house and a school for the children of parishioners were added later; it was the only one with a "diall" and the only one to keep its original name.

As much of the glebe land was cut by slashes or buried under swamps, Mr. Willie leased 102 acres of "College Land" adjoining the church property for his crops (mostly tobacco) and for pasturage. Later the Vestry purchased this land and added it to the glebe. By 1761 Nottoway Church had become too small for its congregation and an addition was built, but eleven years later the whole edifice had become so decrepit that a new building was erected and was accepted by the parish in 1773, although pews, coping and doors were still lacking.

The three chapels in the parish were soon replaced by churches and given proper Christian names, but their old names are to be found in the records as long as the parish existed. Secaures Chapel became St. Paul's Church in 1745. The previous year Stony Creek Chapel had been replaced by St. Mark's. The specifications for this are in the Vestry book: it was to measure 48 x 24 feet with an 11 foot pitch and was to be underpinned with good brick to extend eighteen inches above the ground. By 1761 this, too, was beginning to show its age and an addition was built; in 1771 a new church building was voted, but was never built. The third of the chapels, Spring Swamp was replaced in 1751 by St. Andrews, situated five miles from the site of the chapel, but very little is known of its history.

Like most parishes in the colony, Albemarle was rural. The distances between the glebe and the churches (save for Nottoway) were very long, ranging from six to twenty miles. For the longer trips Mr. Willie rode horseback. After a time he had a chaise but whether this was his own or parish property is not known. As time went on, Albemarle Parish lost its pioneer quality; early primitive dwellings were replaced by large brick houses, many of them furnished with oak and mahogany and boasting linen, silver and damask as well. At least nineteen of the estates in the eighteenth century ran to over a thousand acres and their horses are remembered even today as champions of the track. The parishioners brought into their parish work the experience that had come through management of county affairs. To these men, the necessity of providing a new wall for St. Paul's was quite as important as carrying an election or processioning lands. As early as 1748 nearly fifteen hundred parishioners were paying tithes to the amount of 26,657 pounds of tobacco a year, quite enough to provide new church houses and to care for the indigent and crippled.

It is to be deeply regretted that so little is known of the rector of Albemarle Parish during these years from 1738 to 1776 when he was in charge. The scraps of information concerning him arouse admiration and respect. He came to Virginia from Scotland and is first mentioned in a letter which Parson Blair wrote the Bishop of London in June 1738, saying that "one Mr. Willie" had asked to be recommended to his Lordship for orders. As there was at the time no vacancy, Mr. Blair was unable to comply with the request; two years later he wrote the Bishop again saying that Mr. Willie now had a church and was asking to be recommended for the King's Bounty. As the Register shows, Mr. Willie was serving as rector of Albemarle Parish soon after Mr. Blair's first letter had been written. He remained there until his death in 1776.

Little is known of his relations with the Parish but the Vestry book mentions only two disagreements, neither of them important. In 1742 Mr. Willie handed in a bill for board and lodging over a period of twelve months and twenty-seven days, for the Vestry to pay. At first they refused; later at the same meeting, on motion of Robert Wynne, the matter was reconsidered and the bill was paid. The other disagreement arose during the controversy known as the Parson's Cause. The Vestry wished the rector to accept his salary in money rather than in tobacco as was hitherto done. Mr. Willie refused and nothing more was done about it. In 1754 Mr. Willie served on a committee of the clergy appointed to present to the Bishop of London a "true state of the church in Virginia," his only recorded activity outside the limits of his parish.

Mr. Willie's service to Albemarle Parish was based on a self-forgetting interest that found expression in his constant assistance to the needy. The last record of his long tenure is dated February 1776; he died two months later. His will, probated in 1777, provided legacies to his niece and nephew, Jacobina and William Wylie who had followed him to Virginia. Provision was made for the education of ten poor children of the parish; and the remainder of his estate, including furniture, silver and jewelry far above the average, went to Mrs. Willie. After her death in 1788, it passed to his sister, Mrs. Isabel Forbes of Aberdeen, Scotland. His successor, one William Andrews, was, judging by his few entries in the Register, unable to carry on Mr. Willie's ministry; in 1781 when Cornwallis came to Virginia, Mr. Andrews left the Parish to join the British army. No record has been found of his successor. Even before Mr. Willie's death the old order was changing; the first wave of Dissenters had broken over the parish and many converts joined the new organizations; one of these, Richard Hill, seems to have recanted before his death for he sent for Mr. Willie to administer the last rites of the church and died declaring no Methodist was ever to enter his

doors again. The number of Dissenters increased rapidly; erelong they had taken at least two of the parish churches (by purchase it is hoped). The abolition of tithing in 1777 was another factor in the change as it reduced the parish income until it could no longer care for the poor nor aid the needy. Not even Mr. Willie could have prevented the change but he might have lessened the tragedies accompanying it.

The Register is Mr. Willie's gift to posterity. The Vestry book, usually kept by the clerk of the parish, is also in Mr. Willie's hand, but this followed the established pattern for the period, while the Register is unique as to form and completeness. Half a century after Mr. Willie's death Bishop Meade, seeing it for the first time, called it "the most particular one" he had ever seen. He also added a word of commendation for the rector: "So methodical and painstaking a man living for thirty-eight years among a people...as respectable as any in Virginia, was it is hoped, a worthy minister in other respects." Had the Bishop seen the notice in the Virginia Gazette (April 5, 1776) he would have known that his hope was fulfilled. This reads: "Died on Good Friday, the Reverend William Willie of Albemarle Parish whose conduct through life as a husband, a member of society and a Christian, justly entitles him to general esteem and respect. Human, hospitable, benevolent, he confined not his charity to his relations alone, many of whom he generously supported, but extended his benefice as far as circumstances would admit, to all within his reach, and was an instance of how extensively useful a good mind, even with a slender fortune, may be to society. The cheerful and unremitted practise of these virtues, joined with his unwearied attention to the conscientious discharge of his pastoral office, showed him to have been deeply and truly influenced by those pure and perfect principles which it was his duty and employment to inculcate, and from the exercise of which no avocation or secular concerns, no inclemencies of weather could ever divert."

Gertrude Richards

Richmond, Virginia
15 August 1956

EXPLANATORY NOTES

In order to make this Register easier to read, certain modifications in its form have been adopted. The vertical and horizontal lines which divided entries have been eliminated and some abbreviations employed. In the lists of white births, these are: s. for son, d. for daughter, w. for wife, b. for born, c. for christened, and gdpts. for godparents. In the lists of colored births, m. for male, f. for female, o. for owner, and i. for the informant supplying the data. The o. and i. are also used in listing colored deaths and the i. in listing white deaths.

Variations in the original have been followed, and first names whether written in full or abbreviated, have been given as they appear. Abbreviations, such as Alexa or Alexr for Alexander, Benja for Benjamin, Elisa for Elizabeth, Jo for John, Wm for William, Lawr for Lawrence, seem so readily understandable that they have been used with no period after them to avoid an effect of over-punctuation.

Spelling in the eighteenth century was not uniform, but fluid and variable. For example, at one christening the rector and his maiden sister were among the godparents, he appears as William Willie and she as Jacobina Wylie. The name Richardson may appear in that form on one page and on the next page as Richason. There has been painstaking effort to transcribe the names correctly but undoubtedly errors will be found.

Parentheses denote torn or missing text. Occasionally a blot or alteration has rendered a word or part of it illegible; in this case, three dots are used. Omission of a name in the original is denoted by three short dashes.

The change to the Gregorian calendar occurred in September 1752. Before then, the year began on 25 March, and dates between 1 January and 25 March used both the current and the succeeding year: 5 January 1746/47 for example. In our reckoning, this would be 5 January 1747. To avoid confusion the double date as shown in the original has been retained.

Pagination of the photostat copy of the original is carried on the left of the page in parentheses in order that the reader may, at any time, check this copy with the photostat from which it was made.

() Chapel	70
()rk's Chapel	59
()ul's Church	37
()way Church	79
	265

Christmas...1748

At St Mark's Chapel	40
At Sp:Sw: Chapel	60
At St Paul's Church	33
At Nottoway Church	87
	220

Easter...1749

At Sp:Sw: Chapel	83
At St Mark's Chapel	52
At Nottoway Church	96
At St Paul's Church	47
	278

Whitsunday...1749

At Nottoway Church	90
At St Paul's Church	38
At Sw:Sp: Chapel	80
At St Mark's Chapel	43
	251

1749

Sept 24 St Mark's Chapel	45
Oct 1 Sp:Sw: Chapel	66
Oct 15 St Paul's Church	38
Nov 19 Nottoway Church	90
	239

Christmas...1749

At St Paul's Church	30
At Nottoway Church	50
At Sp:Sw: Church	90
	170

Easter...1750

At St Mark's Chapel	45
At Nottoway Church (rainy)	38
At St Paul's Church	48
At Sp:Sw: Chapel	100
	231

Whitsunday...1750

At St Paul's Church (rainy)	20
At Sp:Sw: Chapel	119
At Nottoway Church	95
At St Mark's Chapel	42
	276

Christmas...1750

At Nottoway Church	26
At St. Mark's Chapel	23
At St Paul's Church	42
	96

Easter...1751

At St Mark's Chapel	50
At St Andrew's Church	109
At Nottoway Church	100
At St Paul's Church	52
	311

Whitsunday...1751

At St Paul's Church (rainy)	41
() St Andrew's Church	82
() Nottoway Church	110
() St Mark's Chapel	39
	()

Sept 15 St Andrew's Church	85
22 Nottoway Church	54
29 St Mark's Chapel	45
Oct 6 St Paul's Chapel	70
	254

Christmas...1751

At St Paul's Church	31
At St Mark's Chapel	24
At St Andrew's Church	60
At Nottoway Church	92
	207

Easter...1752

At St Paul's Church	40
At St Andrew's Church	106
At St Mark's Chapel	50
At Nottoway Church	101
	297

Whitsunday...1752

At St Paul's Church	65
At St Andrew's Church	98
At Nottoway Church	81
At St Mark's Chapel	48
	292

1752

Sept 24 St Andrew's Church	64
Oct 1 Nottoway Church	107
Oct 15 St Paul's Church	34
Nov 5 St Mark's Chapel	49
	254

Christmas...1752

At St Andrew's Church	61
At St Mark's Chapel	35
At Nottoway Church	101
At St Paul's Church	50
	247

Easter...1753

At Nottoway Church	110
At St Paul's Church	70
At St Mark's Chapel	51
At St Andrew's Church	81
	312

Whitsunday...1753

At Nottoway Church	85
At St Mark's Chapel	40
At St Paul's Church	50
At St Andrew's Church	83
	258

1753

Oct 7 St Mark's	43
14 St Paul's	47
21 St Andrew's (rainy)	27
28 Nottoway Church	80
	207

Christmas...1753

At St Paul's Church	44
At St Mark's Chapel (very cold)	30
At St Andrew's Church	72
At Nottoway Church	110
	256

Easter...1754

At St Andrew's Church	66
At Nottoway Church	98
At St Mark's Chapel	50
At St Paul's Church	53
	267

Whitsunday...()

At St Andrew's Church	()
At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's Chapel	()
At St Paul's Church	()
	()

Oct 6 at St Mark's Chapel	()
13 St Paul's Chapel	()
20 St Andrew's Church	()
27 Nottoway Church	()
	()

Christmas...()

At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's Chapel	()
At St Paul's Church	()
At St Andrew's Church (very cold)	()
	()

Easter...()

At St Paul's Church	()
At St Andrew's Church	()
At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's Chapel	()
	()

Whitsunday...()

At St Mark's Chapel	()
At St Paul's Church	()
At St Andrew's Church=	()
At Nottoway Church	()
	()

Sept 7 St Mark's Chapel	()
14 St Paul's Chapel	()
21 St Andrew's Church	()
28 Nottoway Church	()
	()

Christmas...()

At St Paul's (very cold and snow)	()
At St Andrew's Church	()
At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's Chapel	()
	()

Easter...()

At Nottoway church (rainy)	()
At St Mark's	()
At St Paul's	()
At St Andrew's	()
	()

Whitsunday...()

At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's	()
At St Paul's	()
At St Andrew's	()
	()

Sept 19 at St Andrew's	()
Oct 10 at St Paul's	()
Oct 24 at Nottoway Church (deep snow)	()
31 at St Mark's Do	()
	()

Christmas...()

At Nottoway Church	()
At St Paul's Church	()
At St Andrew's Church (very rainy)	()
At St Mark's Chapel	()

(2) 1757

()	98
()	87
() Mark's	53
() Paul's	55
	293

Whitsunday...1757

St Andrew's (rainy)	54
Nottoway Church Do	80
St Mark's	60
St Paul's (rain)	43
	237

1757

Nottoway Church	58
St Paul's (people sickly)	27
St Mark's	50
St Andrew's	80
	215

Christmas...1757

() Mark's	56
() Paul's	40
() Andrew's (very cold)	55
Nottoway Church	68
	219

()aster...1758

() Mark's (cold and snow)	31
() Paul's	54
() Andrew's	80
Nottoway Church	98
	263

()itsunday...1758

() Mark's	52
() Paul's	50
() Andrew's	79
()ottoway Church	94
	275

St Mark's	55
St Paul's	47
St Andrew's	66
Nottoway Church	94
	262

Christmas...1758

Nottoway Church (very cold)	47
St Mark's Do	38
St Paul's Do	39
St Andrew's	70
	194

()er...1759

()oway Church	90
() ark's	51
()aul's	44
() Andrew's	89
	274

()itsunday...1759

Nottoway Church	101
St Mark's	60
St Paul's	50
St Andrew's	97
	308

1759

16th St Andrew's	86
23rd Nottoway Church	64
St Mark's (showers)	35
St Paul's (people sick)	45
	230

Christmas...1759

At Nottoway Church (rain)	45
At St Paul's (very cold)	26
At St Andrew's	70
	141

Easter...1760

At Nottoway Church	80
At St Mark's	60
At St Paul's	50
At St Andrew's	93
	283

Whitsunday...1760

At St Andrew's	90
At St Mark's	67
At St Paul's	57
No Elements provided by Capt Blunt for Nottoway Church	1
	214

1760

Sept 7 St Paul's	45
14 St Andrew's	93
21 Nottoway Church	60
28 St Mark's	65
	263

Christmas...1760

At Nottoway Church	75
At St Paul's (very cold)	28
At St Andrew's	98
At St Mark's	50
	251

Easter...1761

At St Mark's	47
At St Paul's	61
At St Andrew's	107
At Nottoway Church	90
	305

Whitsunday...1761

At St Paul's	50
At St Andrew's	115
At Nottoway Church	91
At St Mark's	65
	321

Christmas...1761
At Nottoway Church 80
At St Paul's (very cold) 15
At St Andrew's 82
At St Mark's (rain) 51
228

Easter...1762
At Nottoway Church 70
At St Mark's 80
At St Paul's 49
At St Andrew's 124
323

Whitsunday...1762
At Nottoway Church 100
At St Mark's 90
At St Paul's 50
At St Andrew's 126
366

1762
Sept 12 At St Andrew's 125
19 Nottoway Church 80
26 St Mark's 70
Oct 3 St Paul's 50
325

Christmas...1762
Nottoway Church 68
At St Paul's 31
() 34

Easter...()
At St Andrew's 130
At Nottoway Church 40
At St Mark's 70
At St Paul's 51
291

Whitsunday...1763
At Nottoway Church 81
At St Mark's 65
At St Andrew's 11()
At St Paul's 8()
345

1763
Sept 11 St Andrew's 129
18 Nottoway Church 67
25 St Mark's 69
Oct 2 St Paul's (people sickly) 5()
319

Christmas...1763
At St Paul's (cloudy and rainy) 40
At St Andrew's 91
At Nottoway Church 62
193

Easter...1764
At St Andrew's 129
At St Paul's 43
At St Mark's 80
252

Whitsunday...1764
At St Paul's 60
At St Andrew's 131
At Nottoway Church 128
At St Mark's 75
394

1764
Sept 23 St Mark's 80
30 St Paul's (many sick) 42
Oct 7 St Andrew's 130
14 Nottoway Church 98
350

Christmas...1764
At St Andrew's (Excessively cold) 18
At Nottoway Church (very cold) 36
At St Mark's (very cold people sickly) 22
At St Paul's Do 29
106

Easter...1765
At Nottoway Church 100
At St Paul's 6()
At St Andrew's 135
At St Mark's 71
36()

Whitsunday...176()
At Nottoway Church 10()
At St Mark's 6()
At St Paul's 5()
At St Andrew's 12()
33()

1765
Oct 6 St Andrew's (many sick)
13 Nottoway Church Do
27 St Paul's Do
Nov 17 St Mark's Do
29()

Christmas...176()
At Nottoway Church
At St Andrew's
At St Mark's (very cold)
At St Paul's

3()ter...1766

At ()	119
At No()	90
At St. ()	70
	279

Whitsunday...1766

At St Andrew's	108
At Nottoway Church	81
At St Mark's	80
At St Paul's	51
	320

1766

Sept 21 St Mark's (sickly)	42
28 St Paul's Do	50
Oct 5 St Andrew's (people sickly and a cold drizzly day)	50
Oct 12 Nottoway Church	71
	213

Christmas...1766

At Nottoway Church	110
At St Andrew's	113
At St Mark's	71
At St Paul's (cold and many sick)	24
	318

Easter...1767

At St Paul's	45
At St Andrew's	125
At Nottoway Church	115
At St Mark's	100
	385

Whitsunday...1767

At St Paul's	75
At St Andrew's	115
At Nottoway Church	90
At St Mark's	100
	380

1767

Sept 27 St Paul's	65
Oct 4 St Andrew's	101
11 Nottoway Church	93
Nov 15 St Mark's	71
	330

Christmas...1767

At Nottoway Church (cold)	85
At St Andrew's (very cold)	76
At St Mark's Do	61
At St Paul's	60
	282

Easter...1768

At Nottoway Church	80
At St Mark's	91
At St Paul's	60
At St Andrew's	90
	321

Whitsunday...1768

At Nottoway Church (rainy)	80
At St Mark's	120
At St Paul's	70
At St Andrew's	130
	360

1768

Sept 11 Nottoway Church	82
18 St Mark's	101
25 St Paul's (many sick)	51
Oct 2 St Andrew's	129
	363

Christmas...1768

At Nottoway Church	80
At St Mark's	104
At St Andrew's	111
At St Paul's	40
	335

Easter...1769

At St Andrew's	118
At Nottoway Church	117
At St Mark's	117
At St Paul's	70
	422

Whitsunday...1769

At St Andrew's	120
At Nottoway Church	91
At St Mark's	101
At St Paul's	78
	390

Christmas...1769

At St Paul's	46
At Nottoway (very cold)	51
At St Andrew's (bad weather)	60
At St Mark's	110
	261

Easter...1770

At St Andrew's (rain and cloudy)	71
At Nottoway Church	110
At St Paul's	60
At St Mark's	80
	321

Whitsunday...1770

At St Paul's	53
At St Andrew's	120
At Nottoway Church	90
At St Mark's (rain and cloudy)	81
	344

1770

Sept 9 Nottoway Church (sick)	67
16 St Mark's Do	85
23 St Paul's Do	52
Oct 28 St Andrew's	90
	294

Christmas...1770

At Nottoway Church (many sick)	87
At St Mark's	95
At St Paul's (very bad day)	25
At St Andrew's	90
	297

Easter...1771

At Nottoway Church	89
At St Paul's	75
At St Andrew's (much like rain)	90
At St Mark's	110
	363

Whitsunday...1771

At Nottoway Church	100
At St Paul's	81
At St Andrew's	100
At St Mark's	96
	377

1771

Sept 22 St Paul's (many sick)	45
29 St Andrew's	100
Oct 6 Nottoway Church (sick)	88
13 St Mark's Do	73
	306

Christmas...()

At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's	()
At St Andrew's (rainy day)	()
At St Paul's (rainy day) (many sick)	()

Easter...()

At St Andrew's (many sick, cloudy)	()
At St Mark's	()
At St Paul's	()
At Nottoway Church	()

Whitsunday...()

At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's	()
At St Paul's	()
At St Andrew's	()

Sept 27 St Andrew's (much like rain)	()
Oct 4 Nottoway Church Do	()
11 St Mark's Do	()
18 St Paul's (Many sick)	()

Christmas...()

At St Andrew's Church (Cloudy)	()
At Nottoway Church (Rain all day)	()
At St Mark's Church (Cloudy and blustering)	()
At St Paul's Church (much like rain)	

Easter...()

At St Paul's Church	()
At St Andrew's (rain till 9 then cloudy, very few people at church. The Sacrament was not administered at any other of the churches, I being sick.	()

Whitsunday...()

At Nottoway Church	()
At St Mark's	()
At St Paul's (I was taken sick this day, 27 of June)	()

Sept 19 at St Paul's Church	()
26 at St Andrew's Church	()
Oct 3 at Nottoway Church	()
10 at St Mark's Church	()

Christmas...()

At Nottoway Church (very cold)	()
At St Mark's (like rain)	()
At St Paul's (excessive cold)	()
At St Andrew's Church	()

Easter...()

At St Mark's	()
At St Paul's	()
At St Andrew's	()
At Nottoway Church	()

Whitsunday...()
At St Mark's ()
At St Paul's ()
At St Andrew's ()
At Nottoway ()

Sept 18 at St Paul's ()
Oct 2 at Nottoway Church (rain) ()
9 at St Mark's Church ()

(4) ()ch 108
()ch 105
()rch 54
St Andrew's Church 108
367

Easter...1775
St Andrew's Church (Good Friday) 90
Nottoway Church 105
St Mark's Church 106
St Paul's Church 112
415

Whitsunday...1775
St Andrew's Church (rainy morning, very few people at church) 50
Nottoway Church 125
St Mark's Church 131
St Paul's Church 111
417

() Sept at St Andrew's Church 90
() Oct at Nottoway Church 110
() Nov at St Paul's Church 48
At St Mark's Church
248

Christmas...1775
Nottoway Church (much snow on the ground and few people) 50
St Paul's Church (cloudy) 80
St Andrew's (many absent at conventicle) 70
200

Good Friday...1777
Mar 28 Nottoway 67

Easter 1777
Mar 30 St Mark's 102
Apr 13 St Andrew's 73
Apr 20 St Paul's 73
315

A.D. 1777
Aug 17 St Mark's 121
Nottoway Church 91
28 St Andrew's 48
325

Christmas
Nottoway 26
St Mark 115
St Andrew's 55
196

I did not administer the Sacrament at St Paul's it being a wet day.

Easter...1778
May 3 St Paul's 65
NB I was sick at Easter and did not administer the Sacrament at any other Church)

Whitsunday...1778
June 7 St Andrew's 75
14 Trinity Sunday Nottoway 68
21 St Mark's 105
July 26 St Paul's (rainy) 37
285

(6) ()na d. of Thos Moore and w. Mary; b. Oct 22; c. Nov 18, 1739; gdpts. ---.

Amy d. of Edward Eps jr and w. Mary; b. Sept 19; c. Nov 20, 1739; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Elizabeth Weaver, Sarah Davis.

Anne d. of Wm Reed and w. Mary; b. Oct 16; c. Nov 30, 1739; gdpts. Wm Reed jr, Mary Ichols, Lucy Jackson.

()ner s. of Joshua Proctor and w. Mary; b. Aug 21; c. 1738; gdpts.---.

()melia d. of John Houseman and w. Bathia; b. Dec 2, 1739; c. Feb 10, 1739/40; gdpts. James Brown, Amelia Tatum, Eleanor Doby.

Anne d. of James Chappel and w. Eliza; b. Dec 22, 1739; c. Feb 17, 1739/40; gdpts. John Mason jr, Hannah Andrews, Eliza Mason.

Amelia d. of John Cotten and w. Lucy; b. Dec 1, 1739; c. March 23, 1739/40; gdpts. Nathaniel Duncan, Eliza Weaver, Eliza Hay.

() raham s. of Wm Winfield and w. Sarah; b. Oct 6, 1739; c. March 23, 1739/40; gdpts. Abraham Parham, Martha Winfield, Edward Eccles.

Abraham s. of Robt Jones sr and w. Eliza; b. Sept 3, 1739; c. March 23, 1740; gdpts. Robt Jones jr, James Jones, Sarah Jones, Sarah Parker.

Aaron s. of Gilbert Weaver and w. Eliza; b. Feb 8, 1739/40; c. April 13, 1740; gdpts. Robt Hicks, John Thomson, Mary Eps.

Agnes d. of Christopher Tatum jr and w. Eliza; b. April 1; c. May 4, 1740; gdpts. Cheney Tatum, Frances Rives, Rebecca Roberts.

Anne d. of Wm Dansey and w. Mary; b. Sept 5; c. Oct 15, 1738; gdpts. James Mason, Anne Mason, Mary Mason.

Anne d. of Edward Lee and w. Eliza; b. Feb 20, 1739/40; c. June 13, 1740; gdpts. Robert Hicks, Anne Lee, Eliza Freeman.

Anne d. of Henry Barker and w. Catharine; b. Feb 11; c. 1733/34; gdpts.---.

Amy d. of John Battle and w. Mary; b. June 1; c. Sept 21, 1740; gdpts. Simon Gale, Mary Sammonds, Mary Battle.

Agnes d. of Wm Woodland and w. Judith; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 12, 1740; gdpts. John Bell, Mary Mannery, Anne Rose.

Arthur s. of John Burnham and w. Mary; b. June 14; c. Oct 21, 1740; gdpts. William Willie, Arthur Smith, Jean Bennet.

Anne d. of Benja Adams and w. Agnes; b. Sept 29; c. Dec 4, 1740; gdpts.---.

Agnes and Jane, 2 of 3 d. of John Stigal and w. Winnifred; b. Feb 3; c. Feb 4, 1740/1; gdpts.---

Anne d. of Robert Newman and w. Catharine; b. Jan 11; c. March 15, 1740/41; gdpts. Francis Walker, Mary Bobbit, Amy Bobbit.

Amy d. of Charles Hay and w. Sarah; b. Nov 9; c. 1737; gdpts.---.

Amy d. of Charles Mabry and w. Rebecca; b. Dec 9, 1740; c. March 29, 1741; gdpts. Simon Gale, Amy Freeman, Mary Gillum.

()ne d. of Nathl Hawthorn and w. Susanna; b. April 7, c. June 17, 1739; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Frances Hawthorn, Eliza Weaver.

Anne d. of Joseph Clarke and w. Margaret; b. July 11, 1740; c. May 4, 1741; gdpts. William Willie, Eliza Willie, Mary Berry.

()y d. of John Weaver and w. Eliza; b. April 15; c. June 28, 1741; gdpts. John Vincent, Mary Shelton, Bridget Tatum.

()y d. of Thomas Musslewite and w. Sarah; b. Sept 4, 1740; c. June 28, 1741; gdpts. John Stigal, Eliza Tatum, Eleanor Smith.

()my d. of Philip Bailey and w. Mary; b. June 19; c. July 19, 1741; gdpts. Alexr Dickens, Lydda Dickens, Mary Shelton.

Arthur s. of Charles Delahay and w. Eliza; b. July 13; c. Sept 13, 1741; gdpts. Henry Freeman, jr, Francis Hutchins, Sarah Ellis.

Amy d. of Abraham Evans and w. Eliza; b. June 19; c. Sept 13, 1741; gdpts. Joshua Rolland, Hannah Bell, Eliza Rolland.

Abigail d. of Thomas Davis and w. Jean; b. Dec 1, 1740; c. Oct 4, 1741; gdpts. Richard King, Mary (), Mary Emmery.

Anne d. of Stephen Pepper and w. Jean; b. Sept 16; c. Nov 12, 1741; gdpts. Richard Pepper, Simon Murphy, Sarah Alsobrook, Susanna Ellis.

Anne d. of Wm Freeman and w. Eliza; b. Dec 28, 1741; c. Jan 24, 1741/2; gdpts. Wm Moss, Susanna Freeman, Anne Sandefour.

() d. of Robert Sandefour and w. Anne; b. Dec 11, 1741; c. Jan 24, 1741/2; Wm Freeman, Susanna Freeman, Eliza Denton.

() d. of Richard Wiggins and w. () b. July 28, 1741; c. Feb 28, 1741/2; gdpts. George Ezell, Sarah Ezell, Sarah Bo().

(7) Amy d. of Robert Hicks and w. Mary; b. March 7, 1741; c. April 18, 1742; gdpts. John Hawthorne, L() Hicks, Lydia Ellis.

()by d. of John Clanton and w. Lucy; b. April 17; c. June 13, 1742; gdpts. Thomas Wiggins, Mary Clanton, Mary Rogers.

Anne d. of Robt Nicolson and w. Mary; b. July 12; c. Aug 29, 1742; gdpts. Richard Blunt, Anne Nicolson, Mary Blunt.

Amy d. of Matthew Whitehead and w. Sarah; b. May 24; c. Sept 5, 1742; gdpts. John Passmore, Eliza Passmore, Thany Whitehead.

Anne d. of Thos Wade and w. Susanna; b. July 10; c. Sept 21, 1742; gdpts. Richard Pepper, Martha Pepper, Eliza Pepper.

Anne d. of Edward Ellis and w. Eliza; b. June 25, c. Sept 26, 1742; gdpts. Thomas Ezzel, Agnes Oliver, Eliza Rose.

Abigail d. of Joshua Proctor and w. Mary; b. May 23; c. Oct 10, 1742; gdpts. William Briggs, Priscilla Proctor, Eliza Ellis.

Angelica d. of Francis Mabry and w. Mary; b. Sept 27; c. Dec 5, 1742; gdpts. Joshua Tatum, Eliza Tatum, Bythia Tatum.

Ambrose s. of Wm Dun and w. Amy; b. Oct 25; c. Dec 25, 1742; gdpts. John Dun, Joshua Tatum, Mary Baily.

Anne d. of Francis Walker and w. Faith; b. July 10; c. 1737; gdpts.---.

Amy d. of Henry Mitchell jr and w. Priscilla; b. Aug 9; c. Oct 3, 1742; gdpts. Arthur Redding, Rebecca Robert, Frances Rainy.

Anne d. of Thos Peters jr and w. Hannah; b. Nov 9, 1742; c. Jan 3, 1742/3; gdpts. Lemuel Lanier, Hannah Lanier, Sarah Parker.

Anne d. of Wm Dolten and w. Anne; b. July 20, 1742; c. Jan 9, 1742/3; gdpts. William Hix, Mary Rogers, Eliza Tallim().

Arthur s. of John Fort and w. Rebecca; b. Dec 21, 1742; c. Feb 20, 1742/3; gdpts. Wm Land, Robert Land, Mary Land.

Absalom, s. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. July 2; c. Aug 7, 1743; gdpts. Wm Knight, Charles-Roy Carter, Eliza Wiggins.

Anne d. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. Jan 12; c. 1741/2; gdpts. ---.

3 1833 02924 0410

Arthur s. of James Turner and w. Anne; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 23, 1743; gdpts. Arthur Richason, Wm Davison, Mary Richason.

Anne d. of Edward Eppes and w. Mary; b. Sept 15, 1743; c. Jan 8, 1743/4; gdpts. Joshua Tatum, Frances Mo(), Eliza Weaver.

Arthur s. of Henry Freeman and w. Amy; b. Nov 14, 1743; c. Jan 1, 1743/4; gdpts. Richard Avery, Arthur Freeman, Eliza Bell.

Amy d. of Richard Carter and w. Sarah; b. Nov 26, 1745; c. March 11, 1743/4; gdpts. John Rosser, Mary Eppes, Anne Wren.

()e d. of Wm Ezzel and w. Martha; b. March 10; 1743/4; c. April 15, 1744; gdpts. Thos Weathers jr, Anne Phillips, Clara Wynne.

()rthur s. of Wm Mangum and w. Mary; b. May 2; c. 1741; gdpts.---.

()thur s. of Wm Davison and w. Priscilla; b. June 12; c. June 22, 1744; gdpts. Arthur Richason, Arthur Smith, Margt Bryan.

()nne d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Faith; b. April 6; c. 1731; gdpts.---.

()ne d. of John Jeffries jr and w. Eliza; b. May 6; c. 1738; gdpts. ---.

()ne d. of Howard Hust and w. Olive; b. Nov 1; c. Dec 30, 1744; gdpts. Slowman Wynne, Mary Rives, Lucretia Wynne.

()y d. of John King and w. Mary; b. Dec 14, 1744; c. Jan 13, 1744/5; gdpts. Wm King, Mary Rogers, Anne Evans.

()lom s. of Thos Atkinson and w. Eliza; b. Jan 8; c. Feb 24, 1744/5; gdpts. John Bell, Thomas Weathers, Hannah Bell.

()om s. of William Clifton and w. Charity; b. July 23; c. March 27, 1743/4; gdpts. Wm Hamilton, Richard King, Mary Clifton.

() d. of Henry Sturdivant and w. Margt; b. Nov 13; c. March 24, 1744/5; gdpts. Hollo()ant, Amy Bobbit, Eliza ().

(8) ()enjamin s. of Edward Dowden and w. Sarah; b. Feb 1; c. 1719; gdpts.

Benjamin s. of Charles Gee and w. Bridget; b. Sept 10; c. Nov 30, 1739; gdpts. John Mason, Chaney Tatum, Bridget Tatum.

Betty d. of Philip Bayley and w. Mary; b. Jan 29; c. 1737; gdpts.---.

Benjamin s. of John Brittle and w. Eliza; b. May 22; c. Aug 21, 1737; gdpts. Wm Davidson, Robert Long, Jean Brittle.

Benjamin s. of Joseph Moodie and w. Eliza; b. Dec 31, 1739; c. Feb 3, 1739/40; gdpts. John Clarke, Edward Shelton, Elizabeth Shelton.

Benjamin s. of Benjamin Wheeless and w. Eliza; b. Oct 11; c. Nov 18, 1739; gdpts. John Tatum, James Brown, Penelope Green.

Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Figures and w. Mary; b. Feb. 6; c. 1732; gdpts. ---.

Betty d. of Thomas Jones and w. Anne; b. June 14; c. Oct 12, 1740; gdpts. William Richason, Elisa Richason, Amy Raney.

Bathia d. of John Eaves and w. Mary; b. Aug 19; c. Oct 19, 1740; gdpts. John Hicks, Martha Freeman, Lydia Dickens.

Benjamin s. of Henry Pritchard and w. Lucy; b. Nov 9; c. Dec 21, 1740; gdpts. Joseph Harrison, John Moss, Frances Denton.

Benjamin s. of James Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Jan 30; c. March 15, 1740; gdpts. John Tomlinson, Joseph Heath, Sarah Chappell.

Bridges s. of Henry Porch and w. Mary; b. April 12; c. May 17, 1741; gdpts. Wm Bridges, John Moss, Eliza Freeman.

Burrel s. of Stephen Weaver and w. Eleanor; b. April 14; c. June 7, 1741; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, John Hawthorne, Mary Rives.

Bruin s. of William Rives and w. Frances; b. Aug 14; c. Sept 20, 1741; gdpts. Richard Rives, John Bird, Dorothy Rives.

Burrill s. of Richard King and w. Sarah; b. June 5; c. Oct 4, 1741; gdpts. Richard King jr, Richard Avery, Mary King.

Benjamin s. of Richard Blunt and w. Anne; b. Aug 19; c. Nov 29, 1741; gdpts. John Irby, Robert Nicholson, Mary Nicholson.

Benjamin s. of John Ellis and w. Mary; b. Sept 19; c. Dec 13, 1741; gdpts, Timothy Ezzell, Eliza Ezzel.

Burrill s. of John Wellborn and w. Anne; b. Feb 17; c. March 21, 1741/2; gdpts. Ralph Macgee, Charles Webb, Eliza Owen.

Betty d. of Francis Hutchins and w. Jean; b. April 11; c. June 26, 1743; gdpts. Thos Pennington, Rebecca Pennington, Eliza Holland.

Betty d. of Charles De la Haye and w. Eliza; b. June 11; c. July 17, 1743; gdpts. John Whittington, Anne Dalton, Lucretia Robinson.

Burrell s. of John Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. March 11, 1742/3; c. Sept 4, 1743; gdpts. James Heath, John Tomlinson jr, Susanna Tatum.

()oventon s. of Edmund Tate and w. Mary; b. Aug 19; c. Sept 18, 1743; gdpts. John Hills, Daniel Roberts, Sarah Roberts.

Benjamin s. of Benja Jordan and w. Mary; b. March 16, 1743/4; c. May 20, 1744; gdpts. William Rogers, Benja Rogers, Eliza Rogers.

Benjamin s. of Lemuel Lanier and w. Hannah; b. May 31; c. Sept 23, 1744; gdpts. John E. G. Edmunds, John Rachel, Eliza Dowdey.

Betty d. of Joshua Rolland and w. Eliza; b. Sept 12; c. Oct 21, 1744; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Eliza Bell, Mary Rogers.

Burrel s. of Wm Lofting and w. Mary; b. Oct 27, 1744; c. Feb 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Hinchea Gilliam, Wm Land, Rebecca Mab().

Benjamin s. of John Wellborn and w. Anne; b. Jan 23; c. March 17, 1744/5; gdpts. Ephraim Parham, Edward Shelton, Anne Evans.

Benjamin s. of Wm Harper and w. Frances; b. Aug 3, 1744; c. March 31, 1745; gdpts. William Gilliam, Thomas Butler, Eliza Jones.

Betty d. of John Fort and w. Rebecca; b. April 14; c. June 9, 1745; gdpts. John Thomas, Lucy Thomas, Anne Gilliam.

Benjamin s. of Peter Mitchell and w. Mary; b. Jan 21; c. 1739;40; gdpts. ---.

Baalim s. of Wm Thomson and w. Hannah; b. Oct 13; c. Dec 15, 1745; gdpts. Thos Dun jr, Burril ( ), Sophia ().

(9) Benjamin s. of Richard Blunt and w. Anne; b. June 21; c. July 27, 1746; gdpts. Robert Nicholson, Howell Jones, Eliza ().

Briton s. of John Hargrove and w. Judith; b. Nov 30, 1746; c. Feb. 2, 1746/7; gdpts. William Bell, Matthew Revell, Eliza Bell.

Becky d. of Peter Tatum and w. Sarah; b. May 4; c. June 21, 1747; gdpts. John Smith, Mary Heath, Rebecca Heath.

Benjamin s. of Joseph Harrison and w. Eliza; b. Jan 16; c. Feb 26, 1747/8; gdpts. Francis Niblet, Daniel Duncan, Eliza Rix.

Benjamin s. of Wm Dansay and w. Mary; b. Jan 22; c. March 20, 1747/8; gdpts. Robt Hancock, Thos Hobbs, Sarah Hobbs.

Burrel s. of Joseph Rolland and w. Tabitha; b. April 11; c. May 15, 1748; gdpts. Thos Atkison, John Ezell, Sarah Stokes.

Burrel s. of John Hill and w. Meldrid; b. April 8; c. May 15, 1748; gdpts. Hinchea Gilliam, Michael Hill, Tabitha Gilliam.

Banks s. of Henry Meacham and w. Anne; b. July 15; c. Sept 4, 1748; gdpts. Nathanael Meacham, Wm Porch, Mary Meacham.

Benjamin s. of Benja Richason and w. Mary; b. Aug 7; c. Oct 9, 1748; gdpts. Sampson Nusom, Wm Hutchins, Sarah Mannery.

Burwell s. of Gregory Rawlings jr and w. Sarah; b. Jan 31; c. March 24, 1748/9; gdpts. Francis Hutchins, Wm Woodland, Mary Rawlings.

Benjamin s. of John Ezell and w. Eliza; b. March 11, 1748/9; c. May 7, 1749; gdpts. Richard Wiggons, John Eaton, Agnes Adams.

Benjamin s. of Willett Robarts and w. Faith; b. Aug 8; c. Oct 15, 1749; gdpts. John Andrews, Wm Waller, Jane Bane.

Bathia d. of Thos Burroughs and w. Eliza; b. Nov 30, 1749; c. March 19, 1749/50; gdpts. Thomas Vines, Bathia Mims, Martha Hill.

Burrel s. of Nathaniel Clanton and w. Mary; b. June 4; c. July 22, 1750; gdpts. John Rachal, John Southard, Eliza Holt.

Betty d. of John Curry and w. ( ); b. July 22; c. Dec 16, 1750; gdpts. John Hargrove, Eliza Sayers, Priscilla Lofting.

Bartholom s. of Edwd Whittington and w. Penelope; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 30, 1750; gdpts. Nat Green, John Rolland, Mary Emmerson.

Betty d. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. March 12; c. 1748/9; gdpts. Thos Bonner, Susanna Bonner, Phoebe Raines.

Benja Halsey s. of Faith Hicks; b. Jan 3; c. 1747/8; gdpts.---.

Barrham s. of Thos Moore and w. Mary; b. Feb 16, 1750/1; c. June 23, 1751; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Samuel Bennet, Eliza Lofting.

Burril s. of Wm Hutchings and w. Anne; b. May 9; c. Aug 18, 1751; gdpts. Wm Rogers, John Owen, Mary Richason.

Betty d. of David Dunn and w. Frances; b. ---; c. Nov 17, 1751; gdpts. Edward Epes, Mary Moss, Mary Tomlinson.

Benjamin s. of Clement Hancock and w. Antheny; b. Jan 8; c. March 8, 1752; gdpts. Benja Hunt, Wm Green, Eleanor Doby.

Benjamin s. of Robert Bullock and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. John Rawlings, Edward Shelton, Eliza Harwood.

Betty d. of William Hunter and w. Mary; b. April 7; c. May 31, 1752; gdpts. Wm Wilkason, Elisa Wilkason, Susanna Weathers.

Benjamin s. of James Turner and w. Anna; b. April 23, c. Aug 9, 1752; gdpts. Benja Smith, Wm Bell, Sarah Bell.

Burrel s. of Robt Seat and w. Anne; b. Oct 16; c. Nov 16, 1752; gdpts. Saml Northington, Jas Bell, Lucy Seat.

Betty d. of John Pennington and w. Anne; b. Oct 26, 1752; c. Feb 11, 1753; gdpts. Henry Andrews, Lucy Nusom, Aggy Nusom.

Burrel s. of Charles Blizzard and w. Anne; b. Nov 19, 1752; c. Feb 11, 1763; gdpts. George Keesay, Mary Felts.

Betty d. of Wm Wilkason and w. Eliza; b. Jan 15; c. Feb 18, 1753; gdpts. Wm Hunter, Mary Hu(), Eliza Ad().

(10) () s. of George Rives and w. Frances; b. Dec 20, 1739; c. Feb 10, 1739/40; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Charles Gee, Bridget Tatum.

()les s. of Wm Partan and w. Joanna; b. March 16; c. 1733; gdpts.--

()rles s. of Jas Williams and w. Eliza; b. Sept 16; c. Nov 10, 1740; gdpts. Moses Mason, William Clark, Ruth Tatum.

Charles s. of Jeremy Bullock and w. Sarah; b. Dec 25, 1740; c. March 29, 1741; gdpts. Henry Ezzel, John Bullock, Martha Bullock.

Charles s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Feb 16, 1741; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliza Jones.

()harles s. of Thomas Cappel and w. Anne; b. Jan 31, 1741/2; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. George Long, Charles Webb, Frances Robertson.

()ristian d. of Thos Burgess and w. Sarah; b. May 24; c. June 6, 1742; gdpts. Isaac Winkles, Esther Winkles, Eliza Hill.

Christopher s. of Hugh Davis and w. Anne; b. Jan 14, 1740; c. Sept 22, 1742; gdpts. John Davis, Christopher Jean, Eliza Temple.

()hristian d. of Joseph Whelis and w. Mary; b. March 23, 1741/2; c. July 4, 1742; gdpts. Edward Jackson, Mary Pearson, Eliza Passmore.

()harles s. of Wm Knight and w. Mary; b. Oct 7; c. Nov 7, 1742; gdpts. Thos Andrews, Wm Ford, Eliza Shelton.

()ristopher s. of Henry Moss and w. Ruth; b. May 4; c. June 12, 1742; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Wm Moss jr, Eliza Tatum.

()ristobell d. of Matthew Sturdivant and w. Sarah; b. Feb 1; c. July 3, 1743; gdpts. Wm Oliver, Rachel Sturdivant, Eliza Ezzel.

()topher s. of Christopher Tatum and w. Eliza; b. June 10; c. July 24, 1743; gdpts. Henry Tatum, Joshua Tatum, Bythia Tatum.

()ristopher s. of Samuel Chappel and w. Mary; b. Sept 24; c. Oct 28, 1744; gdpts. John Tatum, John Stigall, Mary Adkins.

()harles s. of Thomas Nusom and w. Tapenas; b. Feb 12, 1744/5; c. April 7, 1745; gdpts. John Clanton, Henry Pritchard, Mary Gilliam.

()arles s. of Charles DelaHay and w. Elisa; b. Aug 25; c. Sept 29, 1745; gdpts. Thos Woodham, Drury Robinson, Mary Rainy.

()harlotte d. of Arthur Freeman and w. Agnes; b. Jan 29, 1741/2; c. March 30, 1746; gdpts. Millington Dickson, Mary Randa l, Eliza Green.

()harles s. of Charles Holt and w. Sarah; b. Feb 21, 1745/6; c. April 1, 1746; gdpts. Thos Bell, Benja Clarke, Rebecca Bell.

()lotta d. of Robert Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Sept 17, 1746; c. Feb 15, 1746/7; gdpts. Thomas Eldridge, James Gee, Eliza Willie, Eliza Jones the less.

()arles s. of Henry Prichard and w. Lucy; b. Nov 24, 1746; c. Feb 8, 1746/7; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Benja Wyche, Tabitha Ezel.

()elia d. of Wm Rachel and w. Laurel; b. Nov 25, 1747; c. Jan 10, 1747/8; gdpts. John Berriman, Eliza Ellis, Mary Stokes.

Charles s. of Charles Atherton and w. Anne; b. Nov 14, 1747; c. Jan 31, 1747/8; gdpts. Morris Pritchett, Henry Pritchet, Lucy Pritchet.

Cary s. of Morrice Pritchet and w. Eliza; b. Jan 5, 1747/8; c. April 3, 1748; gdpts. Henry Pritchet, John Curry, Lucy Pritchet.

Charlotte d. of Wm Johnson and w. Eliza; b. March 11, 1748/9; c. May 7, 1749; gdpts. James Jones, Lucy Pritchet, Mary Moore.

()nelius s. of John Whittington and w. Sarah; b. April 24; c. Aug 20, 1740; gdpts. Burril Gilliam, Thos Battle, Winnifred Woodroffe.

() s. of Wm Hines jr and w. Rebecca; b. May 13; c. 1743; gdpts.---.

() d. of Benja Hyde and w. Mary; b. Nov 2; c. Nov 20, 1750; gdpts. Richard Bell, Eliza Bellamy, Patty Bag().

(11) Charles s. of Wm Banks and w. Sarah; b. Nov 1; c. Dec 8, 1751; gdpts. Benja Adams, Jesse Rowland, Hanna Seat.

Charles s. of Charles Mabry and w. Jane; b. Jan 20; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. Wm Knight, Edward Carter, Mary Richason.

Cynthia d. of Edward Carter and w. Agnes; b. Jan 29; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. John Wellborn jr, Mary Stokes, Sukey Stokes.

Charles s. of Thomas Davis and w. Jane; b. Feb 23; c. March 29, 1752; gdpts. Charles Wood, Nathl Head, Sarah Head.

Charity d. of William Waller and w. Jane; b. May 6; c. June 14, 1752; gdpts. Joseph Bell, Jane Jarret, Judith P().

Charlotte d. of John Land and w. Jane; b. May 25; c. Nov 19, 1752; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Lydia Dink(), Lucy Bayley.

Cyrill s. of Richard Avary and w. Sarah; b. Aug 17; c. Sept 22, 1745; gdpts. Thos Bridges, John Rachel, Martha Bridges.

Christopher s. of John Crossland and w. Mary; b. Aug 11; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. Nathanael Felts, William Knight, Hannah Felts.

Chamberlain s. of Edward Jones and w. Eliza; b. Nov 9, c. 1754; gdpts.---.

Chislen s. of Absalom Davis and w. Anne; b. Jan 17; c. March 9, 1755; gdpts. Ralph Magee, Thos Southward, Agnes Carter.

Charles s. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. Jan 29; c. March 23, 1755; gdpts. Nathanael Rainy, James Cone jr, Mary Delahay.

Cretia d. of John Pennington and w. Anne; b. Aug 13; c. Nov 16, 1755; gdpts, Moses Pennington, Eliza Pennington, Anne Dansey.

Christopher s. of Wm Cook by Agnes Mangum; b. Feb 10; c. April 17; 1756; gdpts. Wm Stuart, James Cook, Eliza Clifton.

Caecelia d. of Josiah Freman and w. Phoebe; b. July 13; c. Aug 22, 1756; gdpts. Burrel Green, Lucy Stokes, Sarah Stokes

Charles s. of Wm Stewart and w. Mary; b. Jan 18; c. Feb 23, 1757; gdpts. Isaac Mason, Wm Willie, Anne Mason.

Charles s. of Charles Blizzard and w. Anne; b. July 24, 1756; c. Nov 13, 1757; gdpts. Philip Harwood, James Williams, Eliza William().

Cyrill s. of Edward Shelton and w. Eliza; b. Feb 24; c. April 2, 1758; gdpts. Robert Seat, Wm Hutchings, Sally Risby.

Charles s. of Thos Moore jr and w. Phoebe; b. March 24; c. May 28, 1758; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Gregory Rawlings, Anna Moore.

Charles s. of Charles Sledge and w. Eliza; b. Sept 25; c. Nov 20, 1758; gdpts. Wm Evans, Henry Peebles, Susanna Weaver.

Charles s. of Wm Gilliam and w. Mary; b. June 27; c. Aug 5, 1759; gdpts. Richard Hill, Richard Jones jr, Sarah Hill.

Curtis s. of Thos Ivey and w. Anne; b. Sept 6; c. Nov 18, 1759; gdpts. John Mason jr, William Gilbert, Eliza Cresson.

Carey s. of Sampson Mosely and w. Joyce; b. ---; c. Feb 3, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Crawford s. of Benja Newsum and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Feb 3, 1760; gdpts. Joseph Armstrong, Edmund Pate, Alice Newsum.

Charles s. of Curtis Land and w. Priscilla; b.---; c. Feb 3, 1760; gdpts.---.

Charlotte d. of John Edmunds and w. Rebekah; b.---; c. Feb 24, 1760; gdpts. David Hunter, () Simmonds, Eliza Briggs.

Cary s. of John Curry and w. Ava; b. Dec 21, 1754; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts.----.

Creesy d. of John Knight jr and w. Elisa; b.--- ; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts.---.

Christopher s. of Benja Seaborn and w. Martha; b. May 8; c. June 22, 1760; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Anselm Gilliam, Lucy Dowdy.

Cherry d. of Wm Bell and w. Faith; b. ; c. June 15, 1760; gdpts. George Clarke, Elisa Bradley.

Clement s. of Frederick Green and w. Laetitia; b. June 5; c. Aug 31, 1760; gdpts. Wm Mitchell, Robt Wynne Raines, Margt Pritchet.

Colin s. of Richard Blunt and w. Jane; b.--- ; c. Nov 30, 1760; gdpts. John Edmunds, Wm Nicolson.

(12) ()vid s. of Ralph Macgee and w. Anne; b. Aug 15; c. Dec 23, 1739; gdpts. Edward Stevens, Wm Couper, Dowey Andrews.

()avid s. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. Nov 24; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

()aniel s. of Amos Horton and w. Sarah; b. June 25; c. Sept 28, 1740; gdpts. John Sledge, John Peebles, Rebecca Sledge.

()aniel s. of James Turner and w. Anne; b. Feb 4; c. March 22, 1740/1; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Wm Brown, Priscilla Davis.

()y s. of Thomas Cotton and w. Jean; b. Aug 10; c. Sept 30, 1741; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, John Moss, Susanna Meacham.

David s. of John Rosser and w. Eliza; b. Sept 24; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. Benja Moss, James Heath, Bythia Chappel.

Drury s. of Ralph Macgee and w. Anne; b. Feb 21, 1740/1; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Drury Dun, Thomas Day, Anne Norrington.

()rury s. of Wm Francis and w. Hannah; b. Aug 19; c. Sept 19, 1742; gdpts. Henry Blow, Michael Blow, Hannah McGarraty.

()nald s. of Donald McInnis and w. Mary; b. Sept 15; c. Oct 3, 1742; gdpts. Wm Willie, Peter Hawthorn, Elizabeth Willie.

()aniel s. of Hugh Ivy and w. Eliza; b. July 24; c. Oct 16, 1745; gdpts. Nathaniel Duncan, Richard Jones, Amy Ivy.

David s. of Thos Hines and w. Eliza; b. Feb 3, 1743/4; c. April 29, 1744; gdpts. Thos Peters, Richard Jones, Mary Barram.

Drury s. of Wm Parton and w. Joanna; b. Nov 13, 1743; April 1, 1744; gdpts. Richard Woodroffe jr, Wm Hamilton, Eliza Williams.

()iel s. of William Cook and w. Naomi; b. April 30; c. June 3, 1744; gdpts. Wm Hutchins, Wm King, Anne Evans.

()ury s. of Wm Atkinson and w. Winnifred; b. Aug 16; c. Sept 30, 1744; gdpts. John Atkinson, Richard Northcross, Martha Atkinson.

()rury s. of John Clanton and w. Amy; b. Aug 17; c. Oct 21, 1744; gdpts. John Gilliam, Wm Johnson, Hannah Wyche.

Dorothy d. of Thomas Vines and w. Eliza; b. Jan 2; c. Jan 7, 1743/4; gdpts. Lee Harris, Dorothy Potter, Anne Collier.

David s. of John Wasden and w. Lucy; b. Nov 2, 1745; c. Feb 9, 1745/6; gdpts. Isaac Seaborn, Daniel Guthrie, Faith Hicks.

Drury s. of John Dun and w. Lucy; b. July 12; c. Aug 14, 1746; gdpts. David Dun, Nathl Bedingfield, Eliza Gilbert.

()avid s. of Benja Moss and w. Rebecca; b. March 12, 1746/7; c. May 10, 1747; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Thos Hobbes, Rebecca Stevens.

()rury s. of James Cooper and w. Eliza; b. Aug 23, c. Nov 8, 1747; gdpts. John Cooper, Richd Felts, Priscilla Land.

Daniel s. of Joseph Harrison and w. Eliza; b. May 5; c. 1745; gdpts. Thos Cotton, James Price.

()orcas d. of Mary Battle; b. Dec 13, 1747; c. March 13, 1747/8; gdpts. Daniel Roberts, Sarah Roberts, Mary Carlisle.

()avid s. of Wm Heath and w. Eliza; b. Feb 10, 1747/8; c. May 1, 1748; gdpts. Charles Gee, Abraham Heath, Mary Heath.

()aniel s. of Philip Harwood and w. Rebecca; b. April 22; c. June 5, 1748; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, John Ezell, Hannah Felts.

David s. of Richd Fluellin and w. Bathia; b. Jan 2, 1748/9; c. April 23, 1749; gdpts. Joshua Moss, Cuthbert Stafford, Martha Moss.

()rury s. of Nathaniel Felts and w. Eliza; b. April 23; c. June 18, 1749; gdpts. John Bullock, Nathl Felts jr, Agnes Bullock.

()vid s. of Edward Hines and w. Christian; b. March 21; c. June ; gdpts. Nathl Briggs, Charles Barker, Mary Briggs.

()avid s. of James Mason jr and w. Mary; b. Nov 9, 1749; c. Feb 1, 1749/50; gdpts. Davis Mason, Nathl Tomlinson, Eliza Pettway.

(13) ()abeth d. of Wm Blunt and w. Martha; b. Aug 18; c. Oct 18, 1772; gdpts. Stephen Andrews, Susanna Edmunds, Anne Rookings Bryan.

()phraim s. of Moses Knight and w. Judith; b. Aug 2; c. Nov 22, 1772; gdpts. Thomas Stokes, Abel Mabry, Anne Hood.

Edward s. of Robt Pettway dec'd and w. Phoebe; b. Nov 30, 1772; c. Jan 3, 1773; gdpts. Edward Pettway, Edward Gibbons, Elisa Pettway.

Elisabeth d. of Adam Ekman and w. Amy; b. March 16; c. June 13, 1773; gdpts. Wm Wylie, Jacobine Wylie, Tabitha Mitchell.

Ephraim s. of Richd Northcross and w. Jane; b. Aug 30; c. 1773; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of Jehu Barker dec'd and w. Lucy; b. Sept 12; c. Nov 14, 1773; gdpts. Jesse Partridge, Priscilla Walace, Cherry Jarrett.

Elizabeth d. of John Powell and w. Suky; b. Oct 6; c. Dec 5, 1775; gdpts. Edward Powell, Mary Powell, Martha Powell.

Elizabeth d. of John Wasker and w. Amy; b. Oct 24; c. Dec 5, 1773; gdpts. Benja Mathews, Rebekah Robertson, Frances Davis.

Elizabeth d. of John Huson and w. Nancy; b. Feb 13; c. March 27, 1774; gdpts. John Powell, Elisa Parham, Mary Hewitt.

Elizabeth d. of Stith Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Feb 12; c. April 17, 1774; gdpts. John Sturdivant, Martha Sturdivant, Susanna Moss.

Edward s. of Hartwell Marable and w. --- ; b. --- ; c. Oct 2, 1774; gdpts. ---.

Elisa-Story d. of Hugh Belsches and w. Martha; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 1774; gdpts. Wm Wylie, Eliza Willie, Judith Burgess.

()dridge s. of Charles Capel and w. Elisa; b. Nov 2, 1774; c. Jan 15, 1775; gdpts. Howell Rawlings, James Sissons, Mary Barham.

Elizabeth d. of John Peters and w. Martha; b. Nov 23, 1774; c. March 24, 1775; gdpts. Wm Parker Scotus, Elisa Mason, Hannah Peters.

()sabeth d. of Joseph Smith and w. Rebekah; b. July 5; c. Nov 22, 1775; gdpts. ---.

()dridge s. of George Rives and w. Sarah; b. May 6; c. 1776; gdpts. ---.

(14) Daniel s. of Wm Malone and w. Mary; b. Feb 13, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Michael Hill jr, Wm Wellborn, Frances Hill.

Dorothy d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes.

David s. of John Ivy jr and w. Eliza; b. March 20, 1750/1; c. May 5, 1751; gdpts. John Ogburn, Edward Prince, Amelia Underhill.

David s. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. Dec 11; c. 1750; gdpts. Richard Hill, Lewis Tyus, Marjory Hill.

Drury s. of John Bullock and w. Sarah; b. June 15; c. Aug 18, 1751; gdpts. Jeremiah Bullock, Robt Seat, Kesiah Battle.

Drury s. of Wm Dun and w. Amy; b. Feb 21; c. May 3, 1752; gdpts. Thos Mitchell, Thos Shands, Mary Mason.

David s. of Lazarus Drake and w. Sarah; b. March 1; c. July 12, 1752; gdpts. David Hines, Wm Johnson, Christian Hines.

David s. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Eliza; b. Sept 2; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Richd Johnson, Burrell Gilliam, Lydia Gilliam.

David s. of John Mason and w. Eliza; b. Aug 16; c. Oct 29, 1753; gdpts. David Mason, John Harrison, Mary Mason.

Drusilla d. of Wm Heath and w. Eliza; b. Dec 3, 1752; c. () 15, 1753; gdpts. Abraham Heath, Rebecca Heath, Anne Heath.

Daniel s. of Wm Rainey and w. Mary; b. April 3; c. May 20, 1753; gdpts. Daniel Knight, Nathl Rainey; Elisa Richason.

David s. of Wm Ray and w. Mary; b. ---; c. May 13, 1753; gdpts. Nathan Northington, Richard Scoggin, Sarah Moss.

David s. of Joseph Pennington and w. Elisa; b. June 1; c. July 8, 1753; gdpts. Moses Pennington, Robt Wynne, Anna Dansey.

David s. of Joseph Cotes and w. Anne; b. Aug 16; c. Sept 30, 1753; gdpts. John Coles, James Harwell, Mary Cotes.

Drury s. of Thos Young and w. Mary; b. April 11; c. June 9, 1754; gdpts. Nathl Bedingfield, Wm Aldridge, Katherine Mc().

Drury s. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. Nov 6; c. 1752; gdpts. David Hines, James Wren, Hannah Peters.

Drury s. of Wm Ellis and w. Eliza; b. Jan 18; Mar 2, 1755; gdpts. Jonathan Ellis, Edward Wright, Hannah Ellis.

Drury s. of Nathl Johnson and w. Hannah; b. May 5; c. 1751; gdpts. Thos Cooper, John Threadgale, Anne Gilbert.

Dorothy d. of Thomas Mitchell and w. Anne; b. Sept 1; c. Nov 2, 1 1755; gdpts. John Jones, Tabitha Mitchell, Eliza Jones.

Daniel s. of John Lamb and w. Mary; b. Feb 22; c. March 28, 1756; gdpts. Mildrid Chisman, Wm Hunter, Daniel Lamb.

David s. of David Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Sept 27; c. 1752; gdpts. ---.

Drury s. of Burrel Green and w. Susanna; b. March 26; c. April 2, 1758; gdpts. Micajah Stokes, Robert Owen, Penelope Whittington.

David s. of Nathanael Duncan and w. Agnes; b. March 13; c. May 7, 1758; gdpts. Giles Underhill, Wm Tomlinson, Sarah Underhill.

Drury s. of Nathl Holt and w. Abby; b. Dec 29, 1759; c. Feb 3, 1760; gdpts. ---.

David s. of David Woodroff and w. Frances; b. ---; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Wm Rogers, Rebekah Longbottom.

David s. of Cudworth Stafford and w. Martha; b. Jan 19; c. April 6, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Delilah d. of Francis Aldridge and w. Henrietta; b. ---;c. April 27, 1760; gdpts.---.

David s. of William Dunn and w. Amy; b. Nov 7; c. Dec 25, 1760; gdpts. John Adkins, Robt Glover, Fanny Biggins.

Daniel s. of John Presson and w. Lucy; b. Dec 14, 1760; c. Jan 25, 1761; gdpts. Richd Johnson, John Lamb, Sarah Johnson.

David s. of Joseph Wren and w. Anne; b. Jan 14; c. March 1, 1761; gdpts. Wm Wren, Wm Lofting, Sarah Johnson.

(15) ()lizabeth d. of Edward Dowden and w. Sarah; b. Jan 27; c. 1761; gdpts. ---.

Edmund s. of James Hearn and w. Mary; b. Sept 3; c. Sept 25, 1739; gdpts. Wm Hicks, John Turner, Anne Wallis and Faith Hicks.

()lizabeth d. of Hugh Ivie and w. Elisa; b. May 11; c. 1738; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Chaney (...) and w. Sarah; b. Oct 15; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

Ephraim s. of James Horn and w. Jean; b. Dec 2, 1739; c. Jan 13, 1740; gdpts. Nathaniel Hood, Matthew Whitehead, Sarah Hood.

Elizabeth d. of Matt Parham and w. Susanna; b. July 30, 1739; c. Feb 24, 1739/40; gdpts. John Bell, Francis Rainy, Hannah Bell.

()lizabeth d. of John Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Nov 1739; c. March 2, 1739/40; gdpts. Jehu Barker, Eliza Daniel, Rebecca Heath.

() lizabeth d. of Bartholomew Figures and w. Mary; b. Sept 14, 1739; gdpts. ---.

()lizabeth d. of Wm Davidson and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 23, 1739/40; c. March 30, 1740; gdpts. William Brown, Ann Turner, Elizabeth Turner.

Elizabeth d. of Matthew Gibbs and w. Parnel; b. March 24, 1739/40; c. May 4, 1740; gdpts. John Leath, Mary Leath, Anne Williams.

Elizabeth d. of James Mason and w. Mary; b. Oct 21; c. Dec 7, 1739; gdpts. Capt John Mason, Eliza Mason, Eleanor Tomlinson.

Elizabeth d. of Charles Collier and w. Lucretia; b. Aug 23; c. Dec 19, 1739; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Joyce Washington, Sarah Turner.

()lizabeth d. of John Avent and w. Mary; b. April 13; c. April 14, 1739; gdpts. Thomas Avent, Mary Avent, Hannah Underwood.

()dward s. of Wm Mitchell and w. Mary; b. Feb 29, 1739/40; c. June 8, 1740; gdpts. George Randol, Lazarus Yarborough, Elizabeth Cane.

()lizabeth d. of John Bane and w. Sarah; b. Feb 3; c. 1736/7; gdpts. ---.

()zabeth d. of John Clanton and w. Amy; b. May 23; c. Aug 51, 1740; gdpts. John Dun, Mary Web, Mary King.

()izabeth d. of Thomas Burges and w. Sarah; b. Sept 17; c. 1736; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Richard Blunt and w. Anne; b. Nov 18; c. 1731; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Stokes and Cecilia; b. Aug 20; c. Oct 12, 1740; gdpts. Joseph Rolland, Tabitha Morris, Eliza Rolland.

()leanor d. of Nathanael Felse and w. Hannah; b. Sept 9; c. Oct 12, 1740; gdpts. Francis Felse, Sarah Roberts, Sarah Felse.

()izabeth d. of Lemuel Lanier and w. Hannah; b. Jan 10; c. 1735; gdpts. ---.

()izabeth d. of Nathaniel Hood and w. Sarah; b. March 6, 1738/9; c. May 17, 1739; gdpts. James Horn, Eliza Horn, Eliza King.

()hraim s. of Robert Rives Jones and w. Anne; b. Jan 2; c. March 15, 1740/1; gdpts. Philip Bailey, Thos Thrower, Phebe Thrower.

()ther d. of Wm Atkinson and w. Winnifred; b. March 15, 1740/1; c. March 29, 1740; gdpts. Wm Tatum, Hannah Felse, Eliza Rose.

()lizabeth d. of Thomas Atkinson and w. Eliza; b. Feb 4, 1740/1; c. March 29, 1740; gdpts. Wm Woodland, Lucy Atkinson, Eliza Rose.

() hraim s. of John Gordon and w. Jean; b. March 11, 1740/1; c. April 19, 1741; gdpts. ---.

()lizabeth d. of Robert Bullock and w. Martha; b. Dec 8, 1740; c. March 29, 1741; gdpts. Daniel Roberts, Sarah Roberts, Anne Bullock.

()lizabeth d. of Wm Hicks and w. Mary; b. Feb 24, 1740/1; c. April 12, 1741; gdpts. Joseph Hicks, Eliza Jones, Eliza Harw().

()lizabeth d. of Wm Parker and w. Sarah; b. May 6; c. June 7, 1741; gdpts. Richard Jones jr, Mary Johnson, Eliza Jones.

()lizabeth d. of Frederick Bryant and w. Eliza dec'd; b. Aug 16; c. Aug 16, 1741; gdpts. ---.

Edward s. of Peter Tatum and w. Rebecca; b. July 16; c. Aug 30, 1741; gdpts. John Tatum, Robert Hicks, Bathia Tatum.

()lizabeth d. of James Gee and w. Boyce; b. July 24, 1741; c. April 23, 1742; gdpts. Charles Gee, Mary Eppes, Eliza Gee.

Elizabeth d. of Richard Carter and w. Sarah; b. Sept 24, 1741; c. Feb 3, 1741/2; gdpts. Edward Eppes, Elizabeth Will(), Amy Tomlinson.

Elizabeth d. of Benja Richason and w. Mary; b. Sept 23, 1741; c. Feb 28, 1741/2; gdpts. John Richason, Eliza Atkison, Eliza Granth().

Edward s. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. Feb 7, 1738/9; c. Aug 5, 1739; gdpts. John Rosser, Edward Weaver, Eliza Weaver.

() Bryan d. of Wm Andrews and w. Anne; b. Dec 17, 1741; c. March 14, 1741/2; gdpts. Frederick Bryan, Hannah Andrew, Eliza Simmons.

(16) Elizabeth d. of James Horn and w. Jean; b. Feb 9; c. March 21, 1741/2; gdpts. James Horn, Eliza Horn, Thany Whitehead.

Elizabeth d. of Charles Leath and w. Ussle; b. March 3, 1741/2/ c. April 18, 1742; gdpts. Peter Rives, Frances Rives, Bathia Tatum.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Clifton and w. Charity; b. May 30; c. 1733; gdpts ---.

Elizabeth d. of John Mason jr and w. Eliza; b. May 10; c. June 20, 1742; gdpts. Charles Gee, Mary Gee, Sarah Gee.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cullam and w. Eliza; b. July 13; c. Aug 7, 1742; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of John Brittle and w. Eliza; b. June 16; c. Sept 19, 1742; gdpts. Arthur Long, Jean Brittle, Mary Brigg( ).

Edward s. of Thomas Pate and w. Mary; b. July 17; c. Sept 26, 1742; gdpts. Edward Pate, Thos Barlow, Anne Pate.

Elizabeth d. of Edmund Ruffin and w. Anne; b. Sept 22; c. Nov 12, 1742; gdpts. Frederick Bryan, Eliza Kinchin, Eliza Irby.

Eunyce d. of James Cooper and w. Eliza; b. Nov 12; c. Dec 19, 1742; gdpts. George Long, Mary Cooper, Eliza Cooper.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Dansey and w. Mary; b. Jan 5; c. Feb 6, 1742/3; gdpts. Thomas Wren jr, Eliza Mason, Hannah Wren.

Edmunds s. of James Jones and w. Sarah; b. Dec 13, 1742; c. Feb 13, 1742/3; gdpts. James Jones, Wm Willie, Eliza Jones, Sarah Chappel.

Elizabeth d. of Thos Nusom and w. Taphenas; b. Jan 1; c. Feb 20, 1742/3; gdpts. Charles Mabry, Sarah Holt, Eliza Rolling.

Elizabeth d. of Green Emmory and w. Sarah; b. Jan 1; c. March 15, 1742/3; gdpts. John Bullock, Amy Bullock, Agnes Bullock.

Edward s. of John Denton and w. Mary; b. April 9; c. June 12, 1743; gdpts. Wm Hutchins, John Hood, Francis Denton.

Elizabeth d. of Joshua Meachum and w. Anne; b. June 3; c. July 3, 1743; gdpts. Henry Lee, Anne Lee, Frances Lee.

Elizabeth d. of Benja Murphy and w. Eliza; b. Feb 9, 1741/2; c. April 4, 1743; gdpts. James Hooper, Eliza Bladon, Eliza Clarke.

Elizabeth d. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. Nov 16; c. 1727; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of John Harrison and w. Susanna; b. Sept 12; c. Oct 16, 1743; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Eliza Edmonds, Martha Moss.

Ephraim s. of John Peebles and w. Eliza; b. Oct 7; c.---;gdpts.---.

Elizabeth d. of John Stevens and w. Anne; b. Oct 13; c. Oct 26, 1743; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Adam Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Dec 19, 1743; c. March 11, 1743/4; gdpts. James Heath, Sarah Gee, Rebecca Heath.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Carril and w. Hannah; b. April 30; c. June 10, 1744; gdpts. Willard Roberts, Eliza Vasson, Eliza Meggot.

Elizabeth d. of Charles Parton and w. Anne; b. May 10; c. June 24, 1744; gdpts. Richard King, Anne Ezzell, Susanna Bridges.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bryan and w. Margt; b. May 21; c. June 23, 1744; gdpts. Wm Baily, Eliza Smith, Martha Smith.

Elizabeth d. of Robt Sandefour and w. Anne; b. July 11; c. Aug 26, 1744; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Sarah Hawthorn, Mary Stuart.

Elizabeth d. of Joseph Wheeless and w. Mary; b. Dec 27; c. 1737; gdpts. ---

Elizabeth d. of Wm Dun and w. Amy; b. Sept 11; c. 1744; gdpts.---.

Elizabeth d. of James Carter and w. Eliza; b. Nov 2; c. Dec 2, 1744; gdpts. John Bell junior, Cecilia Stokes, Sarah Judkins.

Edmund s. of Edmund Pate and w. Mary; b. Nov 13; c. Dec 23, 1744; gdpts. Wm Knight, John Bullock, Eliza Adams.

Edmund s. of Edmund Ruffin and w. Anne; b. Jan 2; c. Feb 20, 1744/5; gdpts. Benja Ruffin, Henry Brown, Rebecca Morris.

Elizabeth d. of Matthew Hubbard and w. Mary; b. Feb 14, 1744/5; c. April 7, 1745; gdpts. John Avent, Rebecca Mar(), Eliza Roberts.

(17) ()drick s. of Peter Green and w. Mary; b. Nov 10; c. 1732; gdpts. --- .

()ances d. of Stephen Weaver and w. Eleanor; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 30, 1739; gdpts. Nathaniel Hawthorne, Eliza Kellyham, Sarah Davis.

Faithy d. of Thos Pennington and w. Rebecca; b. March 19; c. 1734/5; gdpts. --- .

()rederick s. of John Andrews and w. Sarah; b. Aug 18; c. Oct 26, 1740; gdpts. Frederick Bryan, William Carril, Eliza Bryan.

Francis s. of Francis Mabry and w. Mary; b. April 10; c. --- ; gdpts. --- .

()aithy d. of Joseph Rogers and w. Mary; b. Aug 20; c. Dec 7, 1740; gdpts. John Blow, Sarah Dowding, Elizabeth Vasson.

()rances d. of John Shands and w. Eliza; b. May 20; c. Aug 5, 1739; gdpts. John Avent, Anne Wasden, Mary Wasden.

Frances d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. June 13, 1739; c. June 1, 1741; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Susanna Parham, Anne Yarborough.

Frances d. of John Wellborn and w. Judith; b. ---; c. ---; gdpts. ---.

Fanny d. of Peter Hawthorn and w. Sarah; b. May 5; c. June 7, 1741; gdpts. Joshua Hawthorn, Eleanor Weaver, Eliza Denton.

Francis s. of Francis Haddon and w. Frances; b. Feb 23; c. June 28, 1741; gdpts. John Woodliff, Wm Eppes, Eliza Jones.

Frances d. of Ephraim Parham and w. Rebecca; b. May 31; c. July 12, 1741; gdpts. Wm Durham, Frances Parham, Jean Allen.

Frederick s. of Benjamin Moss and w. Rebecca; b. Sept 13; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. Wm Moss, Henry Moss, Mary Johnson.

Frederick s. of Francis Hutchins and w. Jean; b. Oct 11; c. Dec 25, 1741; gdpts. John Pennington, John Stokes, Sarah Stokes.

Frederick s. of Wm Lofting and w. Mary; b. Feb 14, 1741/2; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Thomas Gilliam, Thomas Wiggins, Mary Gilliam.

Frederick s. of Wm Rogers and w. Catherine; b. Aug 26; c. 1741; gdpts. ---

Fortune d. of Charles Gilliam and w. Mary; b. June 16; c. Sept 5, 1742; gdpts. Nathanael Clanton, Mary Gillum, Mildred Gillum.

Francis s. of Francis Walker and w. Faith; b. Feb 16; c. 1733/4; gdpts.---.

Frances d. of George Briggs and w. Sarah; b. Dec 4, 1743; c. March 23, 1744/5; gdpts. Thomas Bryan, Eliza Heron, Mary Briggs.

Frederick s. of Thos Battle and w. Mary; b. Nov 1, 1744; c. Jan 19, 1744/5; gdpts. Burrell Gilliam, John King, Eliza Mabry.

Frances d. of George Rives and w. Frances; b. April 2; c. May 5, 1745; gdpts. Wm Rives, Priscilla Rives, Ussle Leath.

Frederick s. of Thos Briggs and w. Frances; b. Feb 14; c. March 24, 1744/5; gdpts. Nathanael Reins, Richard Jones jr, Anne Reins.

Frederick s. of Thos Cullam and w. Eliza; b. March 7, 1744/5; c, Sept 8, 1745; gdpts. Nathanael Johnson, Samuel Tatum, Susanna Johnson.

Frederick s. of John Jones and w. Agnes; b. Sept 14; c. Oct 17, 1745; gdpts. Wm Wilkason, Henry Gerrard, Mary Gerrard.

Fanny d. of Thomas Davis and w. Jane; b. Sept 10, 1743; c. Dec 15, 1745; gdpts. Francis Hutchings, Mary Thom(), Mary Hicks.

Frances d. of Wm Rives and w. Frances; b. Dec 27, 1745; c. Feb 23, 1745/8; gdpts. Nathanael Hood, Martha Moore, Susanna Moore.

Fortune d. of John Williams and w. Eliza; b. May 20; c. July 20, 1746; gdpts. John Weaver, James Price, Nancy Price.

Fortune d. of Arthur Richason and w. Mary; b. Oct 26, 1746; c. Jan 11, 1746/7; gdpts. Richard Andrews; Sarah Carlile, Katharine Vel().

Frances d. of James Parham and w. Eliza; b. Feb 6, 1746/7; c. May 10, 1747; gdpts. Abraham Parham, Mary Lee, Sarah Heath.

()derick s. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydia; b. March 18, 1746/7; c. April 26, 1747; gdpts. Robert Nicolson, John Smith, Sarah Brown.

(18) Frances d. of Nathanael Wood and w. Sarah; b. May 9; c. June 26, 1747; gdpts. Wm Rives, Frances Rives, Penelope Whiting.

Forster s. of Wm Cock and w. Eliza; b. June 14; c. Oct 4, 1747; gdpts. Benja Rives, John Rives, Frances Rives.

Frederick s. of Alexr Dickenson and w. Lydia; b. July 1; c. 1747; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Charles Dickens, Eliza Adkins.

Franky d. of Burrell Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Oct 22; c. Nov 29, 1747; gdpts. Henry Freeman jr, Eliza Lofting, Martha Johnson.

Francis s. of John Goodwynne and w. Winnifred; b. Nov 7; c. June 17, 1750; gdpts. Thos Eldridge, John Rives, Martha Eldridge.

Frances d. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. April 30; c. June 17, 1750; gdpts. John Moss, Anne Meachum, Sarah Porch.

Frederick s. of John Pennington and w. Anne; b. March 25; c. June 13, 1751; gdpts. Charles Atherton, John Land, Anne Davis.

Frederick s. of John Owen and w. Eliza; b. Nov 12, 1751; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. John Atkison, Edward Whittington, Mary Emmery.

Fortune d. of Thos Wren and w. Elisa; b. Feb 25; c. April 22, 1752; gdpts. Agnes Atkison, Huldah Hargrave.

Frances d. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Eliza; b. Feb 16; c. May 3, 1752; gdpts. James Roy, Anne Roy, Rebecca Hawthorn.

Frederick s. of Thos Ezell and w. Anne; b. April 28; c. June 7, 1752; gdpts. Thos Atkison, Jesse Rowland, Faith Rose.

Frederick s. of Thos Young and w. Mary; b. July 11; c. July 26, 1752; gdpts. John Tatum, Edward Eppes, Mary Eppes.

Frances-Burrel d. of Wm Green and w. Lucy; b. Oct 15, 1752; c. Dec 31, 1752; gdpts. Lewis Tyus, Susanna Green, Eliza Tyus.

Frederick s. of Nathanl Felts jr and w. Anne; b. March 26; c. May 6, 1753; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Thomas Adkins, Eliza Rolland.

Frances d. of Thomas Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. April 18; c. June 10, 1750; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Mary Tomlinson, Eliza Hobbs.

Frederick s. of Jesse Rowland and w. Martha; b. July 5; c. Aug 26, 1753; gdpts. Wm Green, Nathl Felts, Eliza Rowland.

Francis s. of Wm Dansey and w. Mary; b. Nov; c. Dec 23, 1753; gdpts. Isaac Mason, John Chappell, Anne Mason.

Frederick s. of James Hern and w. Mary; b. Sept 3; c. Nov 17, 1754; gdpts. Edward Shelton, John Knight, Mary Rose.

Frederick s. of Joseph Pennington and w. Eliza; b. April 24; c. June 29; gdpts. John Clanton, Benja Wyche, Lydia Pennington.

Francis s. of Robt Jackson and w. Jane; b. Dec 7, 1755; c. Jan 25, 1756; gdpts. John Eacols, Robt Eacols, Amy Tyus.

Frederick s. of Wm Rives and w. Eleanor; b. March 15; c. May 30, 1756; gdpts. Matthew Whitehouse, James Horn, Eliza Whitehouse.

Fanny d. of David Hines and w. Christian; b. Sept 30, 1755; c. May 23, 1756; gdpts. John Jones, Mary Hancock, Lucy Harrison.

Frances d. of Edward Smith and w. Judith; b. June 2, c. Aug 29, 1756; gdpts. Daniel Eppes, Eliza Lee, Mary Cotton.

Frances d. of Wyat Harper and w. Anne; b. Aug 4; c. Sept 5, 1756; gdpts. Edward Harper, Margt Pritchard, Jane Green.

Franky d. of Henry Freeman and w. Amy; b. Aug 26; c. Nov 14, 1756; gdpts. Josias Freeman, Eliza Carter, Martha Lofting.

Frances D. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. Dec 2, 1757; c. Jan 8, 1758; gdpts. Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsum, Lydia Pennington.

Faithy d. of Wm Woodland and w. Elizabeth; b. April 26; c. May 27, 1759; gdpts. Edmund Pate, Faithy Weathers, Mary Ross.

Frances d. of Edward Eppes and w. Mary; b. June 1; c. July 29, 1759; gdpts. Nathanael Tomlinson, Jacobina Wylie, Anne Wiggins.

Frederick s. of Joshua Cotton and w. Susanna; b. June 11; c. Aug 24, 1760; gdpts. Henry Cotton, Drury Cotton, Elisa Cotton.

Franky d. of Henry Mitchell and w. Priscilla; b. Dec 14; c. 1760; gdpts. Christopher Rives, Mary Pettway, Anne Eppes.

Frederick s. of John Atkinson and w. Anne; b. Feb 1; c. 1761; gdpts. Thos Weathers, James Weathers, Eliza Atkinson.

(19) ()orge s. of James Massingale and w. Elisa; b. July 1; c. Aug 24, 1740; gdpts. Joseph Hicks, Isaac Winkles, Elisa Winkles.

()lly d. of George Long and w. Eliza; b. March 26; c. May 10, 1741; gdpts. David Williams, Anne Warren, Eliza Owen.

George s. of Nathl Briggs and w. Mary; b. March 18, 1740/1; c. June 14, 1741; gdpts. Stephen Hamlin, Wm Brown, Eliza Davis.

Gray s. of Wm Edmonds and w. Judith; b. March 26, 1741/2; c. June 6, 1742; gdpts. John Harrison, John Edmunds, Phyllis Edmonds.

Gray s. of Robert Long and w. Hannah; b. Dec 27, 1742; c. March 27, 1743; gdpts. Wm Brown, Wm Hicks, Martha Long.

Gray s. of Thomas Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1; c. March 17; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Henry Pritchard, Mary Judkins.

George s. of George Long and w. Sarah; b. May 30; c. Aug 11, 1740; gdpts. John Phillips, Wm King, Catharine Richason.

Gregory s. of John Rawlings and w. Mary; b. Dec 19, 1746; c. Feb 28, 1746/7; gdpts. Gregory Rawlings jr, Matthew Hubbard, Hannah Rawlings.

George s. of Beaufort Pleasants and w. Mary; b. April 4; c. May 8, 1748; gdpts. Thomas Bell, Joseph Rogers, Mary Bell.

Gray s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Aug 28; c. Sept 18, 1748; gdpts. James Carter, John Myrick, Eliza Carter.

Green s. of Richard Field and w. Anne; b. May 21; c. July 2, 1748; gdpts. Robert Nicolson, Bartholomew Field, Lydia Smith.

Green s. of Richard Hill and w. Marjorie; b. Nov 25, 1751; c. Jan 19, 1752; gdpts. John Rolland, Solomon Green, Frances Winfield.

George S. of Wm Rachel and w. Lorel; b. June 24; c. July 19, 1752; gdpts. John Rachel, Robt Bullock, Martha Ezell.

Gabriel s. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. June 16; c. Aug 23, 1752; gdpts. Wm Moss, Peter Hawthorn, Sarah Moss.

Gideon s. of Absalom Davis and w. Anne; b. Dec 14; c. Feb 11, 1753; gdpts. Benja Harrison, Richd Felts, Priscilla Gilliam.

() Gee s. of John Bradlee and w. Sarah; b. Feb 14; c. March 17, 1754; gdpts. John Mason, Thos Parham, Eliza Gee.

Gabriel s. of Walter Barr and w. Anne; b. Oct 14, 1754; c. April 6, 1755; gdpts. Wm Stewart, Richd Knight, Mary Stewart.

George s. of James Bell and w. Mildrid; b. April 11; c. April 20, 1755; gdpts. George Robertson, Wm Gilliam jr, Susanna Banks.

George s. of George Rundell and w. B. Rutherford; b. Aug 12; c. Oct 31, 1756; gdpts. Burrel Banks, John Wingfield, Jane Green.

Goodwynne s. of Thos Hunt and w. Frs Anne dec'd.; b. April 16; c. June 11, 1758; gdpts. Henry Brodnax, Edwd Harper, Anne Harper.

Gregory s. of Gregory Rawlings and w. Sarah; b. Jan 5; c. Feb 4, 1759; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Anselm Gilliam, Agnes Newsum.

George s. of Benja Wyche and w. Elisa; b. March 7; c. March 15, 1759; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Thos Peters jr, Hannah Howell.

Grace d. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. Sept 17; c. Dec 23, 1759; gdpts. Robt Wynne Rains, Anne Harper, Aggy Freeman.

Gray s. of David Zell and w. Agnes; b. Nov 22, 1759; c. May 25, 1760; gdpts. Slowman Wynne, Thos Sturdivant, Elisa Sowerberry.

George s. of Isham Cain and w. Martha; b. March 24; c. June 7, 1761; gdpts. Philip Burroughs, George Robertson, Kesiah Cain.

(20) ()ah d. of Edward Dowden and w. Sarah; b. June 17; c. 1729; gdpts.---

()nry s. of Wm Briggs and w. Mary; b. Aug 22; c. Sept 25, 1730; gdpts. Wm Briggs, Nathaniel Briggs, Joyce Washington.

()nry s. of John Wellborn and w. Anne; b. June 2; c. Oct 22, 1739; gdpts. Wm Richason, Thos Wynne, Mary Richason.

()es s. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. Jan 24; c. 1739/40; gdpts. ---

() d. of Thos Pennington and w. Rebecca; b. March 19; c. 1737/8; gdpts.---

()er s. of Nicholas Kellyhan and w. Joyce; b. April 21; c. July 6, 1740; gdpts. John Weaver, John Painter, Eliza Weaver.

() s. of John Bane and w. Sarah; b. Nov 24; c. 1735; gdpts.---.

() s. of Arthur Freeman and w. Agnes: b. Sept 11; c. Oct 12, 1740; gdpts. Robert Farrington, Henry Freeman jr, Agnes Stokes.

()enry s. of Hugh Ivie and w. Elizabeth; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 19, 1740; John Thomson, Wm Craig, Martha Horton.

()nry s. of Charles Hay and w. Sarah; b. June 26; c. Aug 30, 1741; gdpts. David Duncan, Eliza Duncan.

Hannah d. of Clement Hancock and w. Antheny; b. Feb 14, 1740/1; c. April 26, 1741; gdpts. Edward Pennington, Hannah Pennington, Sarah Bird.

()dy s. of Jones Nusom and w. Agnes; b. Dec 19, 1740/1; c. March 21, 1741/2; gdpts. Jones Stokes, Edward Shelton, Anne Stokes.

()nry s. of Thomas Peebles and w. Sarah; b. Jan 3, 1741/2; c. March 28, 1742; gdpts. Christopher Tatum jr, Timothy Rives, Hannah Doby.

()nnah d. of Jas Massingale jr and w. Eliza; b. May 14; c. June 27, 1742; gdpts. Wm Wallace, Sarah Fitzpatrick, Sarah Dowding.

()enry s. of Henry Sawrey and w. Anne; b. Aug 17; c. Sept 19, 1742; gdpts. Simon Murphy, Thos Grusset, Christian Hicks.

()well s. of Thos Pennington and w. Rebecca; b. Feb 9; c. March 15, 1742/3; gdpts. Matthew Hubbard, Francis Hutchins, Mary Hubbard.

()nnah d. of Nathanael Felse and w. Hannah; b. Jan 21; c. March 13, 1742/3; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Sarah Emmery, Jean Felse.

()enry s. of Henry Pritchard and w. Lucy; b. March 13; c. April 24, 1743; gdpts. Henry Trenton, Thos Dun jr, Elisa Shelton.

()nry s. of James Moss and w. Anne; b. Feb 13, 1742/3; c. May 2, 1743; gdpts. Wm Moss, Edward Eppes, Frances Denton.

()nah d. of Moses Fitzpatrick and w. Hannah; b.---; c.---; gdpts.---.

()nnah d. of Thomas Wren and w. Hannah; b. Jan 7; c. March 11; 1743/4; gdpts. John Pennington jr, Mary Moss, Eliza Hancock.

()ell s. of David Edmonds and w. Anne; b. Jan 25; c. March 18, 1743/4; gdpts. Howel Jones, Jno Edmds, Gray Edmonds, Sarah Hines.

Hinchea s. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Faith; b. July 30; c. 1729; gdpts.---.

()owell s. of James Chappel and w. Eliza; b. Aug 26; c. Sept 17, 1744; gdpts. James Chappel jr, Robt Jones jr, Sarah Jones.

()enry s. of John Nott and w. Anne; b. Nov 6, 1744; c. March 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Slowman Wynne, Thos Weathers, Sarah Jones.

()owell s. of Matthew Gibbs and w. Parnel; b. Feb 4; c. March 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Arthur Redding, George Passmore, Eliza Passmore.

()annah d. of John Mitchell and w. Eliza; b. July 12; c. 1744; gdpts.--- .

()owell s. of Henry Moss and w. Ruth; b. April 3; c. May 5, 1745; gdpts. Peter Tatum, Henry Moss, Mary Moss.

()enry s. of John Mason jr and w. Eliza; b. April 12; c. May 26, 1745; gdpts. John Mason, James Mason, Eliza Edwards.

()owell s. of Wm Hight and w. Anne; b. March 16, 1744/5; c. April 14, 1745; gdpts. John Adkins, David Malone, Mary Adkins.

() Jones d. of Peter Mitchell and w. Mary; b. Nov 7; c. 1732; gdpts. ---.

(21) Gray s. of Edward Jones and w. Elisa; b. June 12; c. July 19, 1764; gdpts. Wm Mitchell, Wm Atkinson, Phoebe Rowland.

George s. of George Anderton and w. Mary; b. Oct 15, 1764; c. March 3, 1765; gdpts. John Barker jr, John Pettway, Amy Hedge.

George s. of Nathl Jones and w. Frances; b. Jan 28; c. March 23, 1765; gdpts. George Rives, Timothy Rives, Sarah Rives.

George s. of Thomas Dowdey and w. Lucy; b. Dec 17, 1764; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Davis Mason, John Sammons, Wynnifred Hutchins.

1333113

Gray-Hutchings s. of Agnes Gilliam; b. May 23; c. Aug 11, 1765; gdpts. Charles Long, Howell Cooper, Mely G().

George s. of George Hogwood and w. Marse; b. Nov 17; c. Dec 29, 1765; gdpts. John Mannery, John Cocke, Hannah Mannery.

Green s. of John Wynne and w. Agnes; b. Oct 4, 1765; c. Feb 9,, 1766; gdpts. John Sturdivant, Stith Wynne, Elisa Wynne.

Gray s. of Richard Felts and w. Mary; b. March 25; c. May 15, 1766; gdpts. Lewis Hutchings, Jesse Rogers, Anne Magee.

Goodwynne s. of John Woodward jr and w. Susanna; b. Nov 25, 1766; c. Jan 11, 1767; gdpts. John Woodward, Thos Wade, Angelica Cain.

Gilliam s. of Drury Magee and w. Fortune; b. Nov 21, 1766; c. Feb 22, 1767; gdpts. Edmund Gilliam, Burrel Loftin, Rebekah Son().

Gilliam s. of Robert Jackson and w. Jane; b. Jan 22; c. May 31, 1767; gdpts. Richard ---.

Gray s. of Stith Wynne and w. Sarah; b. June 23; c. Aug 16, 1767; gdpts. Robert Wynne, Chas Sturdivant, Martha Wynne.

George s. of George Rives and w. Sarah; b. Jan 10; c. April 6, 1769; gdpts. Wm Eldridge, John Cargill, Martha Belsches.

Guy s. of George Anderton and w. Mary; b. Oct 16; c. Dec 31, 1769; gdpts. Thomas Parham, Edward Pettway jr, Anne Parham.

George s. of Robt Jones and w. Molly; b. Sept 10; c. Dec 1769; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons jr, Hinchea Pettway, Agnes Freeman.

Graves s. of James Sammons and w. Betty; b. May 16, 1769; c. Feb 17, 1770; gdpts. George Long jr, Edward Whitehall, Winny Sammons.

George s. of Henry Andrews and w. Lucy; b. Feb 19; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Wm Andrews, Wm Rose, Anne Andrews.

Gray s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. April 11; c. May 6, 1770; gdpts. John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsay, Mary Tomlinson.

George s. of James Cain jr and w. Lucretia; b. April 7; c. May 27, 1770; gdpts. George Randall, Micajah Cain, Susan De la Hay.

Gaskins s. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. May 19; c. July 22, 1770; gdpts. George Randall, Thomas Love, Mary Ingram.

George s. of John Bigbia( ) and w. Judy; b. Oct 8; c. Nov 25, 1770; gdpts. John Avent, Nathl Newsum, Eliza Northington.

Graham-Bird s. of Joseph Bell and w. Margt; b. March 19; c. June 27, 1762; gdpts. Wm Willie, Edward Walker, Jacobina Wylie.

George s. of Christopher Ra() and w. Elisa; b. June 2; c. July 12, 1772; gdpts. David Mason, John Cargill, Wynnie Rives.

Gabriel s. of Henry Moss jr and w. Mary; b. --- c. Jan 24, 1773; gdpts. Ephraim Moss, the other not given.

George s. of Jones Cornet and w. Edith; b. Dec 28, 1773; c. --- March 13, 1774; gdpts. John Pate, Charles Long, Mary Hagood.

(22) Henry s. of Wm Freeman and w. Eliza; b. --- c. July 28, 1745; gdpts. Robt Sandefour, Thos Brewer, Lucy Dun.

Henry s. of Henry Mitchell and w. Priscilla; b. Aug 31; c. 1745; gdpts. Thos Mitchell, Nathaniel Mitchell, Eliza Williams.

Henry s. of Nichs Partridge jr and w. Eliza; b. ---; c. Jan 31, 1746/7; gdpts. Nicholas Partridge, Thomas Adkins, Eliza Adkins.

Harris s. of Robert Nicholson and w. Mary; b. Dec 15, 1746; c. Feb 22, 1746/7; gdpts. David Hunter, Wm Briggs, Eliza Blow.

Henry s. of Henry Mannery and w. Mary; b. Oct 10, 1746; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Wm Hicks, Wm Hutchins, Amy Bullock.

()enry s. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. May 6; c. May 31, 1747; gdpts. ---.

Henry s. of Edward Ecles and w. Eliza; b. Oct 31, 1747; c. Jan 10, 1747/8; gdpts. Edward Tate, Wm Rolland, Eliza Roberts.

Henry s. of Arthur Freeman and w. Agnes; b. Feb 10, 1747/8; c. March 27, 1748; gdpts. John Wellborn, Joel Freeman, Anne Dickson.

Howell s. of David Hines and w. Christian; b. Sept 5, 1747; c. April 17, 1748; gdpts. Daniel Guthrie, David Edmonds, Eliza Hines.

Huldah Sanders; c. Nov 13, 1748 in the 20th year of her age.

Howell s. of William Ray and w. Mary; b. Sept 18, 1748; c. Feb 26, 1748/9; gdpts. Thos Cullam, Wm Johnson jr, Mary Johnson.

Hannah d. of Richard Hill and w. Marjory; b. Dec 25, 1748; c. March 26, 1749; gdpts. Lewis Tyus, Lucy Tyus.

Henry s. of Matth Sturdivant and w. Tabitha; b. April 3; c. June 4, 1749; gdpts. Wm Stuart, James Mason, Mary Stuart.

Henry s. of Nathanael Hood and w. Sarah; b. April 3; c. June 18, 1749; gdpts. Jesse Gilliam, John King, Jane Gilliam.

Howell s. of John Underhill and w. Amelia; b. May 22; c. July 23, 1749; gdpts. Howell Jones, John Irby, Sarah Barker.

Henry s. of Robert Parsons and w. Eleanor; b. Aug 12; c. Sept 17, 1749; gdpts. Wm Duff, Wm Wilkason, Eliza Parsons.

Henry s. of Joshua Meachum and w. Anne; b. Sept 12; c. 1737; gdpts.

Huldah d. of Wm Owen and w. Hannah; b. Jan 27, 1749/50; c. April 1, 1750; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Mary Carril, Sarah Grizzard.

Howell s. of John Baird and w. Mary; b. Feb 25, 1749/50; c. April 1, 1750; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Benja Barker, Sarah Hamlin.

()artwell s. of Joshua Hines and w. Sarah; b. March 30; c. May 27, 1750; gdpts. Wm Howell, Nathl Tomlinson, Eliza Moss.

Howell s. of Joseph Wren and w. Sarah; b. April 27; c. May 27, 1750; gdpts. James Wren, Jo Wren, Winnifred Woodroffe.

Hartwell s. of John Battle and w. Sarah; b. June 5; c. July 22, 1750; gdpts. Sampson Nusom, Samuel Longbottom, Mary Capel.

Henry s. of Edward Lee and w. Eliza; b. May 23; c. July 29, 1750; gdpts. Benja Harrison, Henry Lee, Susanna Weathers.

Henry s. of Reuben Cook and w. Anne; b. Aug 22, 1750; c. Jan 20, 1750/1; gdpts. James Chappel jr, Wm Tomlinson, Amy Briggs.

Hartwell s. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. March 6, 1750/1; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Nathl Felts, Jane Seat.

Henry s. of James Chappel jr and w. Eliza; b. March 5, 1750/1; c. April 14, 1751; gdpts. Reuben Cook, Joseph Carter, Amy Chappell.

Henry s. of Wm Cook and w. Eliza; b. Feb 26, 1747/8; c. June 3, 1750; gdpts. Joseph Goodwynne, Jas Boisseau Jones, Phoebe Mason.

Herbert s. of Augt Claiborne and w. Mary; b. April 7; c. 1746; gdpts. Leonard Claiborne, Wm Willie, Susanna Stith, Eliza Willie.

Hinchea s. of John Rachel and w. Mary; b. June 11; c. Sept 15, 1751; gdpts. Hinchea Gilliam, Wm Rogers, Mary Rogers.

(23) John s. of Edward Dowden and w. Sarah; b. Aug 1; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

Jesse s. of Do; b. May 1; c. 1737; gdpts. ---.

James s. of John Ivie and w. Eliza; b. Dec 15; c. 1736; gdpts.---.

Jean d. of Peter Green and w. Mary; b. April 29; c. 1739; gdpts.---

John s. of Robert Sandefour and w. Jean; b. March 18; c. 1733; gdpts.---.

Isham s. of Stephen Weaver and w. Eleanor; b. April 21; c. May 28, 1738; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, John Weaver, Eliza Kellyham.

John s. of Charles Delahay and w. Eliza; b. Sept 9; c. Dec 23, 1739; gdpts. Wm Richason, Edw Farrington, Martha Richason.

Joel s. of John Maklamore and w. Faith; b. Nov 7; c. Dec 23, 1739; gdpts. Wm Thomson, Ralph Macgee, Mary Lane.

John s. of Wm Andrews and w. Anne; b. Oct 30; c. Dec 30, 1739; gdpts. John Andrews jr, Frederick Bryan, Sarah Andrews.

John s. of John Stigal and w. Anne; b. Dec 12; c. Jan 2, 1739/40; (private baptism).

John s. of Philip Bailey and w. Mary; b. March 5; c. 1732; gdpts. ---.

Joshua s. of Joshua Proctor and w. Mary; b. May 19; c. 1731; gdpts.---.

Isham s. of John Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. Feb 25, 1733/4; c. April 15, 1735; gdpts. Nathanael Norwood, Jones Stokes, Elizabeth Felse.

()hu s. of Jehu Barker and w. Mary; b. Dec 11, 1739; c. Feb 10, 1739/40; gdpts. Richard Partridge, John Tomlinson sr. Mary Partridge.

James s. of Thos Mathews and w. Eliza; b. Aug 4, 1739; c. Feb 24, 1739/40; gdpts. James Matthews, James Banks, Frances Matthews.

()hn s. of Bartholomew Figures and w. Mary; b. March 30; c. 1723; gdpts. ---.

()eph s. of Do; b. Jan 13; c. 1734/5; gdpts.---.

John s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Dec 19; c. Dec 30, 1737; gdpts. Richard Avery, John Gilliam sr, Sarah Avery.

James s. of John Rosser and w. Eliza; b. March 15, 1739/40; c. April 15, 1750; gdpts. John Tatum, Richard Carter, Sarah Chappell.

() s. of William Dansey and w. Eliza; b. March 9, 1739/40; c. April 13, 1740; gdpts. Capt John Mason, Joseph Mason, Anne Stevens.

Isham s. of Thomas Cotten and w. Jean; b. May 13; c. Sept 16, 1739; gdpts. John Underhill, John Wilkason, Amelia Underhill.

()Boisseau s. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. May 23; c. 1731; gdpts.---.

John s. of Ditto; b. Dec 10; c. 1736; gdpts.---.

Jesse s. of Wm Carril and w. Hannah; b. Feb 27, 1739/40; c. April 20, 1740; gdpts. John Andrews jr, Moses Fitzpatrick, Mary Richason.

John s. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. April 20; c. July 6, 1740; gdpts. John Prince, Daniel Prince sr, Elizabeth Hay.

John s. of Lewis Solomon and w. Betty; b. Sept 17, 1739; c. May 18, 1740; gdpts. Lewis Solomon sr, Richard Hay, Martha Solomon.

Joshuah s. of Peter Smith and w. Eleanor; b. March 1, 1739/40; c. May 4, 1740; gdpts. Cannon Roe, Wm Jones, Sarah Roe.

Joshua s. of John King and w. Sarah; b. April 8; c. June 8, 1740; gdpts. Wm Knight, Richard Knight, Elizabeth Horn.

James s. of Wm Hicks and w. Mary; b. Sept 3; c. 1735; gdpts.---.

James s. of Joseph Wheless and w. Mary; b. Feb 2, 1739/40; c. May 14, 1740; gdpts. Thomas Oliver, William Abbot, Mary Bobbit.

Jean d. of Henry Sawry and w. Jean; b. May 20; c. June 22, 1740; gdpts. Daniel Guthrie, Sarah Guthrie, Eliza Brittle.

Jean d. of John Brittle and w. Eliza; b. May 28; c. June 22,1740; gdpts. James Barrow, Jean Sawrey, Jean Davis.

Joshua s. of Joshua Meachum and w. Anne; b. April 9; c. July 6, 1740; gdpts. Henry Meachum, John Thomson, Frances Meachum.

Jean d. of Thos Dean and w. Eliza; b. June 1; c. Aug 31, 1740; gdpts. James Matthews, Eliza Matthews, Phoebe Dean.

John-Groves s. of Faith Ray and John Groves jr; b.---; c. Sept 7, 1740; gdpts. Thos Eldridge jr, Wm Willie, Mary Eldridge.

Joshua s. of Edward Grantham and w. Catharine; b. Aug 21; c. Sept 21, 1740; gdpts. Robert Seat, Edward Shelton, Mary Seat.

Joseph s. of Wm Dobey and w. Hannah; b. Aug 12; c. Sept 28, 1740; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Charles Gee, Mary Dansey.

(24) Jesse s. of John Pennington and w. Anne; b. Aug 10; c. Oct 19, 1740; gdpts. Thomas Wren, Robert Hancocke, Hannah Pennington.

James s. of James Porch and w. Eliza; b. Aug 26; c. Nov 9, 1740; gdpts. John Thompson, William Bird, Amy Ivy.

()dith d. of Wm Solomon and w. Ruth; b. Sept 2; c. 1737; gdpts.---.

()hn s. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Eliza; b. Nov 29; c. Dec 15, 1740; gdpts. Moses Johnson, Robert Land, Mary Johnson.

John s. of Lemual Lanier and w. Hannah; b. Oct 28; c. 1738; gdpts.--

John s. of Nathaniel Hood and w. Sarah; b. Nov 5; c. Dec 21, 1740; gdpts. Christopher Tatum jr, John Bird, Bridget Tatum.

John s. of John Underhill and w. Amelia; b. Nov 21; c. Dec 21, 1740; gdpts. John Thompson, John Moss, Mary Moore.

John s. of Joshua Rolland and w. Eliza; b. Dec 29, 1740; c. Jan 25, 1740/1; gdpts. Wm Green, John Pitman, Eliza Rolland.

Isabell d. of John Dun and w. Lucy; b. Dec 28, 1740; c. Jan 31, 1740/1; gdpts. John Pennington, Rebecca Hailey, Eliza Weaver.

John s. of Thos Peters jr and w. Hannah; b, Oct 24; c. Feb 15, 1740/1; gdpts. Lemual Lanier, Joseph Halsey, Mary Phillips.

John s. of John Adkins and w. Lucy; b. Jan 16; c. Feb 27, 1738/9; gdpts. John Painter, Anne Hight.

Joyce d. of Ditto; b. Jan 5; c. Feb 22, 1740/1; gdpts. John Wilkason, Lucretia Ma(), Agnes Stafford.

()ham s. of ... and Mary Harris; b. April 20, 1739; c. Feb 23, 1740/1; gdpts. Wm Willie, Thomas Eldridge, Judith Eldridge.

()ohn s. of James Moss and w. Anne; b. Jan 22; c. March 15, 1740/1; gdpts. Benjamin Moss, Henry Moss, Mary Johnston.

()ohn s. of Nathanl Hawthorn and w. Susanna; b. Oct 29, 1740; c. April 19, 1741; gdpts. Edward Ellis, John Bird, Sarah Alison.

()es s. of Richd Bird and w. Sarah; b. Feb 27, 1740/1; c. April 26, 1741; gdpts. Thomas Cate, Wm Jones, Eliza Peebles.

()el s. of Thos Briggs and w. Frances; b. March 28; c. April 26, 1741; gdpts. Henry Tatum, Charles Smith, Mary Rains.

()hn s. of Thos Eldridge and w. Martha; b. April 22; c. May 17, 1741; gdpts. Wm Eppes, Wm Willie, Anne Bolling, Anne Eldridge.

() s. of John Mason jr and w. Eliza; b. April 17; c. June 7, 1741; gdpts. James Chapel, Wm Dansey, Eliza Chappel.

()el s. of John Ivie jr and w. Eliza; b. March 14, 1740/1; c. June 7, 1741; gdpts. John Underhill, Wm Jones, Eliza Ivie.

()an d. of Wm Raines and Angelica; b. Aug 26; c. 1736; gdpts.---.

()s s. of Edmund Ruffin and w. Anne; b. July 23; c. July 31, 1741; gdpts. Wm Willie, John Irby, Eliza Kinchen, Eliza Irby.

()hn s. of John Oliver and w. Eliza; b. July 16; c. Aug 23, 1741; gdpts. John Painter, John King, Mary Rogers.

()hua s. of Joshua Ellis and w. Sarah; b. March 23, 1740/1; c. Sept 13, 1741; gdpts. Robert Bullock, Thos Weathers, Eliza Delahay.

()sse s. of Joseph Lane and w. Lucy; b. Sept 3; c. Nov 8, 1741; gdpts. Joshua Hay, Benja Kitchen, Eliza Richason.

()n s. of John Shands and w. Eliza; b. Sept 27; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. Wm Shands, Wm Shands jr, Nazareth Shands.

()am s. of Benja Wheeless and w. Eliza; b. Sept 8; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. Philip Bailie, James Lilburn, Susanna Simmes.

()hn s. of Joseph Rolland and w. Tabitha; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 6, 1741; gdpts. Joshua Rolland, Thos Weathers, Eliza Bell.

()shua s. of John Pennington and w. Mary; b. Nov 7; c. Dec 25, 1741; gdpts. Francis Hutchins, John Pennington, Martha Pare.

()es s. of Wm Johnson and w. Mary; b. Aug 22, 1741; c. Jan 10, 1741/2; gdpts. Thomas Cooper, John Roberts, Harris Gilbert.

()n s. of Henry Mannery and w. Mary; b. Aug 15; c. Feb 28, 1741/2; gdpts. Gregory Rawlings, Richd Wiggins, Eliza Gillen.

() s. of George Ezzel and w. Sarah; b. Oct 22, 1741; c. Feb 28, 1741/2; gdpts. Jeremiah Bullock, Richd Wiggins, Eliza Roberts.

()h s. of Reuben Cooke and w. Anne; b. Nov 21, 1741; c. ---; gdpts. -

(25) Kesiah d. of Arthur Freeman and w. Agnes; b. Jan 25; c. March 4, 1743/4; gdpts. William Green, Lucy Stokes, Amy Freeman.

()atharine d. of Augustine Hargrave and w. Agnes; b. March 25; c. Sept 23, 1744; gdpts. Richard Murphy, Faith Judkins, Mary Murphy.

Katharine d. of Benja Barker and w. Mary; b. Jan 26; c. March 23, 1745/6; gdpts. John Irby, Katharine Barker, Jane Barker.

Katie d. of John Anderson and w. Mary; b. March 25; c. April 26, 1752; gdpts. John Welborn, Lucy Nusom, Rebecca Smith.

Kesiah d. of Arthur Freeman dec'd and w. Agnes; b. July 29; c. Sept 9, 1753; gdpts. Daniel Knight, Angelica Cain, Mary Kellyham.

Kinchin s. of Richard Gilks and w. Mary; b. June 11; c. June 29, 1755; gdpts.---.

Katharine d. of Turner Jackson and w. Jane; b. April 13; c. April 27, 1755; gdpts. Jesse Jones, Susanna Hall, Frances Wyche.

Kesiah d. of John Freeman and w. Esther; b. Nov 27, 1755; c. Jan 25, 1756; gdpts. John Wilkason, Wynnifred Cane, Eliza Tyus.

Katie d. of David Simms and w. Eliza; b. June 1; c. Aug 29, 1756; gdpts. Henry Tatum, Agnes Tatum, Mary Nun.

Kesiah d. of John Woodward and w. Eliza; b. April 27; c. June 12, 1757; gdpts. James Cain jr, Anne Wilkason, Susanna Banks.

Kinchin s. of Joshua Hines and w. Sarah; b. Sept 9; c. 1759; gdpts. Richard Johnson, John-Gray Edmunds, Eliza Briggs.

Kinchin s. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. Dec 11, 1761; c. Feb 28, 1762; gdpts. John Judkins, John Sands, Sarah Freeman.

Kinchin s. of Joseph Stacy and w. Faithy; b. Jan 18; c. April 17, 1763; gdpts. Simon Stacy, John Stacy, Mary Stacy.

Katharine d. of Wm Ellis and w. Eliza; b. Sept 19; c. 1764; gdpts. ---.

Katharine d. of Simon Stacy and w. Sarah; b. Nov 4; c. Nov 16, 1768; gdpts. Frederick Andrews, Lydia Andrews, Martha Stacy.

Kinchen s. of James Chappell jr and w. ---; b. Feb 9, 1769; c.---;gdpts. ---.

Katy d. of Benja Hill and w. Eliza; b. Nov 30; c. 1766; gdpts.---.

Katharine d. of Simon Stacy and w. Mary; b. Oct 4; c. Dec 17, 1769; gdpts. Franklin Clark, Janet Rodgers, Elisa Rodgers.

Kesiah d. of Abraham Winfield and w. Susanna; b. Jan 19; c. Feb 28, 1773; gdpts. John Malone, Frances Winfield, Mary Malone.

Katherine-Hannah d. of Henry Barker and w. Eliza; b. March 17; c. May 1, 1774; gdpts. Fred Andrews, Lucy Johnson, Joanna Hight.

(26) ()ucy d. of Wm Felse and w. Sarah; b. Oct 8; c. Dec 16, 1759; gdpts. Nicholas Jones, Eliza Jones, Eliza Hearn.

Lucy d. of Philip Bai ly and w. Mary; b. May 8; c. 1739; gdpts.---.

()dia d. of Joshua Proctor and w. Mary; b. Oct 6; c. 1734; gdpts.---.

Lucy d. of Ditto; b. Jan 19, 1739/30; c. March 30, 1740; gdpts.---.

Lydda d. of John Gillum and w. Sarah; b. March 27; c. Sept 12, 1736; gdpts. Sampson Newsom, Mary Lane, Faith Lane.

Lucy d. of Wm Shands and w. Priscilla; b. Jan 8; c. Feb 10, 1739/40; gdpts. Thomas Moore, Mary Moore, Phoebe Shands.

Lucy d. of Charles Partan and w. Anne; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 24, 1739/40; gdpts. William Partan, Mary Skelton, Jean Woodroff.

Lucy d. of Simon Murphy and w. Eliza; b. May 6; c. July 8, 1738; gdpts. Michael Sanders, Sarah Hern, Mary Sanders.

Levi s. of Samuel Lancaster and w. Eliza; b. Jan 20, 1738/9; c. April 22, 1739; gdpts. Joseph Roger, Joseph Ellis, Sarah Ellis.

Lucy d. of Richard Blunt and w. Anne; b. Aug 19; c. 1736; gdpts.---

Lucy d. of Wm Moss and w. Eliza; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 19, 1740; gdpts. Peter Hawthorne, Anne Sandefour, Mary Moss.

Lucy d. of John Davis and w. Mary; b. April 29; c. Nov 2, 1740; gdpts. Samuel Crew, Amy Davis, Mary Woodward.

Lucretia d. of Jas Sansenick and w. Mary; b. Sept 22; c. Nov 2, 1740; gdpts. Wm Knight, Hannah Felse, Rebecca Harra().

Lydda d. of John Bass and w. Mary; b. May 20; c. Nov 2, 1740; gdpts. Beagles Underwood, Unity Bass, Anne Pate.

Lucy d. of James Brown and w. Mary; b. Oct 30; c. Dec 21, 1740; gdpts. Thomas Tadlock, Eliza Titmarsh, Rebecca Hawthorn.

Lucy d. of Thomas Nusom and w. Taphenas; b. June 12; c. 1754; gdpts. ---.

Lucy d. of Wm Rolland and w. Eliza; b. Dec 18, 1740; c. March 29, 1741; gdpts. Wm Judkins, Eliza Bell, Anne Ross.

Lucy d. of Wm Brown and w. Sarah; b. Feb 22; c. April 12, 1741; gdpts. Nathanael Briggs, Eliza Brittle, Anne Grussett.

Lemuel s. of Lemuel Lanier and w. Hannah; b. April 12; c. June 14, 1741; gdpts. Joseph Halsey, Nathaniel Briggs, Hannah Peters.

Lucy d. of John Rottenbury and w. Susanna; b. May 22; c. 1741; gdpts. ---.

Lucy d. of John Harrison and w. Susanna; b. Sept 4; c. Nov 28, 1741; gdpts. William Willie, Mary Edmonds, Mary Harrison.

Lucy d. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydda; b. Oct 20; c. Nov 29, 1741; gdpts. William Carrill, Hannah Carril, Eliza Smith.

Lucy d. of James Mangum and w. Mary; b. July 26, 1741; c. Jan 31, 1741/2; gdpts. Wm Stanhope, Eliza King, Eliza Stanhope.

Lucy d. of John Pennington and w. Anne; b. Jan 16, 1741/2; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. John Pennington, Minor, Mary Pennington, Eliza Hatly.

Lewis s. of Richard Adkins and w. Hannah; b. Feb 9, 1741/2; c. April 18, 1742; gdpts. John Adkins, Lewis Adkins, Lucy Main.

Lucy d. of John Wynne and w. Frances; b. Jan 13, 1741/2; c. April 18, 1742; gdpts. Charles Partan, Lucy Partan, Lucy Wynne.

Lucretia d. of James Chappel and w. Eliza; b. Feb 10, 1741/2; c. April 22, 1742; gdpts. James Chappel jr, Anne Eppes, Mary Chappel.

Lucy d. of Wm Harris and w. Lucretia; b. March 18, 1741/2; c. May 2, 1742; gdpts. John Bullock, Sarah Ezzel, Jean Felse.

Lucretia d. of Wm Jones and w. Mary; b. Jan 6, 1741/2; c. May 9, 1742; gdpts. Thomas Thrower, Phoebe Thrower, Sarah Bird.

Lucy d. of Edward Ichols and w. Mary; b. Feb 20, 1741/2; c. May 30, 1742; gdpts. Charles Jackson, Eliza Titmarsh, Susanna Jackson.

Lucy d. of Sylvanus Stokes and w. Cecilia; b. May 13; c. June 13, 1742; gdpts. Marcus Stokes, Eliza Shelton, Hannah Bell.

Lewis s. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. May 6; c. June 20, 1742; gdpts. James Moss, Henry Meachum jr, Frances Moss.

Lucretia d. of John Crew and w. Eliza; b. Aug 27; c. Sept 21, 1742; gdpts. Thomas Addison, Mary Addison, Eliza Pepper.

(27) ()ydia d. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. Dec 15; c. 1735; gdpts. ---.

()ucy d. of John Dun and w. Lucy; b. Sept 26; c. Dec 15, 1743; gdpts. William Dun, Amy Dun, Eliza Hancock.

()is s. of John Pennington jr and w. Anne; b. Jan 4, 1743/4; c. March 25, 1744; gdpts. Thomas Pennington, Thomas Brown, Mary Bailey.

()cy d. of Amos Nusom and w. Agnes; b. Dec 19, 1743; c. March 25, 1744; gdpts. Thomas Battle, Catherine Richardson, Lucy Stokes.

()zarus s. of William Cook and w. Naomi; b. April 30; c. June 3, 1744; gdpts. John King, Richd Woodroffe, Eliza King.

()y d. of John Hancock and w. Mary; b. Dec 25, 1743; c. June 24, 1744; gdpts. Joseph Pettway, Lucy Hancock, Jean Pettway.

()berry s. of John Spain and w. Judith; b. March 23; c. 1743/4; gdpts.---.

()rence s. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydia; b. Aug 24; c. Nov 4, 1744; gdpts. Wm Brown, Robt Carryl, Anne Grusset.

Lucy d. of Thomas Wallace and w. Sarah; b. Sept 20; c. Nov 4, 1744; gdpts. Henry Gerrard, Sarah Jones, Mary Turner.

Lewis s. of Nathaniel Felts and w. Hannah; b. Dec 10, 1744; c. Feb 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Thos Felts, Mary Seat.

()cy d. of Henry Sawry and w. Jane; b. Jan 17; c. Feb 17, 1744/5; gdpts. William Carrill, Anne Grusset, Mary Hicks.

()cy d. of Arthur Richason and w. Mary; b. Dec 23, 1744; c. Feb 17, 1744/5; gdpts. John Alsobrook, Rebecca Figures, Eliza Bell.

()ucy d. of Alexr Dickens and w. Lydia; b. Nov 11, 1744; c. Feb 24, 1744/5; gdpts. Matthew Whitehead, Mary Jennings, Eliza Atkinson.

()dia d. of Charles Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Nov 25, 1744; c. Feb 24, 1744/5; gdpts. Robert Lane, Eliza Gilliam, Sarah Maclamore.

Lucretia d. of James Gillion and and w. Amy; b. Dec 17, 1744; c. March 31, 1745; gdpts. Nathaniel Malone, Mary Eaves, Agatha Malone.

Lucy d. of Wm Briggs and w. Mary; b. March 3, 1744/5; c. May 12, 1745; gdpts. John Irby, Bramley Meggot, Anne Briggs.

()orena d. of John Housman and w. Bathia; b. Aug 17; c. 1744; gdpts.---.

Lewis s. of Lewis Adkins and w. ---; b. Aug 22; c. Aug 29, 1745; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Nathl Felts jr, Sarah Woodland.

Lucy d. of Benja Hancock and w. Jane; b. Aug 25; c. Nov 17,1745; gdpts. Robt Nicholson, Lucy Hancock, Jane Pettway.

()cy d. of Nathaniel Hood and w. Sarah; b. Nov 1745; c. Jan 26, 1745/6; gdpts. Francis Hutchins, Joyce Kellyham, Eliza Adkins.

Lucy d. of Thos Malone and w. Melicent; b. Oct 28, 1745; c. March 30, 1746; gdpts. Nathl Malone, Lucy Robinson, Phoebe Malone.

Levi s. of William Rogers and w. Katharine; b. Jan 11; c. Jan 15, 1745/6; gdpts. Richard Proctor, John Berryman, Mary Judkins.

()ucas s. of John Tomlinson and w. Susanna; b. April 11; c. June 8, 1746; gdpts. John Adkins, Christopher Tatum, Bathia Tatum.

()y Brown d. of Abraham Brown and Elizabeth Bell; b. Oct 6, 1746; c. Feb 8, 1746/7; gdpts. John Stokes, Lucretia Stokes, Eliza Grantham.

Lewis s. of Wm Harris and w. Lucy; b. April 28; c. June 14, 1747; gdpts. Nathanael Felts, Nathanael Felts, Amy Bullock.

()awrence s. of Lawrence Lancaster and w. Mary; b. July 22; c. Oct 1, 1747; gdpts. Joseph Halleman, Arthur Williams, Martha Halleman.

()dda d. of Sylvanus Stokes and w. Caecilia; b. Jan 27; c. March 13, 1747/8; gdpts. John Bell, Martha Johnson, Mary Bell.

()cy d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Mary; b. March 25; c. April 24, 1748; gdpts. Burrel Gilliam, Anne Gilliam, Mary Rachel.

()cy d. of Thomas Bell and w. Mary; b. March 21, 1747/8; c. May 8, 1748; gdpts. Mary Pleasant, Sarah Bell, Beaufort Pleasant.

()ucy d. of Thos Battle and w. Mary; b. July 2; c. Aug 28, 1748; gdpts. Wm Richason, Mary Stokes, Agnes Battle.

(28) Mary d. of Edward Dowden and w. Sarah; b. April 15; c. 1727; gdpts.---.

Mary d. of Edmund Ruffin and w. Anne; b. June 18; c. Sept 19, 1739; gdpts.---.

Mary d. of Edward Pettway and w. Eliza; b. Do; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Trant Haddon and w. Francis; b. Aug 3; c. 1739; gdpts. Matthew Parham, Bridget Tatum, Jean Ratcliff.

Martha d. of Hugh Ivie and w. Eliza; b. Feb 1; c. 1735; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Richard Pepper and w. Rebecca; b. Dec 23; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Philip Howard and w. Mary; b. Oct 1; c. Dec 23, 1739; gdpts. Daniel Roberts, Sarah Roberts,.

Martha d. of Benja Richason and w. Mary; b. Aug 14; c. Dec 23, 1739; gdpts. John Richason, Sarah Ezzard, Eliza Couper.

Mildrid d. of Henry Sawrey and w. Jean; b. Aug 22; c. Sept 10, 1738; gdpts. John Brittle, Jean Bane, Anne Bane.

Mary d. of Wm Sawrey and w. Eliza; b. Dec 6; c. Jan 6, 1739; gdpts. Henry Sawrey, Sarah Dowding, Christian Hicks.

Mary d. of Joshua Proctor and w. Mary; b. Nov 9; c. 1736; gdpts. ---

Mary d. of Richard Carter and w. Sarah; b. June 27; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Wm Lofting and w. Mary; b. Sept 17, 1739; c. Feb 24, 1739/40; gdpts. William Dun, Amy Gillum, Lucy Dun.

Mary d. of Green Emmery and w. Sarah; b. Dec 29, 1739; c. Feb 24, 1739/40; gdpts. George Ezell, Mary Sansnick, Anna Felse.

Mary d. of Bartholomew Figures and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. 1730/1; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Eliza; b. April 15; c. Sept 9, 1739; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Mary Johnson, Mary Mabrey.

Mary d. of Richard Gary and w. Hannah; b. Jan 25; c. March 23, 1739/40; gdpts. Edward Eppes, Mary Eppes, Amy Tomlinson.

Mary d. of Morice Pirtchard and w. Eliza; b. Oct 31; c. Dec 9, 1739; gdpts. John Ellis, Joyce Washington, Eliza Pritchard.

Matthew s. of Matthew Whitehead and w. ---; b. March 22, 1739/40; c. April 27, 1740; gdpts. Wm Richason, James Hall, Mary Spain.

Martha d. of Joseph Blanks and w. Amy; b. April 15; c. April 27, 1740; gdpts. Thomas Booth, Prudence Jones, Susanna Lilly.

Martha d. of Wm Harper and w. Frances; b. July 24, 1739; c. April 2 1740; gdpts. Drury Malone, Martha Malone, Mely Harper.

Mary d. of John Leath and w. Mary; b. March 6, 1739/40; c. May 4, 1749; gdpts. Matthew Gibbs, Mary Griffin, Helen Moreland.

Mildrid d. of Wm Partan and w. Joanna; b. July 16; c. Dec 25, 1739; gdpts. Samuel Smith, Mary Smith, Mary Skelton.

Mary d. of Thos Pennington and w. Mary; b. May 3; c. 1736; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Wm Hicks and w. Mary; b. Dec 19; c. 1738; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Henry Parker and w. Katharine; b. Sept 12, 1739; c. April 12, 1740; gdpts. Robert Long, Mary Figures, Martha Long.

Mary d. of Samuel Blow and w. Martha; b. April 13; c. Aug 11, 1740; gdpts. Capt Richd Blow, Mary Thomas, Jean Blow.

Martha d. of John Freeman and w. Esther; b. July 20; c. Sept 7, 1740; gdpts. Thos Wilkason, Martha Winfield, Eliza Freeman.

Mary d. of Richard Blunt and w. Anne; b. March 25; c. 1727; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Thos Gillum and w. Mary; b. July 25; c. Sept 21, 1740; gdpts. David Edmonds, Christian Edmonds, Eliza Gillum.

Mary d. of Robert Bullock and w. Martha; b. May 1; c. 1737; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of John Peebles and w. Eliza; b. Jan 28, 1741; c. April 12, 1741; gdpts. David Peebles, Mary Hicks, Whitson Cooper.

Mary d. of Richd Fields and w. Anne; b. Feb 24, 1740/1; c. April 12, 1741; gdpts. ---.

Micajah s. of Charles Webb and w. Eliza; b. April 4; c. May 11, 1741; gdpts. Charles Gillum, Henry Freeman, Eliza Webb.

Mary d. of Thos Underwood and w. Rosamond; b. Nov 22, 1740; c. May 31, 1741; gdpts. Matthew Hubbard, Anne Main, Anne Hay.

Mary d. of Edward Woodham and w. Eleanor; b. May 2; c. May 24, 1741; gdpts. Moses Fitzpatrick, Mary Taylour, Sarah Walace.

(29) Mary d. of Willard Roberts and w. Faith; b. April 9; c. May 24, 1741; gdpts. Andrew Lister, Elisa Ellis, Phoebe Johnso().

Mary d. of Joshua Hay and w. Mary; b. Feb 9; c. June 14, 1741; gdpts. Joseph Lane, Anne Turner, Jean Sawry.

Mary d. of Peter Green and w. Mary; b. May 24; c. July 12, 1741; gdpts. John Farrington, Mary Rand(), Mary Brooke.

Mary d. of Henry Blunt and w. Sarah; b. March 8, 1740/1; c. Sept 6, 1741; gdpts. Henry Blow, Jean Blow, Mary Bell.

Mary d. of Francis Hines and ---; b.---;c.---;gdpts.---;

Mary d. of John Tatum and w. Eliza; b. Aug 28; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. James Price, Eliza Weaver, Eliza Lee.

Mary d. of Wm Shands and w. Priscilla; b. Sept 17; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. Christopher Golikely, Eliza Moss, Eliza Pettway.

Mely d. of John Blow and w. Priscilla; b. May 12; c. Nov 29, 1741; gdpts. Benjamin Ellis, Eliza Blow, Eliza Ellis.

Martha d. of Thomas Butler and w. Anne; b. Nov 8; c. Jan 6, 1741/2; gdpts. William Reins, Angelica Reins, Phoebe Wynne.

Meldrid d. of Wm Barlow and w. Mary; b. Dec 2, 1741; c. March 1, 1741/2; gdpts. Richard Barlow, Mary Avent, Margt Avent.

Mary d. of Samuel Lancaster and w. Eliza; b. Oct 2, 1741; c. March 14, 1741/2; gdpts. William Rogers, Frances Rogers, Susanna Ellis.

Martha d. of Wm Rogers and w. Frances; b. May 26, 1741; c. March 14, 1741/2; gdpts. Benjamin Rogers, Eliza Lanca(), Eliza Smith.

Mary d. of John Hill and w. Mary; b July 12, 1741; c. Feb 25, 1741/2; Private Baptism.

Matthew s. of John Parham and w. Mary; b. Jan 16, 1741/2; c. April 18, 1742; gdpts. Matthew Parham, Matthew Gibbs, Sarah Malone.

Mary d. of Edmond Pate and w. Mary; b. March 5, 1741/2; c. May 2, 1742; gdpts. William Cooper, Agnes Bull(), Mary Rog().

Martha d. of James Porch and w. Eliza; b. March 14, 1741/2; c. April 18, 1742; gdpts. John Moss, Frances Moss, Mary Porch.

Mercurius s. of William Cook and w. Naomi; b. April 12; c. May 30, 1742; gdpts. Richard Knight, Wm Clifton, Eliza Knight.

Mary d. of Thomas Moore and w. Mary; b. June 7; c. Aug 1, 1742; gdpts. Lewis Delony, Bridget Tatum, Phoebe Thrower.

Matthew s. of John Davis jr and w. Mary; b. March 14, 1741/2; c. Sept 22, 1742; gdpts. John Davis, Christopher Jean, Eliza Rachel.

Maorina d. of William Cooper and w. Eliza; b. Nov 8; c. Dec 19, 1742; gdpts. David Wiggins, Anne Pate, Eliza Cooper.

Moses s. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Eliza; b. Dec 1, 1742; c. Jan 9, 1742/3; gdpts. Wm Johnson, John Rachel, Eliza Mabry.

Martha d. of Wm Rolland and w. Eliza; b. Dec 23, 1742; c. Feb 20, 1742/3; gdpts. Thomas Weathers jr, Mary Atkison, Anne Jordan.

Moses s. of John King and w. Mary; b. Jan 21; c. Feb 20, 1742/3; gdpts. William King, Richard King, Anne King.

Mary d. of Wm Brown and w. Sarah; b. Nov 18, 1742; c. March 6, 1742/3; gdpts. Benjamin Brown, Martha Kane, Anne Brittle.

Mary d. of Lazarus Yarborough and w. Jane; b. Jan 14; c. March 13, 1742/3; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Mary Hix, Mary Dickens.

Miles s. of Peter Raily and w. Anne; b. March 11, 1742/3; c. April 4, 1743; gdpts. Terence Myhan, William Hicks, Martha Roberts.

Mary, twin d. of Thomas Eldridge and w. Martha; b. March 11, 1742/3; c. April 4, 1743; gdpts. Henry Beddenfield, Eliza Eldridge, Isabel Beddingfield.

Mary d. of Thomas Butler and w. Anne; b. March 21; c. 1742/3; gdpts.---.

Martha d. of Richard Avery and w. Sarah; b. April 13; c. June 5, 1743; gdpts. Drury Parker, Lucy Judkins, Eliza Rolland.

Mary d. of John Rottenberry and w. Susanna; b. May 25; c. Aug 14, 1743; gdpts. John Ellis, Mary Ellis, Anne Ezzel.

Mary d. of John Heath and w. Eliza; b. June 24; c. Aug 14, 1743; gdpts. Abraham Heath, Rebecca Heath, Sarah Tatum.

(30) Nathan s. of Wm Hight and w. Anne; b. Dec 17, 1739; c. March 2, 1739/40; gdpts. David Duncan, John Duncan, Margt Simmons.

Nathanael s. of Wm Malone and w. Mary; b. Jan 25, 1729/30; c. Sept 7, 1740; gdpts. Wm Green, John Smith, Anne Malone.

Nathanael s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Nov 30; c. Jan 25, 1740/1; gdpts. Robt Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Web.

Nathanael s. of Thos Nusom and w. Taphenas; b. Sept 23, 1740; c. March 29, 1741; gdpts. Wm Knight, Edward Shelton, Lucy Stokes.

()anny d. of Joseph Harrison and w. Eliza; b. April 4; c. June 7, 1741; gdpts. William Hight, Anne Hight, Susanna Simmons.

Nathanael s. of Thos Peebles and w. Sarah; b. April 15; c. 1731; gdpts. John Smith, Isabel Burroughs.

Nathan s. of Wm Carril and w. Hannah; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 10, 1742; gdpts. Wm Carlile, Joseph Ellis, Jean Bane.

Nathan s. of Robert Proctor and w. Mary; b. Jan 12, 1742/3; c. March 27, 1743; gdpts. Joseph Rogers, Joseph Ellis, Sarah Proctor.

()thanael s. of Nathaniel Hood and w. Sarah; b. March 3, 1742/3; c. April 24, 1743; gdpts. Thomas Weathers jr, John Rolland, Sarah Felse.

()aniel s. of David Malone and w. Mary; b. May 18; c. July 24, 1743; gdpts. John Mason jr, Wm Willie, Eliza Eldridge.

Nathan s. of Robert Hicks and w. Mary; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 18, 1743; gdpts. Edward Lee, John Ellis, Eliza Lee.

()aniel s. of Nathaniel Briggs and w. Mary; b. Dec 6, 1743; c. Jan 15, 1743/4; gdpts. John Brittle, Wm Hicks, Anne Brittle.

Naamah d. of Wm Hicks and w. Mary; b. Oct 15; c. Dec 15, 1745; gdpts. Daniel Roberts, Caecilia Stokes, Hannah Roberts.

Nathanael s. of Wm Dun and w. Amy; b. July 23; c. Aug 31, 1746; gdpts. Nathaniel Beddingfield, Thomas King, Eliza Edwards.

Nanny d. of Saml Northington and w. Phyllis; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 12, 1747; gdpts. John Gray Edmonds, Lucy Dun, Hannah Thomas.

Nathanael s. of William Pynes and w. Jane; b. Aug 29; c. Dec 4, 1748; gdpts. James Bane, John Smith jr, Rachel Groves.

Nathanael s. of Wm Rains and w. Angelica; b. March 21; c. May 3, 1748; gdpts. Charles Williamson, Thomas Bonner, Amy Raines.

Nicholas s. of Henry Jarret and w. Eliza; b. Feb 24, 1748/9; c. May 21, 1749; gdpts. Nicholas Jarret, Wm Maget, Eliza Jarret.

Nathanael s. of James Hern and w. Mary; b. Nov 3, 1749; c. March 18 1749/50; gdpts. John Stokes, Francis Sayers, Sarah Stokes.

Nathan s. of Benja Barker and w. Mary; b. Jan 13, 1749/50; c. April 1, 1750; gdpts. Charles Barker, John Baird, Eliza Cook.

Nanny d. of Thos Capel and w. Anne; b. Feb 11, 1743/4; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. Robt Land, Amy Freeman, Mary Capel.

()an s. of Wm Heath and w. Eliza; b. July 27; c. 1750; gdpts. Peter Tatum, John Bradley, Mary Heath.

Nathan s. of Nathanael Meachum and w. Frances; b. April 1; c. May 19, 1751; gdpts. Banks Meachum, Nathan Dobie, Mary Dobie.

Nicholas s. of Edward Prince and w. Hannah; b. July 5; c. Aug 11, 1751; gdpts. Nathl Johnson, John Tatum, Susannah Johnson.

Nathan s. of Sam Harwood and w. Agnes; b. Nov 14; c. Dec 17, 1752; gdpts. Sylvanus Stokes jr, Joseph Roberts, Elisa Harwood.

Nathan s. of Thomas Wren and w. Hannah; b. Apr 1; c. May 13, 1752; gdpts. Hartwell Marable, Robt Hancock, Mary Marable.

(31) Nathanael s. of Wm Richardson and w. Eliza; b. April 1; c. May 20, 1753; gdpts. Peter Green, Wm Knight, Sarah Wellborn.

Nicholas s. of Thos Cullam and w. Eliza; b. June 18; c. Aug 19, 1753; gdpts. Travis Gryffis, Israel Cullam, Mary Cullam.

Nathanael s. of Nathanael Doby and w. Sarah; b. Nov 19; c. Dec 23, 1753; gdpts. Thos Shands, Joshua Hawthorn, Hannah Dobie.

Nanny d. of John Battle jr and w. Sarah; b. Dec 27, 1754; c. Mar 9, 1755; gdpts. Thos Capel, Anne Evans, Eliza Felts.

Nathanael s. of Nathanael Clanton and w. Mary; b. Jan 20; c. March 9, 1755; gdpts. Charles Wood, Balaam Bell, Priscilla Lofting.

Nathan s. of William Harris and w. Lucy; b. March 5; c. April 6, 1755; gdpts. Lemuel Bullock, Robert Seat, Mary Felts.

Nathan s. of John Felts and w. Mary; b. Jan 25; c. April 6, 1755; gdpts. Wm Hill, Wm Harris, Lucy Seat.

Nanny d. of Henry Meachum and w. Anne; b. Jan 26; c. April 13, 1755; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, Anne Ezell, Anne Gilbert.

Nathan s. of William Bird and w. Sarah; b. Sept 11; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Nathl Duncan.

Nathan s. of Thos Wilkason and w. Sarah; b. Sept 1; c. Nov 2, 1755; gdpts. Burrel Banks, Banks Meachum, Martha Pepper.

Nathanael s. of Robt Seat and w. Anne; b. Dec 8, 1755; c. Jan 11, 1756; gdpts. John Sammons, Wm Richason, Anne Felts.

Nathanael s. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. Jan 27; c. March 16, 1757; gdpts. Nathl Beddingfield, William Dunn, Eliza Mason.

Nicholas s. of Wells Partridge and w. Anne; b. May 25; c. July 16, 1758; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, Jehu Barker jr, Eliza Jarret.

Nathanael s. of John Rachel and w. Mary; b. June 15; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. Nathl Clanton, Andrew Troughton, Mary Gilliam.

Nathan s. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebecca; b. Jan 15; c. Feb 28, 1759; gdpts. John Mason, Benja Wyche, Elizabeth Harrison.

Nicholas s. of Thomas Presson and w. Sarah; b. Feb 14; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Nathanael s. of John Stokes and w. Sarah; b. March 23; c. April 27, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Nanny d. of Lemual Bullock and w. Agnes; b. Feb 12; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Nanny d. of Robert Whitehead and w. Mary; b. Feb 20; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. James Horn, Nelly Rives, Esther Berry.

Nathanael s. of Nathanael Felts and w. Anne; b. Feb 8; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Francis Felts, Sarah Adams.

Nathanael s. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. Sept 6; c. Nov 9, 1760; gdpts. John Land, Wm Hern, Sarah King.

Nathanael s. of John Sledge and w. Amy; b. Feb 22; c. April 5, 1761; gdpts. Amos Horton, Wm Chamless, Anne Gryffis.

Nicholas s. of John Adkins and w. Eliza; b. July 8; c. Sept 6, 1761; gdpts. Henry Porch jr, Henry Weaver, Mary Weaver.

Nancy d. of Robt Glover and w. Elisa; b.---; c. Dec 13, 1761; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, Lucy Adkins, Mary Jenkins.

Nathan s. of William Jones and w. Eliza; b. Aug 25; c. Feb 15, 1762; gdpts. Peter Smith, Henry Jones, Eleanor Smith.

Nathanael s. of Lemuel Bullock and w. Agnes; b. Sept 1, 1761; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. John Bullock, Thos Pate jr, Rebekah Seat.

Nathanael s. of William Ivey and w. Mary; b. Jan 22; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. John Rawlings, John Pate, Anne Ivey.

Nancy d. of William Gryffin and w. Rebekah; b. July 11; c. Aug 15, 1762; gdpts. John Land jr, Lydia Gilliam, Molly Ezell.

Nancy d. of David Owen and w. Mary; b. June 5; c. July 17, 1763; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Phoebe Rowland, Rebekah Rowland.

Nancy d. of John Kinnibrugh and w. Sarah; b. June 22; c. Aug 7, 1763; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Rebekah Jones, Mary Jarret.

Ned s. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 9, 1763; gdpts. Joshua Pennington, John Gilliam, Eliza Moore.

Nancy d. of John Capel and w. Joyce; b. Nov 19, 1763; c. Jan 8, 1764; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Mary Adkins, Eliza Wilkason.

Nancy d. of Lewis Brown and w. Martha; b. Jan 19; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. Robert Winfield, Betty Bonner, Betty Wynne.

(32) ()ver s. of Matthew Sturdivant and w. Sarah; b. Jan 26, 1740/1; c. May 17, 1741; gdpts. Thomas Tadlock, Thomas Oliver, Agnes Oliver.

()live d. of Peter Green and w. Mary; b. March 20, 1742/3; c. May 15, 1743; gdpts. Wm Green jr, Eliza Green, Eliza Green.

()dience d. of Wm Spane and w. Judith; b. March 14, 1742/3; c. Oct 30, 1743; gdpts. William Jones, Eliza Horn, Sarah Woodliffe.

Owen s. of John Whittington and w. Eliza; b. Dec 13, 1747; c. April 3, 1748; gdpts. John Owen, Richard King jr, Eliza Sowerberry.

()ive d. of Wm Hulin and w. Selah; b. Dec 29, 1749; c. March 11, 1749/50; gdpts. John M(), Betty Bradley, Eliza Wright.

Olive d. of Wm King and w. Eliza; b. March 21; c. July 26, 1752; gdpts. John Painter, Anne King, Mary Doby.

Olive d. of Abel Mabry and w. Susanna; b. Dec 18, 1767; c. May 13, 1770; gdpts. Benjamin Phips, Sarah Hood, Sarah Woodland.

(33) Peter s. of Peter Green and w. Mary; b. May 22; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

Peter s. of John Knight and w. Elisa; b. Jan 8; c. Feb 10, 1739/40; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Chancy Tatum, Mary Eppes.

Pattie d. of ... Parham and w. Eliza; b. Jan 16; c. March 23, 1739/40; gdpts. Thos Wilkison, Sarah Malone, Anne Malone.

Peter s. of Alexr Dickens and w. Lydia; b. Feb 19, 1739/40; c. April 27, 1740; gdpts. W. McDade, Thos Atkins, Mary McDade.

Peter s. of Thos Freeman and w. Mary; b. Oct 3, 1739; c. May 4, 1740; gdpts. John Gillen, Nathaniel Malone, Rebecca Gillen.

Pattie d. of John Williamson and w. Martha; b. June 28; c. Aug 17, 1740; gdpts. Robert Tucker, Mary Wynne, Eliza Liles.

Peter s. of Peter Randall and w. Mary; b. May 29; c. Oct 19, 1740; gdpts. Thos Mitchell, Henry Mitchell, Susanna Cane.

Penelope d. of Robert Tucker and w. Dinah; b. Aug 12; c. Nov 2, 1740; gdpts. Jeremy Bullock, Rebecca Pennington, Eliza Sansenick.

Philip s. of Edmund Pate and w. Mary; b. Nov 16, 1740; c. Jan 25 1740/1; gdpts. Benjamin Adams, James Sansenick, Margaret Sansenick.

Peter s. of Henry Lee and w. Eliza; b. April 23; c. July 19, 1741; gdpts. Peter Hawthorne, Thos Massilwite, Anne Meachum.

Pattie d. of Drury Malone and w. Martha; b. March 27; c. July 19, 1741; gdpts. John Delahunt, Martha Moore, Anne Parham.

Patty d. of Wm Richason and w. Martha; b. Nov 2, 1741; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. John Farrington, Rebecca Eppes, Hannah Bell.

Philip s. of Philip Harwood and w. Rebecca; b. Aug 13; c. Sept 26, 1742; gdpts. Richard Knight, Joseph Harwood, Sarah Harwood.

Phoebe d. of Edward Pettway and w. Eliza; b. Oct 23; c. Dec 5, 1742; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Mary Moor, Mary Shands.

Patty d. of William Richason and w. Eliza; b. Dec 10, 1742; c. Feb 20, 1742/3; gdpts. Charles DelaHay, Mary Randel, Amy Rainy.

Pheobe d. of Wm Shands jr and w. Priscilla; b. Jan 23; c. Feb 27, 1742/3; gdpts. James Mason, Mary Moss, Eliza Shands.

Pattie d. of Richard Adkins and w. Hannah; b. April 21; c. May 22, 1743; gdpts. Thomas Cotton, Henry Adkins, Lucy Peers.

Phoebe d. of John Wynne and w. Frances; b. Feb 9, 1744/5; c. May 5, 1745; gdpts. Wm Weathers, Jane Woodroffe, Mary Clifton.

Phoebe d. of Richard Bird and w. Sarah; b. March 25; c. May 5, 1745; gdpts. Thomas Thrower, Phoebe Thrower, Eliza Williams.

Peter s. of Peter Mitchell and w. Mary; b. March 11, 1744/5; c. June 30, 1745; gdpts. Thos Addison, John Curtis, Sarah Judkins.

Patrick s. of John McGarraty and w. Mary; b. Nov 5; c. Dec 8, 1745; gdpts. Richard Murphy, Arthur Smith, Lucy Wyndham.

Phoebe d. of John Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Nov 17, 1745; c. Jan 5, 1745/6; gdpts. Wm Ezzel, Eliza Rolland, Eliza Bell.

Patty d. of Burrel Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Nov 25, 1745; c. April 20, 1746; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Mary Gilliam, Amy Freeman.

Phoebe d. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. Feb 6, 1745/6; c. April 20, 1746; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Winnifred Felts, Sarah Roberts.

Patty d. of Nathanael Clarke and w. Mary; b. May 29; c. July 13, 1746; gdpts. John Pennington, Eliza Pritchard, Agnes Wyche.

Peter s. of Henry Porch and w. Mary; b. May 6; c. July 20, 1746; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Henry Lee jr, Rachel Prescot.

Phoebe d. of Thomas Battle and w. Mary; b. July 8; c. Aug 24, 1746; gdpts. Richard Knight, Martha Bridges, Rebecca Mabry.

Phoebe d. of William Cooper and w. Mary; b. Feb 23, 1746/7; c. April 12, 1747; gdpts. John Ellis, Anne Evans, Mary Andrews.

Patty d. of Thos Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Nov 16, 1746; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Saml Northington, Tabitha Gilliam, Eliza Pritchet.

Patty d. of Henry Freeman and w. Amy; b. March 30; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Henchea Gilliam, Mary Rachel, Mary Gilliam.

(34) Patty d. of John Clanton and w. Amy; b. April 14; c. June 14, 1747; gdpts. Henry Pritchard, Lucy Pritchard, Jane Hutchings.

Peter s. of Charles Parton and w. Anne; b. March 17; c. 1741/2; gdpts. ---.

Patience d. of Benja Hargrove and w. Lucy; b. Oct 13; c. Dec 5, 1748; gdpts. Benja Clark, Mary Clark, Eliza Vassen.

Peter s. of Peter Hawthorne and w Sarah; b. Sept 10; c. Sept 11, 1749; gdpts. ---.

Patty d. of Benja Moss and w. Rebecca; b. Oct 16; c. Dec 10, 1749; gdpts. David Mason, Bridget Tatum, Eliza Mitchel.

Phoebe d. of Richd Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. Dec 8, 1749; c. March 18 1749; gdpts. Joseph Harwood, Sarah Harwood, Eliza Harwood.

Patty d. of John Kelly and w. Eliza; b. March 30; c. 1746; gdpts. ---.

Priscilla d. of Lewis Gilliam and w. Eliza; b. Feb 4, 1749/50; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. Burril Gilliam, Priscilla King, Lydia Gilliam.

Peter s. of John Avent and w. Margt; b. Feb 4, 1749/50; c. May 20, 1750; gdpts. Samuel Pate, Charles Judkins, Mary Colemen.

Priscilla d. of Peter Smith and w. Eleanor; b. June 27; c. July 29, 1750; gdpts. Peter Doby, Eliza (), Sarah M().

Peter s. of George Randall and w. B. Rutherford; b. Nov 25; c. Dec 30, 1750; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Wm Woodward, Phoebe Randall.

Penelope d. of Edward Powell and w. Mary; b. Dec 7; c. Jan 9, 1750/1; gdpts. ---.

Prudence d. of Henry Freeman jr and w. Amy; b. Feb 1, 1759; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Tabitha Gilliam, Molly Freeman.

Phoebe twin d. of Charles Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Apr 14; c. June 2, 1751; gdpts. Saml Longbottom, Eliza Cooper, Priscilla Lofting.

Pamela d. of Richard Fields and w. Anne; b. July 10; c. Aug 11, 1751; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Martha Gilbert, Mary Barrow.

Patty d. of Wm Parker and w. Sarah; b. June 14; Oct 6, 1751; gdpts. John Jones, Laetitia Theodora Stacy, Susanna Harrison.

Priscilla d. of Curtis Land and w. Priscilla; b. March 3; c. April 26, 1752; gdpts. Burril Gilliam, Agnes Battle, Phoebe Lofting.

Patty d. of Jo Kirkland and w. Joyce; b. March 10; c. May 11, 1752; gdpts. Nathl Peebles, Martha Jones, Martha Gilbert.

Pamela d. of John Bagly and w. Lucy; b. Sept 5; c. Nov 19, 1752; gdpts. James Hern, Mary Hern, Jane Land.

Priscilla d. of Henry Mannery and w. Mary; b. Oct 3; c. Dec 17, 1752; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Sarah Rolling, Sarah Barrow.

Phoebe d. of Nathanael Clanton and w. Mary; b. Nov 12; c. Dec 25, 1752; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Phoebe Lofting, Lucy Nusom.

Patty-Poythress d. of John Goodwynne and w. Winnifred; b. Jan 15, 1752; c. April 12, 1752; gdpts. Poythress Peter, Eliza Poythress, Anne Mitchell.

Patty d. of John Wallace and w. Mary; b. Jan 3; c. March 11, 1753; gdpts. John Pennington jr, Mary Andrews, Lydia Andrews.

Phoebe d. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. Feb 23; c. March 25, 1753; gdpts. Wm Richason, Amy Williamson, Eliza Nance.

Peebles s. of Adam Ivy and w. Mary; b. Feb 7; c. Apr 8, 1753; gdpts. Jerem Bullock, Henry Ivy, Lucy Ivy.

Peter s. of John Wynne and w. Eliza; b. March 18; c. April 23, 1753; gdpts. Thos Wynne, Thos Wynne jr, Susanna Richason.

Phoebe d. of Stith Parham and w. Eliza; b. June 25; c. Aug 5, 1753; gdpts. Guthridge Hatton, Martha Parham, Anne Parham.

Patty d. of Richd Carter and w. Sarah; b. Oct 5; c. Nov 11, 1753; gdpts. Benja Tomlinson, Jane Tomlinson, Sarah Moss.

Prudence d. of Josiah Freeman and w. Phoebe; b. March 3; c. April 21, 1754; gdpts. Frederick Green, Susanna Green, Eliza Stokes.

Penelope d. of Edwd Whittington and w. Penelope; b. March 12; c. April 21, 1754; gdpts. Wm Green, Mary Farrington, Mary Green.

(35) Jemima d. of William Heath and w. Eliza; b. Dec 2, 1754; c. Jan 19, 1755; gdpts. William Heath jr, Margaret Heath, Mary Doby.

Judith d. of John Justis and w. Eliza; b. Nov 20, 1754; c. Feb 9, 1755; gdpts. Frame Justis, Sarah Johnson, Eliza Griffin.

()sse s. of Jesse Rowland and w. Martha; b. Dec 8, 1754; c. Feb 9, 1755; gdpts. John Owen, Wm Hill, Mary Rowland.

()hn s. of Wm Huler and w. Selah; b. April 6; c. May 19, 1754; gdpts. Wm Carril, Wm Waller, Olave Mangum.

()ohn s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Dec 28, 1754; c. Nov 2, 1755; gdpts. Benja Tomlinson, Robt Jordan, Eliza Jordan.

Jeany d. of Thos Davis and w. Jane; b. Mar 1; c. May 4, 1755; gdpts. Edward Davis, Susanna Davis, Sarah Hutchins.

()hn s. of John Jones and w. Mary; b. Mar 10; c. May 18, 1755; gdpts. Matthew Parham, Thos Tyus, Rebecca Macklin.

John s. of James Chappell and w. Eliza; b. March 8; c. April 27, 1755; gdpts. Thos Chappell, Henry Jarret, Anne Chappell.

John s. of Henry Jarret and w. Eliza; b. April 1; c. May 25, 1755; gdpts. Micajah Meggot, Fred Jarret, Anne Meggot.

Judith d. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. April 8, c. June 29, 1755; gdpts. ---.

() Davis s. of Benja Bell and w. Martha; b. July 27; c. Sept 7, 1755; gdpts. Thomas Huson, John Jones, Eliza Pepper.

() of Burril Green and w. Susanna; b. July 27; c. Aug 10, 1755; gdpts. Josias Freeman, Lewis Tyus, Phoebe Freeman.

()mima d. of Lewis Johnson and w. Eliza; b. Aug 4; c. Sept 21, 1755; gdpts. Richard Johnson, Mary Judkins, Anna Moore.

John s. of Francis Niblet and w. Eliza; b. Sept 10; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Nathl Bedingfield, Mary Tomlinson.

()arv() s. of Wm Winfield jr and w. Eliza; b. Oct 7; c. Nov 2, 1755; gdpts. John Curtis, Solomon Graves, Lucia Curtis.

()oel s. of Wm Welborn and w. Eliza; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 2, 1755; gdpts. William Richardson, Edward Powell, Mary Hill.

John s. of John Moss and w. Frances; b. Aug 12; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. Eppes Moore, Joseph Denton, Sarah Mitchell.

()seph s. of Joseph Hix and w. Anne; b. Aug 29; c. Dec 7, 1755; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Ephraim Justis, Mary Walace.

() d. of Wm Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Oct 28, 1755; c. Jan 11, 1756; gdpts. Nichs Jarret, Jane Jarret, Betty Stokes.

()s s. of Wm Parton and w. Joanna; b. Sept 24, 1755; c. Feb 15, 1756; gdpts. John Gilliam, John Pare, Anne Gilliam.

() s. of Nathl Mitchell and w. Eliza; b. Jan 31; c. Mar 14, 1756; gdpts. John Shands, Henry Mitchell, Frances Shands.

() William s. of Peter Green and w. Judith; b. Feb 28; c. March 21, 1756; gdpts. George Randell, William Hurt, Margt Pritchet.

James s. of James Cain jr and w. Lucretia; b. Feb 28; c. May 16, 1756; gdpts. John Mangum, Nathan Freeman, Martha Freeman.

() s. of Robt Linn and w. Anne; b. March 10; c. May 30, 1756; gdpts. Henry Tudor, Richd Rawlings, Lucy Harris.

()ohn s. of John Adkins and w. Eliza; b. April 17; c. June 7, 1756; gdpts. Henry Moss, Clement Hancock, Sarah Hobbs.

Isaac s. of Josias Smith and w. Eliza; b. June 12; c. July 11, 1756; gdpts. Isaac Collier, David Owen, Susanna Banks.

()ohn s. of John Bullock and w. Sarah; b. July 6; c. Aug 22, 1756; gdpts. Nathanael Felts, William Hicks, Mary Bullock.

()in s. of Edward Jones and w. Eliza; b. July 13; c. Sept 5, 1756; gdpts. Thos Vaughan, Ben Bell, Eliza Jones.

()sse s. of Thos Adkins jr and w. Mary; b. Aug 6; c. Sept 12, 1756; gdpts. Thos Stafford, Henry Underhill, Joyce Adkins.

()hn s. of Isham Ezell and w. Eliza; b. Oct 13; c. Nov 14, 1756; gdpts. John Hargrave, Wm Ezell, Faith Pennington.

John s. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Amy; b. Feb 16; c. March 30, 1755; gdpts. John Irby, Samuel Tatum, Anne Gilbert.

()hn s. of Edwd Wright and w. Rebecca; b. Nov 4; c. Dec 5, 1756; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Wm Ellis, Katharine Stacy.

() s. of James Spane and w. Thany; b. Aug 21; c. Sept 19, 1756; gdpts. Robt Whitehead, Lucy Evans.

(36) Joshua s. of Thos Young and w. Mary; b. Sept 26; c. Dec 19, 1756; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Thos Mitchell, Agnes Tatum.

Judy d. of Wm Parker and w. Sarah; b. March 29; c. Aug 14, 1757; gdpts. John Chappell, Sarah Jones, Alice Stagg.

Jane d. of Frederick Green and w. Letitia; b. July 26; c. Sept 4, 1757; gdpts. Peter Green, Judy Green, Mary Green.

Jordan s. of Charles Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Oct 2; c. Dec 11, 1757; gdpts. David Clanton, David Magee, Lucy Dun.

Joshua s. of Cudworth Stafford and w. Martha; b. Sept 3; c. Dec 18, 1757; gdpts. John Ray, Clemt Hancock jr, Mary Hancock.

Jesse s. of Joshua Cotton and w. Susanna; b. Dec 18, 1757; c. Jan 15, 1758; gdpts. Richard Cotton, Jones Crossland, Anne Hight.

John s. of Wm Aldridge and w. Anne; b. Dec 12, 1757; c. Feb 12, 1758; gdpts. Tim Ezel, Nathl Beddingfield, Mary Adkins.

Jane d. of James Horn and w. Jane; b. Nov 15, 1757; c. Feb 19, 1758; gdpts. Wm Malone, Marjory Hill, Rachel Fonnel.

John s. of Reuben Cook and w. Mary; b. Jan 2; c. Feb 26, 1758; gdpts. John Weathers, Edward Weaver jr, Agnes Mangum.

James s. of Drury Rawlings and w. Lydia; b. Jan 5; c. March 5, 1758; gdpts. Joseph Harwood, Edward Shelton, Anne Harwood.

John s. of John Verrell and w. Susanna; b. Sept 4, 1757; c. March 12, 1758; gdpts. Edward Pettway, John Pettway, Eliza Pettway.

Isham s. of John Bradley and w. Sarah; b. Jan 31; c. March 12, 1758; gdpts. Wm Bradley, Benja Weathers, Susanna Hill.

John s. of John Sturdivant and w. Eliza; b. Aug 22; c. Dec 25, 1757; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, Bryan Fennel, Frances Threewit.

James s. of William Pare and w. Jane; b. July 8; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. Nathl Hood, Charles Williams, Rebecca Pare.

James twin s. of Thos Dickens and w. Anne; b. Sept 7; c. Oct 3, 1758; gdpts. John Land, Wm Andrews jr, Sarah Andrews.

James s. of Lawrence Gibbons and w. Anne; b. May 9; c. 1747; gdpts.

John s. of Richard Hay and w. Frances; b. April 9, 1757; c. Jan 10, 1758; gdpts. Richard Barlow, John Underwood, Mary Underwood.

John s. of Edward Griffis and w. Katharine; b. Feb 24; c. 1755; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Michael Weathers and w. Faith; b. May 21; c. July 2, 1758; gdpts. Micajah Pettway, Nathan Rogers, Elizabeth Woodland

John s. of John Kennybrugh and w. Sarah; b. June 19; c. 1756; gdpts.

Jesse s. of James Barker and w. Joanna; b. Oct 18; c. 1758; gdpts.

Jesse s. of James Ezell and w. Kesiah; b. March 14; c. April 1, 1750; gdpts. Richard Bullock, Charles Bullock, Lucy Ezell.

John s. of John Clanton and w. Amy; b. Dec 31, 1758; c. Feb 1, 1759; gdpts. Benja Harrison, Drury Clanton, Anne Harrison.

Isaac s. of Thomas Adams and w. Susanna; b. April 1; c. May 27, 1759; gdpts. Benjamin Adams, Isaac Rawlings, Anne Adams.

John s. of Wm Ellis and w. Eliza; b. March 4; c. April 22, 1759; gdpts. Emmanuel Harris, Henry Underhill, Mary Underhill.

John s. of Edwd Wright and w. Rebecca; b. March 22; c. May 20, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Isham Browder s. of Isham Browder and w. Agnes Tatum; b. March 17; c. June 3, 1759; gdpts. Nathl Beddingfield, Wm Weathers, Phoebe Pettway.

John s. of John Bradley and w. Sarah; b. May 18; c. July 1, 1759; gdpts. Edward Walker, Henry Tatum, Susanna Ray.

John s. of John Freeman and w. Esther; b. June 18; c. Aug 5, 1759; gdpts. ---.

James s. of Thos Whitehead and w. Lucy; b. Aug 20; c. Sept 16, 1759; gdpts. James Spane, John Owen, Lucy Evans, Mildrid Spane.

Jane d. of James Hern and w. Mary; b. Dec 9, 1759; c. ---; gdpts. James Bell, Mary Knight, Sarah Freeman.

Joshua s. of David Owen and w. Mary; b. Sept 15; c. Dec 9, 1759; gdpts. Benja Owen, Wm Richardson, Lucy Harris.

Jonas s. of Nichs Scoggin and w. Betty; b. Dec 16, 1759; gdpts. Jonas Crossland, James Scoggin, Mildrid Lucas.

John s. of Joseph Denton and w. Rebekah; b. Sept 9; c. Dec 16, 1759; gdpts. Timothy Ezzell, Joshua Hawthorne, Anne Ezell.

Jane d. of Henry Gee and w. Frances; b. Jan 6; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. ---.

() s. of John Berryman and w. Priscilla; b. Jan 11; c. Apr 3, 1760; gdpts. ---.

(37) Robert s. of Robert Sandefour and w. Anne; b. June 11; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

Rebecca d. of Richard Pepper and w. Eliza; b. Oct 15; c. 1737; gdpts. ---.

Richard s. of Philip Bayly and w. Mary; b. March 2; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

Rebecca d. of Joshua Proctor and w. Mary; b. Oct 9; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

Rebecca d. of Robert Seat and w. Mary; b. Dec 14, 1739; c. Feb 3, 1739/40; gdpts. William Bell, Eliza Rowland, Eliza Bell.

Ruth d. of John Hawthorn and w. Rebecca; b. Dec 12, 1739; c. Feb 10, 1739/40; gdpts. Joshua Hawthorn, Ruth Tatum, Eliza Weaver.

Robert s. of Charles Partan and w. Anne; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 24, 1739/40; gdpts. Wm Partan, John King, Joanna Partan.

Richard s. of Bartholomew Figures and w. Mary; b. Oct 18; c. 1725; gdpts. ---.

Rebecca d. of Ditto; b. July 31; c. 1728; gdpts. ---.

Rebecca d. of Curtis Land and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 2; c. March 16, 1739/40; gdpts. John King, Martha Ezzel, Eliza Horn.

Robert s. of Joseph Tucker and w. Lucretia; b. Sept 8, 1739; c. March 23, 1739/40; gdpts. Major Robert Wynne, Edward Winfield, Anne Wynne.

Robert s. of John Goodwin and w. Winnifred; b. March 15; c. 1739; gdpts. ---

Rebecca d. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. Feb 4; c. 1732/3; gdpts. ---

Richard s. of Richard Hay and w. Frances; b. May 2; c. May 19, 1740; gdpts. Lewis Solomon, Matthew Hubbard, Mary Barton.

Robert s. of Robert Tucker and w. Dinah; b. Aug 22; c. 1737; gdpts. ---

Richard s. of Richard Blunt and w. Anne; b. Jan 4; c. 1738/9; gdpts. ---

Richard 1 of 2 s. of Jeremy Bullock and w. Amy; b. Dec 25, 1740; c. March 29, 1741; gdpts. Robert Hicks, Joseph Sansenick, Margt Sansenick.

Reuben s. of John Golikely and w. Frances; b. Dec 25, 1740; c. March 29, 1741; gdpts. John Golikely, Wm Martin, Eliza Martin.

Robert s. of Nathl Hawthorn and w. Susanna; b. Nov 5; c. Dec 21, 1735; gdpts. Edward Davis, John Painter, Eleanor Weaver.

Richard s. of Richd Griffin and w. Grace; b. March 15, 1739/40; c. May 3, 1741; gdpts. Robt Jones, Richd Hines, Esther Winkle.

Reuben s. of Thos Weathers and w. Lydia; b. April 11; c. May 17, 1741; gdpts. Edward Pettway, John Hicks, Eliza Hicks.

Robert s. of John Hicks and w. Eliza; b. March 29; c. May 17, 1741; gdpts. Robert Hicks, Mary Hicks, Wm Weathers.

Robt Wynne s. of Wm Raines and w. Angelica; b. June 25; c. 1739; gdpts. ---

Richard s. of Ditto; b. March 2; c. 1740/1; gdpts. ---

Reuben s. of Nathanael Clanton and w. Mary; b. Sept 26; c. Nov 15, 1741; gdpts. John Gillum, Charles Gillum, Eliza Shelton.

Rachel d. of Edward Lee and w. Eliza; b. May 4; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. John Adkins, Jean Cotton, Agnes Wilkason.

Rebecca d. of Wm Briggs and w. Mary; b. April 9; c. June 6, 1742; gdpts. Joshua Proctor, Mary Briggs, Eliza Winkle.

Richard s. of Richard Pepper and w. Martha; b. Aug 16; c. Sept 21, 1742; gdpts. Thos Addison, Thos Wade, Mary Addison.

Robert s. of Samuel Chappel and w. Eliza; b. Sept 24; c. Dec 5, 1742; gdpts. Cheney Tatum, Wm Moss jr, Mary Moss.

Rowland s. of Francis Walker and w. Faith; b. June 23; c. 1741; gdpts. ---

Rebecca d. of Robert Jones and w. Eliza; b. April 17; c. 1743; gdpts. ---

Rebecca d. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. May 27; c. 1733; gdpts. ---

Rebecca d. of Arthur Richason and w. Mary; b. Sept 8; c. Oct 23, 1743; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Hannah Als(), Elisa Richason.

Rebecca d. of Benja Hyde and w. Mary; b. Oct 1; c. Dec 4, 1743; gdpts. Wm Carlile, Rebecca Fig(), Sarah Bell.

(38) Rebecca d. of John Blow and w. Priscilla; b. Oct 23, 1743; c. Jan 15, 1743/4; gdpts. John Andrews jr, Mary Figures, Eliza Richason.

Robert s. of John Hicks and w. Mary; b. Jan 31; c. April 29, 1744; gdpts. Thomas Grusset, John McGarraty, Priscilla Hicks.

Richard s. of Thomas Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. March 28; c. May 13, 1744; gdpts. James Mason, Joseph Mason, Mary Mason.

Rebecca d. of John Jeffries jr and w. Eliza; b. March 13; c. 1728/9; gdpts. ---

Richard s. of Ditto; b. Aug 26; c. 1732; gdpts. ---

Ruth d. of John Good and w. Sarah; b. Oct 25; c. Dec 9, 1744; gdpts. Maurice Floyd, Eliza Weaver, Mary Adkins.

Rolf s. of Thomas Eldridge and w. Martha; b. Dec 29, 1744; c. Jan 21, 1744/5; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, William Clark, Anne Murray, Martha Eldridge.

Robert s. of Matthew Whitehead and w. Sarah; b. Oct 21, 1744; c. Feb 24, 1744/5; gdpts. John King jr, Alexr Dickens, Sarah King.

Richard s. of Reuben Cook and w. Anne; b. Aug 1, 1744; c. March 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Wm Moss jr, Eliza Cook.

Rebecca d. of John Smith and w. Frances; b. Jan 6; c. March 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Henry Moss, Sarah Heath, Sarah Tatum.

Rebecca d. of Thomas King and w. Sarah; b. May 13; c. June 26, 1745; gdpts. Henry Moss, Elizabeth Moss, Ruth Moss.

Robert s. of Edward Pettway and w. Eliza; b. July 22; c. Sept 8, 1745; gdpts. Thos Eldridge, Thos Mitchell, Elisa Shands.

Rebecca d. of Wm Edmonds and w. Judith; b. July 23; c. Oct 6, 1745; gdpts. Nathaniel Briggs, Hannah Peters, Lucy Baily.

Robert s. of Thos Moris and w. Mary; b. Aug 30; c. Oct 27, 1745; gdpts. John Stigall, Saml Chappel jr, Agnes Jones.

Ruth d. of Peter Rives and w. Eliza; b. Sept 14; c. Oct 20, 1745; gdpts. Richard Rives, Dorothy Rives, Mary Mirabell.

Rebecca d. of William Owen and w. Hannah; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 10, 1745; gdpts. Bartholomew Figures, Rebecca Figures, Eliza Maggot.

Richard s. of Morris Pritchard and w. Eliza; b. Nov 8, 1745; c. Feb 9, 1745/6; gdpts. Richard Blunt, John Irby, Anne Phillips.

Richard s. of John Jones and w. Mary; b. Dec 1, 1745; c. Feb 16, 1745/6; gdpts. Etheldrid Jones, Nathl Jones, Sarah Judkins.

Robert s. of James Horn and w. Jane; b. Feb 25, 1745/6; c. April 20, 1746; gdpts. Wm Hutchings, Robert Whitehead, Sarah King.

Rebecca d. of Adam Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Feb 11, 1745/6; c. April 27, 1746; gdpts. Robert Rives, Mary Heath, Eliza Peebles.

Randolph s. of John Hancock and w. Mary; b. Dec 25, 1745; c. April 27, 1746; gdpts. Augustine Hargraves, Thos Wren, Mary Adkison.

Rebecca d. of Wm Brown and w. Sarah; b. Feb 25, 1745/6; c. April 27, 1746; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Lydia Smith, Jane Bane.

Robert s. of John Farrington and w. Eliza; b. June 12; c. Aug 3, 1746; gdpts. Edward Farrington, Wm Rolland, Amy Freeman.

Rebecca d. of David Peebles and w. Sarah; b. Jan 27, 1745/6; c. Sept 7, 1746; gdpts. John Underhill, Eliza Gerrard, Eliza Partridge.

Richard s. of Robert Newman and w. Katharine; b. July 25; c. Sept 28, 1749; gdpts. John Threewit, Peter Threewit, Mary Randall.

Rebecca d. of John Rives and w. Sarah; b. Oct 19; c. Dec 14, 1746; gdpts. Thomas Mitchell, Eliza Tatum, Amy Goodwynne.

Rebecca d. of John Mason jr and w. Eliza; b. Dec 17, 1746; c. Jan 25, 1746/7; gdpts. James Chappel jr, Mary Dansey, Rebecca Chappel.

Richard a twin s. of John Painter and w. Mary; b. Feb 16, 1746/7; c. April 2, 1747; gdpts. Richard King, Do jr.

Ruth d. of Thos Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. April 10; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Eliza Shelton, Eliza Judkins.

Rebecca d. of John Barker and w. Eliza; b. June 24; c. Aug 9, 1747; gdpts. Benja Barker, Mary Gilliam, Amy Gilliam.

Rebecca d. of David Holloway and w. Frances; b. June 10; c. Aug 19, 1747; gdpts. Mary Proctor, Hannah Owen, Wm Willie.

Richard s. of Timothy Ezell and w. Anne; b. Aug 5; c. 1747; gdpts. ---

(39) Sarah d. of Edward Dowden and w. Sarah; b. Nov 15; c. 1724; gdpts. ---

Susanna d. of Do; b. Dec 17; c. 1729; gdpts. ---

Sarah d. of John Ivie and w. Eliza; b. Feb 21; c. 1738/9; gdpts. ---

Sarah d. of Robt Sandefour and w. Anne; b. May 18; c. 1737; gdpts. ---

Susanna d. of John Rottenberry and w. Susanna; b. Sept 19; c. Nov 30, 1739; gdpts. Edward Ichols, Mary Bobwit, Katherine Threewit.

Sarah d. of Moses Fitzpatrick and w. Frances; b. Nov 28, 1738; c. Feb 28, 1738/9; gdpts. Daniel Massingale, Esther Winkle, Elizabeth Winkle.

Sarah d. of Nathanael Briggs and w. Mary; b. Sept 24; c. Dec 27, 1737; gdpts. Willard Roberts, Mary Briggs, Ann Guthridge.

Samuel s. of Ditto; b. May 16; c. Aug 12, 1738; gdpts. Wm Briggs, Lemuel Lanier, Martha Long.

Susanna d. of James Matthews and w. Anne; b. Aug 20, 1739; c. Feb 24, 1739/40; gdpts. John Woodward, Mary Woodward, Eliza Matthews.

Susanna d. of Wm Hight and w. Anne; b. Nov 21, 1737; c. Jan 29, 1738/9; gdpts. Nathaniel Duncan, Eliza Wilkinson, Mary Malony.

Sylvanus s. of James Stokes and w. Anne; b. Feb 18; c. March 16, 1739/40; gdpts. Wm Knight, Vaughan Kilborn, Rebecca Harwood.

Susanna d. of James Banks and w. Anne; b. Jan 7, 1739/40; c. April 6, 1740; gdpts. Charles Gillum, Catharine Mitchell, Frances Mathews.

Susanna d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Sept 9, 1740; gdpts. John Avent, Eliza Rowland, Hannah Hatley.

Sarah d. of Thos Eldridge and w. Judith; b. May 14; c. May 25, 1740; gdpts. Thos Eldridge jr, Agnes Kennon, Martha Eldridge.

Sarah d. of Wm Hicks and w. Mary; b. Dec 22; c. 1737; gdpts. ---.

Sarah d. of Robert Long and w. Hannah; b. June 7; c. July 13, 1740; gdpts. John Brittle, Catharine Barker, Martha Long.

Sarah d. of Robert Tucker and w. Dinah; b. Sept 4; c. 1730; gdpts. ---

Samuel s. of Ditto; b. Jan 13; c. 1733/4; gdpts. ---

Susanna d. of Wm Cragg and w. Anne; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 19, 1740; gdpts. Nicholas Partridge, Eliza Freeman, Eliza Ivie.

Sarah d. of Richard Avery and w. Sarah; b. Dec 13, 1740; c. Jan 25, 1740/1; gdpts. Charles Judkins, Sarah Judkins, Eliza Shelton.

Susanna d. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. Jan 13, 1740/1; c. April 26, 1741; gdpts. James Jones, Bridget Tatum, Bridget Gee.

Susanna d. of Nathl Hawthorn and w. Susanna; b. July 4; c. Aug 7, 1737; gdpts. John Hicks, Eliza Weaver, Agnes Oliver.

Sarah d. of John Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. May 16; c. Sept 20, 1741; gdpts. Benja Wheless, Eliza Pate, Eliza Hattley.

Seth s. of Joseph Mason and w. Phoebe; b. Oct 16; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. John Mason, John Mason jr, Eliza Mason.

Susanna d. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. June 23; c. Sept 17, 1741; gdpts. John Gryffith, Susanna Emmery, Eliza Gryffith.

Sarah s. of John Cotton and w. Lucy; b. Sept 24; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. Henry Pritchard, Lucy Pritchard, Sarah Hay.

Sarah d. of Edward Eppes and w. Mary; b. June 17; c. 1741; gdpts. Gilbert Weaver, Mary Moore, Eliza Denton.

Sukey d. of John Curtis and w. Eleanor; b. Dec 25, 1740; c. March 22, 1740/1; gdpts. David Walker, Mary Wilkins, Lucy Belsches.

Sarah d. of Thomas Heath and w. Sarah; b. Dec 7, 1741; c. Jan 24, 1741/2; gdpts. James Heath, Eliza Adkins, Eliza Titmarsh.

Stith s. of Sloman Wynne and w. Sarah; b. June 1741; c. Jan 3, 1741/2; gdpts. Thomas Thrower, Benja Moss, Phoebe Thrower.

Sarah d. of Henry Freeman jr and w. Amy; b. Dec 16, 1741; c. Feb 28, 1741/2; gdpts. Burrel Gillum, Mildrid Gillum, Eliza Rolland.

Sarah d. of Joshua Rolland and w. Eliza; b. Jan 12; c. Feb 28, 1741/2; gdpts. John Rolland, Eliza Rolland, Tabitha Rolland.

Sarah d. of Wm Rachel and w. Lorelia; b. Sept 7, 1741; c. March 21, 1741/2; gdpts. David Stokes, Eliza Gillen, Cecilia Stokes.

Susanna d. of Wm Clifton and w. Charity; b. Dec 22, 1741; c. May 30, 1742; gdpts. John Lilly, Eliza Hogins, Susanna Freeman.

Sally d. of Joel Barker jr and w. Sarah; b. March 10, 1741/2; c. Aug 3, 1742; gdpts. Drury Parker, Judith Edmu(), Phyllis Edmu().

(40) Suky d. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. June 20; c. Aug 15, 1742; gdpts. Richard King jr, Mary King, Eliza Grantham.

Sarah d. of Thos Peebles and w. Sarah; b. June 26; c. 1737; gdpts. John Weaver, Mildred Vincent.

Sarah d. of Robert Seat and w. Mary; b. Aug 24; c. Sept 6, 1742; gdpts. William Grantham, Catharine Granthem, Catharine Judkins.

Suky d. of Thomas Gillum and w. Mary; b. July 11; c. Oct 17, 1742; gdpts. William Land, Mary Gillum, Anne Norrington.

Sarah d. of John Knight and w. Eliza; b. Aug 25; c. Sept 12, 1742; gdpts. John Tatum, Bridget Tatum, Anne Hutchins.

Stephen s. of Stephen Weaver and w. Eleanor; b. Oct 18; c. Dec 26, 1742; gdpts. John Hawthorn, Nathaniel Tatum, Frances Denton.

Sarah d. of Francis Walker and w. Faith; b. July 21; c. 1742; gdpts. ---

Susanna d. of Wm Mitchell and w. Mary; b. Jan 10; c. Feb 3, 1742/2; gdpts. Lawrence Buckner, Eliza Vines, Eliza Mitchell.

Selah d. of William Walace and w. Sarah; b. Oct 12, 1742; c. Feb 13 1742/3; gdpts. Wm Willie, Amy Winkles, Eliza Smith.

Sarah d. of Ditto; b. Ditto; c. Do; gdpts. Wm Willie, Mary Briggs, Martha Roberts.

Sarah d. of Richard King jr and w. Anne; b. Jan 14; c. March 13, 1742/3; gdpts. Richard Woodroff jr, Mary King, Hannah Fletcher.

Sarah d. of John Rosser and w. Eliza; b. Jan 5; c. March 20, 1742/3; gdpts. John Peebles, Anne Wren, Mary Moss.

Stephen s. of John Andrews jr, and w. Sarah; b. Feb 26, 1743; c. May 8, 1743; gdpts. David Hunter, Thos Andrews, Sarah Andrews.

Sarah d. of John Moss and w. Frances; b. May 7; c. July 3, 1743; gdpts. Henry Moss, Susanna Moss, Mary Moss.

Sarah d. of Willard Roberts and w. Faith; b. July 17; c. Aug 17, 1743; gdpts. John Irby, Anne Ruffin, Mary Mechum.

Sarah d. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. Aug 8; c. Sept 21, 1743; gdpts. Thomas Goodinne, Hannah Cook, Eliza Cook.

Sarah d. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. June 12; c. 1730; gdpts. ---

Suky d. of James Gillen and w. Amy; b. Sept 11; c. Oct 16, 1743; gdpts. Thos Mullins, Hannah Malone, Anne Mullins.

Sarah d. of Richard Hill and w. Marjory; b. Sept 14; c. Nov 13, 1743; gdpts. Nathaniel Raines, Mary Rains, Lucy Hill.

Stephen s. of Edward Lee and w. Eliza; b. Sept 11; c. Dec 18, 1743; gdpts. William Moss, John Ezzel, Mary Hicks.

Sarah d. of Wm Mangum and w. Mary; b. Oct 14, 1743; c. April 29, 1744; gdpts. James Mangum, Priscilla Rogers, Mary Mangum.

Sarah d. of Nathanael Hood and w. Sarah; b. March 22, 1743/4; c. May 13, 1744; gdpts. Wm Hutchins, Anne Hutchins, Sarah Bird.

Sarah d. of John Jones and w. Mary; b. May 3; c. July 8, 1744; gdpts. Thos Dun jr, Sarah Judkins, Lucy Judkins.

Samuel s. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Faith; b. July 9; c; 1736; gdpts. ---.

Sarah d. of Peter Tatum and w. Sarah; b. Sept 9; c. Oct 28, 1744; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Mary Moss, Rebecca Heath.

Sarah d. of Cannon Row and w. Sarah; b. Sept 10; c. Oct 28, 1744; gdpts. John Jones, Susanna Burgess, Lucy Jones.

Sarah d. of Benja Adams and w. Agnes; b. Sept 9; c. Oct 21, 1744; gdpts Wm Hicks, Mary Rolland, Eliza Adams.

Sarah d. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Elizabeth; b. Oct 7; c. Nov 11, 1744; gdpts. Moses Jackson jr, Anne Johnson, Mary Gilliam.

Sukey d. of Richard Scoggon and w. Anne; b. Nov 4, 1744; c. Feb 10, 1744/5; gdpts. Henry Porch, Eliza Crossland, Eleanor Smith.

Sarah d. of William Cook and w. Eliza; b. Oct 6, 1744; c. March 3, 1744/5; gdpts. David Jones, Anne Cook, Eliza Shands.

Susanna d. of Joshua Meachum and w. Anne; b. Jan 29; c. March 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Henry Meachum jr, Susanna Moss, Anne Threadgall.

(41) Thomas s. of John Stevens and w. Anne; b. July 25; c. Sept 30, 1739; gdpts. John Gilliam, Richard Barker, Anne Gilliam, Susanna Thorn.

Thomas s. of Thos Pate and w. Mary; b. Aug 24; c. Dec 23, 1739; gdpts. John Bell, Wm Thomson, Anne Pate.

Thomas s. of Bartholomew Figures and w. Eliza; b. Dec 18; c. 1717; gdpts. ---

Thomas s. of Thos Sandefour and w. Eliza; b. April 13, 1738; c. April 6, 1740; gdpts. Thos Matthews, John Wellborn, Anne Sandefour.

Thomas s. of Lemuel Lanier and w. Hannah; b. July 6; c. 1733; gdpts. ---

Thomas s. of Thomas Newsom and w. Taphenes; b. Nov 28; c. 1737; gdpts. ---

Thomas s. of Thomas Maloney and w. Anne; b. July 19; c. Sept 20, 1741; gdpts. Thomas Cotton, John Cotton, Amy Malone.

Thomas s. of Henry Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. March 4, 1740/1; c. Dec 6, 1741; gdpts. John Spane, Robt Rives Jones, Lucretia Stokes.

Thomas s. of Thomas Bryan and w. Mary; b. Oct 30, 1741; c. March 14, 1741/2; gdpts. John Ogborn, John Harrgrove, Eliza Richason.

Thomas s. of Wm Cook and w. Eliza; b. Dec 4, 1741; c. March 28, 1742; gdpts. John Peebles, William Rives, Mary Eppes.

Tomy s. of Wm Davidson and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 18, 1741/2; c. April 25, 1742; gdpts. Wm Carlile, Wm Brown, Mary Richardson.

Thomas s. of Arthur Richason and w. Mary; b. Feb 18, 1741/2; c. April 25, 1742; gdpts. John Andrews jr, Wm Davidson, Priscilla Davidson.

Thomas s. of Wm Wynne and w. Mary; b. ---; c. ---; gdpts. Thomas Wynne, Wm Yarborough, Frances Robertson.

Thomas s. of Thos Peebles and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. ---; gdpts. Thomas Tatum, Peter Tatum, Mary Wise.

Thany d. of James Williams and w. Eliza; b. Sept 23; c. Dec 5, 1742; gdpts. Richard Woodroffe jr, Sarah Sykes, Anne Ryals.

Timothy s. of George Rives and w. Frances; b. Jan 21; c. Feb 27, 1742/3; gdpts. Peter Rives, Joshua Tatum, Bathia Tatum.

Thomas s. of Thos Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. Dec 24, 1741; c. ---; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Joseph Hobbs, Sarah Hobbs.

Thomas s. of John Denton and w. Mary; b. June 16; c. July 20, 1743; gdpts. John Tatum, Thos Tadlock, Frances Tatum.

Thomas s. of Lewis Adkins and w. Eliza; b. Oct 30; c. Dec 18, 1743; gdpts. Thomas Adkins, Thomas Cotton, Mary Baily.

Thomas s. of Henry Porch and w. Mary; b. Nov 16; c. Dec 18, 1743; gdpts. Richard Scogging, Warwick Drew, Susanna Crossland.

Tubal s. of Wm Hicks and w. Mary; b. Nov 22, 1743; c. Jan 1, 1743/4; gdpts. George Long, Robert Bullock, Eliza Loyd.

Thomas s. of John Avent and w. Margaret; b. Jan 12; c. March 4, 1743/4; gdpts. Thomas Avent, Matthew Hubbard, Mary Avent.

Thomas s. of Thomas Heath and w. Sarah; b. Jan 25; c. March 11, 1743/4; gdpts. John Smith, Peter Tatum, Frances Smith.

Travis s. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. March 18, 1743/4; c. April 23, 1744; gdpts. Thomas Gryffith, Travis Gryffith, Betty Weaver.

Thomas s. of William Moss jr and w. Eliza; b. Feb 17, 1743/4; c. April 1, 1744; gdpts. Wm Moss, Wm Shands jr, Mary Moss.

Thomas s. of James Horn and w. Jane; b. Nov 15; c. Dec 25, 1744; gdpts. James Yarborough, James Spane, Eliza Whitehead.

Thomas s. of Richard Adkins and w. Hannah; b. Nov 11, 1744; c. Feb 10, 1744/5; gdpts. John Dun, Richard Scoggan, Lucy Dun.

Thomas s. of Thos Ezzel and w. Anne; b. Jan 10; c. March 17, 1744/5; gdpts. Edward Ellis, Wm Ross, Mary Rose.

Thomas s. of Thomas Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Sept 26, 1744; c. March 17, 1744/5; gdpts. John Gray Edmonds, Drury Parker, Phyllis Edmonds.

Tabitha d. of John Mitchell and w. Eliza; b. Sept 21; c. 1738; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Wm Hamilton and w. Jane; b. March 16, 1744/5; c. May 5, 1745; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, William Clifton, Mary Doby.

(42) Thomas s. of Thomas Peters jr and w. Hannah; b. March 7, 1744/5; c. May 12, 1745; gdpts. David Edwards, John Edwards, Anne Turner.

Thomas s. of Aaron Wall and w. Eliza; b. Oct 3, 1745; c. April 1, 1746; gdpts. Charles Holt, Benjamin Clarke, Jane Pettway.

Thomas s. of John Rosser and w. Eliza; b. Jan 17, 1745/6; c. May 25, 1746; gdpts. Edward Weaver, Thos Chappell, Amelia Chappell.

Thomas s. of Richd Tomlinson jr and w. Mary; b. Aug 21; c. Nov 15, 1747; gdpts. Thomas Adkins jr, Nathl Tomlinson, Susan Moore.

Thomas s. of Nicholas Partridge and w. Eliza; b. Feb 14, 1747/8; c. April 10, 1748; gdpts. Thos Adkins jr, Richd Tomlinson, Mary Tomlinson.

Thomas s. of Wm Weathers and w. Mary; b. Nov 29; c. 1745; gdpts. Thomas Weathers, Slowman Wynne, Susanna Weathers.

Thomas s. of Thomas Broadrib and w. Eliza; b. Jan 31; c. Feb 26, 1748/9; gdpts. David Hunter, John Andrews, Jane Pepper.

Thomas s. of Benja Jordan and w. Mary; b. March 12, 1744/5; c. June 11, 1749; gdpts. Wm Waller, Daniel Rogers, Sarah Carlile.

Thomas s. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. Jan 29, 1748/9; c. March 26, 1749; gdpts. William Gilliam, John Curtis, Betty Winfield.

Thomas s. of John Hancock and w. Mary; b. May 1; c. Aug 13, 1749; gdpts. Benja White, Richard Andrews, Mary Andrews.

Thomas s. of John Lamb and w. Mary; b. Jan 10; c. March 11, 1749/50; gdpts. Humphrey Baylis, John Presson, Anne Baylis.

Theodosia d. of Wm Rains and w. Angelica; b. Dec 10, 1749; c. March 20, 1749/50; gdpts. Daniel Wagnon, Martha Tucker, Lucy Matthews.

Thomas s. of Thomas Mitchell and w. Amy; b. March 17, 1749/50; c. May 6, 1750; gdpts. Nathl Beddingfield, Jo Goodwynne, Frances Moore.

Timothy s. of Timothy Ezell jr and w. Anne; b. Sept 16; c. Oct 20, 1720; gdpts. John Junkins, John Bennet, Lucretia Peerman.

Thomas s. of Beaufort Pleasants and w. Mary; b. Oct 21; c. Dec 9, 1750; gdpts. Robt Nicolson, Katharine Stacy.

Tabitha d. of Joseph Rolland and w. Tabitha; b. Jan 5, 1750/1; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. David Stokes, Mary Harwood, Anne Seat.

Thomas s. of Thomas Cullam and w. Eliza; b. Dec 8, 1750; c. April 14, 1751; gdpts. Thomas Ivy, Wm Sanders, Eliza Cullam jr.

Thomas s. of Charles Sledge and w. Eliza; b. May 18; c. June 16, 1751; gdpts. Thos Peebles, Jas Tomlinson, Mary Sledge.

Tabitha d. of Thos Mitchell and w. Amy; b. Oct 31; c. Dec 15, 1751; gdpts. Wm Dunn, Sarah Rives, Judith Rives.

Thomas s. of Wm Stuart and w. Mary; b. June 18; c. July 26. 1752; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, James Williams, Mary Marable.

Thomas s. of Thos Butler and w. Eliza; b. Jan 1; c. April 12, 1752; gdpts. Thos Vaughan, Robt Mitchell, Dorothy Vaughan.

Thomas s. of Wm Shand and w. Priscilla; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 29, 1752; gdpts. Thos Young, Thos Shands, Sarah Tatum.

Thomas s. of John Adkins and w. Eliza; b. Nov 25, 1753; c. Jan 20, 1754; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Wells Partridge, Susanna Moore.

Thomas s. of John Jenkins and w. Mary; b. Aug 16; c. Sept 30, 1755; gdpts. Thomas Eldridge, Aug Claiborne, Sarah Hobbs.

Thomas s. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. Jan 7; c. Feb 16, 1755; gdpts. John Jenkins, James Glover, Frances Glover.

Tabitha d. of John Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Aug 25; c. Sept 21, 1755; gdpts. Benja Richardson, Agnes Mannery, Hannah Mannery.

Thomas s. of William Dun and w. Amy; b. Oct 1; c. Nov 23, 1755; gdpts. Wm Aldridge, David Simms, Mary Nun.

(43) Ussle d. of Wm Johnson and w. Ruth; b. July 30; c. Oct 12, 1749; gdpts. ---

Viensa d. of John Shands and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 4; c. March 2, 1766; gdpts. Augustine Shands, Priscilla Shands, Eliza Shands.

Vines s. of Thos Butler and w. Mary; b. May 30; c. July 26, 1767; gdpts. Hinchea Pettway, Lewis Mabry, Judith Green.

Young s. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. Dec 18, 1770; c. Feb 3, 1777; gdpts. R. Wynne Raines, Peter Green, Mary Ingram.

(44) William s. of John Ivie and w. Eliza; b. Oct 22; c. 1734; gdpts. ---

William s. of Wm Briggs and w. Mary; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 8, 1736; gdpts. Marmaduke Grusset, Simon Murphy, Ann Grusset.

William s. of Peter Green and w. Mary; b. May 10; c. 1737; gdpts. ---

Wells s. of Nicholas Partridge and w. Mary; b. Sept 23; c. Nov 27, 1739; gdpts. Peter Bailey, Peter Rosser, Sarah Partridge.

Wallis s. of Wallis Jones and w. Mary; b. Dec 3, 1739; c. Jan 13, 1740; gdpts. John Clark, Jones Stokes, Eliza Shelton.

William s. of John Brittle and w. Eliza; b. Oct 25, 1738; c. April 8, 1739; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Robert Warren, Sarah Long.

William s. of Wm Carlile and w. Sarah; b. July 10; c. Aug 12, 1739; gdpts. John Owen, Wm Rogers, Hannah Carrill.

William s. of Bartholomew Figures and w. Mary; b. March 24; c. 1736/7; gdpts. ---

William s. of Willard Rogers and w. Faith; b. June 13; c. Aug 12, 1739; gdpts. John Rachel, Jeremiah Ellis, Sarah Andrews.

William s. of Thomas Cullam and w. Eliza; b. Nov 11, 1739; c. April 20, 1740; gdpts. Samuel Tatum, Wm Johnson, Gilbert.

William s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 22, 1739/40; c. April 10, 1740; gdpts. Robert Seat jr, Thos Pennington, Eliza Grantham.

Willis s. of Wm McDade and w. Mary; b. Feb 7, 1739/40; c. April 27, 1740; gdpts. Alexa Dickens, John King, Lydia Dickens.

William s. of Wm Parton and w. Hannah; b. Dec 28; c. 1736; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Christo Edwards and w. Sarah; b. Jan 21, 1738/9; c. July 6, 1740; gdpts. Wm Willie, Christopher Tatum, Sarah Robinson.

Winnifred d. of Robert Tucker and w. Dinah; b. March 1; c. 1735/6; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Thomas Burges and w. Sarah; b. Oct 28; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Wm Solomon and w. Ruth; b. Dec 22; c. 1738; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Wm Spane and w. Judith; b. Oct 8; c. Nov 23, 1740; gdpts. Nicholas Kettleham, Wm Winfield, Thany Witchem.

William s. of Charles Hay and w. Sarah; b. March 30; c. 1735; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Edward Ellis and w. Eliza; b. Nov 24, 1740; c. April 19, 1741; gdpts. Alexr Dickens, Nathanl Hawthorne, Susanna Hawthorn.

William s. of Wm Andrews and w. Mary; b. Aug 25, 1740; c. April 20, 1741; gdpts. James Sansenick, John Tamerlane, Mary Rogers.

William s. of John Reis and w. Mary; b. March 2, 1740/1; c. April 26, 1741; gdpts. Patrick Smith, Christopher Tatum jr, Eliza Smith.

William s. of Wm Dansay and w. Mary; b. May 4; c. June 7, 1741; gdpts. John Mason jr, John Gillum, Antheny Hancock.

Willie s. of Robert Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. May 25; c. July 5, 1741; gdpts. Howell Briggs, Wm Willie, Lucy Briggs, Eliza Willie.

William s. of Wm Moss and w. Eliza; b. June 3; c. July 18, 1741; gdpts. Benjamon Moss, Henry Moss, Mary Barker.

William s. of John Mattlo and w. Mary; b. June 22; c. Oct 4, 1741; gdpts. Wm Thomson, Thomas Barlow, Eliza Thomson.

William s. of Matthew Gibbs and w. Parnelle; b. Aug 29; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. John Man, John Coles, Susanna Lilly.

William s. of Edmd Pennington and w. Sarah; b. Sept 7; c. Nov 22, 1741; gdpts. Wm Cooke, Timothy Ezzel jr, Eliza Willie.

Winnifred d. of Curtis Land and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 28, 1741/2; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. William Land, Sarah Robertson, Anne King.

William s. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. March 6; c. April 18, 1742; gdpts. John Cotton, Wm Parker, Eliza Hay.

William s. of Wm Clifton and w. Charity; b. Aug 28; c. 1736; gdpts. ---.

Winny d. of Robert Newman and w. Catharine; b. May 6; c. June 25, 1742; gdpts. James Brown, Anne Threewits, Amy Bobbit.

William s. of Alexr Dickens and w. Lydia; b. July 10; c. Sept 5, 1742; gdpts. James Lisburn, Henry Baily, Amy Dickens.

(45) William s. of Thomas Peebles and w. Sarah; b. Jan 1; c. 1734/5; gdpts. Wm Peebles, Wm Rives, Mary Epes.

Winnifred d. of Wm Atkison and w. Winnifred; b. July 13; c. Nov 7, 1742; gdpts. Thomas Weather, Sophia Stokes, Mary Dickens.

William s. of Clement Hancock and w. Antheny; b. March 16, 1742/3; c. May 2, 1743; gdpts. Wm Clark, Wm Dancey, Mary Dancey.

William s. of Nathl Massingale and w. Mary; b. July 11; c. Aug 21, 1743; gdpts. Joseph Hix, James Massingale, Martha Moore.

William s. of John Carter and w. Amy; b. May 28; c. Sept 11, 1743; gdpts. Joseph Tucker, Thos Butler, Martha Williams.

William s. of Wm Hutchins and w. Anne; b. Oct 29; c. Dec 15, 1743; gdpts. John Painter, William King, Mary King.

William s. of James Horn and w. Jean; b. Oct 23, 1743; c. Jan 22, 1743/4; gdpts. John King jr, William King, Anne Evans.

William s. of John Adkins and w. Mary; b. Jan 7; c. Feb 10, 1743/4; gdpts. Richard Adkins, John Adkins jr, Mary Adkins.

William s. of William Rogers jr and w. Catharine; b. Nov 20, 1743; c. March 18, 1743/4; gdpts. Benjamin Ellis, Wm Rogers, Sarah Andrews.

William s. of Benja Murphy and w. Eliza; b. Feb 20, 1743/4; c. April 1, 1744; gdpts. Frances Niblet, Henry Moss, Ruth Moss.

William s. of Wm Mangum and w. Mary; b. May 16; c. 1736; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Benja Wheless and w. Eliza; b. April 15; c. June 3, 1744; gdpts. Nathaniel Hood, John Hood, Susanna Howell.

Walker s. of Jas Massing le and w. Eliza; b. June 4; c. July 22, 1744; gdpts. Thomas Walker, John Winkles, Anne Grusset.

Winny d. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. Aug 20; c. Oct 21, 1744; gdpts. John Felse, Sarah Felse, Mary Seat.

William s. of Henry Lee jr and w. Eliza; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 18, 1744; gdpts. John Tatum, Wm Dun, Amy Dun.

William s. of Thomas Grantham and w. Eliza; b. Dec 23, 1744; c. Feb 3, 1744/5; gdpts. Wm Johnson, David Stokes, Phoebe Stokes.

William s. of Joseph Hicks and w. Anne; b. Dec 22, 1744; c. Jan 26, 1745/6; gdpts. John MacGarraty, Jas Massingale jr, Priscilla Davison.

William s. of Jas Sansenick and w. Margt; b. Feb 17; c. March 17, 1744/5; gdpts. John Ellis, Edmund Pate, Anne Pate.

William s. of Thomas Moore and w. Mary; b. Feb 27; c. March 17, 1744/5; gdpts. John Gilliam, John Rachel, Anne Phillips.

William s. of Wm Malone and w. Mary; b. Jan 29, 1744/5; c. March 31, 1745; gdpts. Wm Wellborn, John Oliver, Anne Pattison.

William s. of Ephraim Parham and w. Rebecca; b. March 14, 1744/5; c. April 28, 1745; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Abraham Brown, Phebe Parham.

William s. of Benjamin Moss and w. Rebecca; b. May 3; c. June 16, 1745; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Wm Shanks jr, Eliza Edwards.

William s. of William Hines and w. Rebecca; b. June 9; c. Aug 4, 1745; gdpts. James Chappell jr, Henry Sawrey, Jane Pettway.

William s. of John Hargrave and w. Catherine; b. June 2; c. Aug 11, 1745; gdpts. Morrice Pritchard and Samuel Soward.

William s. of Thomas Gresswit and w. Eliza; b. ---; c. Dec 25, 1745; gdpts. Stephen Hamlin, Robt Nicholson.

William s. of Richard Hill and w. Marjory; b. March 3, 1745/6; c. March 30, 1745; gdpts. Wm Harper, Robt Farrington, Sarah Winfield.

William s. of William Parker and w. Sarah; b. Dec 25, 1745; c. April 6, 1746; gdpts. AEmilius Dewing, John Nicholson, Mary Nicholson.

William s. of John Irby and w. Mary; b. May 11; c. July 7, 1746; gdpts. Wm Fitzgerald, Benja Briggs, Eliza Fitzgerald.

William s. of John Goodwynne and w. Winnifred; b. Jan 24; c. 1745/6; gdpts. Wm Clark, Wm Goodwynne, Hannah Goodwynne.

Willet s. of Willet Roberts and w. Faith; b. May 15; c. July 18, 1746; gdpts. Nathanael Briggs, Thomas Bryan, Anne Gilliam.

William s. of Thomas Parham and w. Anne; b. July 15; c. Aug 31, 1746; gdpts. Stith Parham, John Oliver, Eliza Parham.

(46) Anna d. of Joseph Mason and w. Phoebe; b. Feb 16; c. March 24, 1744/5; gdpts. Howell Jones, Sarah Gee, Eliza Pettway.

Anne d. of Wm Spane and w. Judith; b. Feb 14, 1744/5; c. April 7, 1745; gdpts. John King jr, Eliza Knight, Anne Cassel.

Anne twin d. of David Holloway and w. Frances; b. Oct 3, 1744; c. April 21, 1745; gdpts. Joseph Rogers, Jane Pettway, Sarah Pleasant.

Amy d. of James Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Feb 10, 1744/5; c. April 14, 1745; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Frances Smith, Eliza Peebles.

Anna d. of John Sturns and w. Anne; b. June 15; c. Aug 11, 1745; gdpts. Robt Jones jr, Sarah Judkins, Mary Moore.

Abner s. of John Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. June 18; c. 1737; gdpts. ---.

Amy d. of Philip Harwood and w. Rebecca; b. June 26; c. Aug 11, 1745; gdpts. John Fletcher, Sarah Felts, Elisa Roberts

Amy d. of Joseph Armstrong and w. Mary; b. June 19; c. Aug 18, 1745; gdpts. Daniel Roberts, Eliza Shelton, Sarah Roberts.

Angelica d. of Matthew Parham and w. Martha; b. June 7; c. Aug 18, 1745; gdpts. John Parham, Martha Moore, Bathia Tatum.

Anne d. of John Leath and w. Mary; b. June 19; c. Aug 18, 1745; gdpts. John Nott, Eliza Parham, Susanna Mann.

Augustine s. of Wm Shands jr and w. Priscilla; b. April 18; c. June 16, 1745; gdpts. Wm Dun, Wm Moss jr, Mary Moss.

Anne d. of John Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. May 6; c. Oct 27, 1745; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Elisa Peebles, Eliza Sanders.

Amy d. of James Moss and w. Priscilla ;b. Sept 24; c. Nov 10, 1745; gcpts. Henry Moss, Mary Eppes, Mary Moss.

Agnes d. of Sylvanus Stokes and w. Caecilia; b. Oct 8; c. Dec 15, 1745; gdpts. Thos Moore, Phoebe Stokes, Agnes Ezzell.

Anna d. of John Ivy jr and w. Eliza; b. Feb 25, 1746; c. April 27, 1746; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Phoebe Mason, Agnes Jones.

Anne d. of John Gilliam and w. Anne; b. March 7, 1745/6; c. May 11, 1746; gdpts. Burrell Gilliam, Tabitha Gilliam, Eliza Shelton.

Amy d. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. Jan 20, 1745/6; c. May 20, 1746; gdpts. ---.

Anna Arabella d. of James Massingale and w. Eliza; b. Jan 29, 1745/6; c. May 25, 1746; gdpts. Thos Cullam, Eliza Dowding, Jane Bane.

Anne d. of John Hood and w. Eliza; b. May 14; c. Aug 10, 1746; gdpts. Christopher Tatum jr, Anne King, Eliza Horn.

Andrew s. of John Felts and w. Mary; b. July 19; c. Aug 24, 1746; gdpts. Nathanael Felts, John Bullock, Anne Seat.

Arthur s. of Wm Carril and w. Hannah; b. July 16; c. Aug 17, 1716; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Robt Carril, Hannah Owen.

Anne d. of Richard Carter and w. Anne; b. July 12; c. Sept 21, 1746; gdpts. Daniel Carter, Anne Cook , Rebecca Heeth.

Amy d. of Jones Freeman and w. Rebecca; b. Aug 31; c. Sept 28, 1746; gdpts. Allen Addison, Eliza Green, Eliza Green.

Anna d. of Wm Rains and w. Angelica; b. July 22; c. Sept 14, 1746; gdpts. Nathanael Raines, Anne Rains, Eliza Parham.

Amy d. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. Sept 17; c. Nov 23, 1746; gdpts. John Adkins, Jean Weaver, Amelia Underhill.

Anna d. of Wm Richason and w. Eliza; b. Sept 7; c. Dec 28, 1746; gdpts. Edwd Farrington, Mary Rainy, Eliza Farrington.

Anne d. of Thomas Ezzel and w. Anne; b. Jan 29; c. Feb 27, 1746/7; gdpts. ... , ... , Sarah Roberts.

Anne d. of George Gresswit and w. Amy; b. Jan 21, 1746/7; c. April 5, 1747; gdpts. Thos Gresswit, Anne Gresswit, Mary Winkles.

Archibald s. of James Nicolson and w. Anne; b. Feb 28, 1746/7; c. May 17, 1747; gdpts. Arthur Smith, John Andrews, Eliza Pepper.

Anne d. of Ralph Macgee and w. Anne; b. April 14; c. May 24, 1747; gdpts. Burrell Gilliam, ..., Mary Dun.

Anderson s. of John Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. March 11, 1746/7; c. May 31, 1747; gdpts. John Tatum, Susanna Weathers.

Amy d. of Robert Parsons and w. Eleanor; b. Aug 20; c. Sept 27, 1746; gdpts. ---.

(47) Archer s. of David Edmunds and w. Anne; b. April 25; c. June 7, 1747; gdpts. David Jones, John Jones, Amy Chappel.

Agnes d. of Nathanael Duncan and w. Agnes; b. May 21; c. June 7, 1747; gdpts. William Wilkason, Eliza Tatum, Lucy Jones.

Amy twin d. of Cannon Roe and w. Sarah; b. June 24; c. Aug 2, 1747; gdpts. David Malone, Amy Jones, Frances Moss.

Amy d. of Wm Shands jr and w. Priscilla; b. Sept 8; c. Nov 15, 1747; gdpts. Christopher Golightly, Amy Dun, Frances Golightly.

Amy d. of John Williams and w. Eliza; b. Sept 11; c. Nov 15, 1747; gdpts. Francis Redding, Mary Eppes, Sarah Williams.

Amy d. of Thomas Hill and w. Eliza; b. Jan 8; c. Feb 28, 1747/8; gdpts. William Wiggins, Kesiah Tatum, Eliza Tatum.

Anne d. of Richard Rawlings and w. Mary; b. Jan 25, 1747/8; c. April 3, 1748; gdpts. John Rawlings, Sarah Rawlings, Martha Ezell.

Anne d. of Thos Cullam and w. Eliza; b. March 11, 1747/8; c. May 8, 1748; gdpts. ..., Mildrid Underhill, Susanna Johnson.

Aggy d. of John Wynne and w. Frances; b. Dec 5, 1747; c. May 22, 1748; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Sarah Wynne, Betty Wynne.

Anne d. of Matthew Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Feb 20, 1747/8; c. May 22, 1748; gdpts. Robt Sandefour, Frances Wynne, Charity Clifton.

Agnes d. of Wm Rogers and w. Catharine; b. May 16; c. Aug 21, 1748; gdpts. Nicholas Maggot, Lydia Proctor, Lucy Jordan.

Amy d. of John Adkins and w. Eliza; b. May 1; c. Aug 14, 1748; gdpts. Nicholas Partridge jr, Eliza Partridge, Amy Dun.

Amy d. of Joseph Blaton and w. Eliza; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 6, 1748; gdpts. Francis Niblet, Eliza Rix, Mary Davis.

Anne d. of John Hill and w. Mildrid; b. May 15; c. 1746; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of Richard Andrews and w. Mary; b. Oct 3; c. Dec 4, 174(); gdpts. Arthur Smith, Sarah Carlile, Eliza Bane.

Arthur s. of Francis Hutchings and w. Jane; b. Oct 8; c. Dec 11, 1748; gdpts. George Long, David Stokes, Mary Rogers.

Archer s. of Arthur Richason and w. Mary; b. Oct 24, 1748; c. Jan 15, 1748/9; gdpts. John Smith, Robt Carril, Eliza Pepper.

Amy d. of Benjamin Hyde and w. Mary; b. Jan 15; c. Feb 26, 1748/9; gdpts. John Irby, Sarah Bell, Hannah Carril.

Anne d. of William Rainy and w. Mary; b. Jan 26, 1748/9; c. March 26, 1749; gdpts. Nathaniel Rainy, Anne Rainy, Mary Husky.

Arthur s. of Richard King jr and w. Anne; b. Feb 22, 1748/9; c. April 16, 1749; gdpts. Wm Ezell, James Carter, Agnes Ezell.

Anne d. of James Horn and w. Jane; b. Feb 27, 1748/9; c. April 26, 1749; gdpts. Thos Davis, Mary Carlile, Lucy Pearman.

Anne d. of Timothy Ezell and w. Anne; b. Feb 27, 1748/9; c. April 2, 1749; gdpts. Wm Rose, Mary Ezell, Lucy Pearman.

Arthur s. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydia; b. May 18; c. July 2, 1749; gdpts. Richard Andrews, Wm Owen, Mary Andrews.

Anne d. of Emmanuel James and w. Sarah; b. July 27; c. Sept 3, 1749; gdpts. Benja Rogers, Eliza Vasser, Eliza Wright.

Absalom s. of James Spane and w. Thany; b. Feb 17, 1749/50; c. March 24, 1750; gdpts. Peter Rives, Matthew Whitehead, Jane Horn.

Anne d. of Wm Hines jr and w. Rebecca; b. Oct 31; c. 1747; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. Dec 30; c. 1749; gdpts. Peter Poythress, Susanna Poythress, Martha Kennon.

Anna d. of Thomas Wren jr and w. Hannah; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 2, 1750; gdpts. Wm Dansey, Mary Dansey, Sarah Wren.

()sa s. of Francis Syers and w. Eliza; b. Oct 4; c. Dec 16, 1750; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, James Carter, Ava Curry.

Anne d. of Wm Rose and w. Mary; b. Oct 8; c. Dec 16, 1750; gdpts. Saml Northington, Eliza Rose, Sarah Rose.

(48) Benjamin s. of James Jones and w. Hannah; b. March 7; c. April 29, 1753; gdpts. John Irby, John Jones, Sarah Jones.

Benjamin s. of William Ellis and w. Eliza; b. April 8; c. May 27, 1753; gdpts. Benja Ellis, Simon Stacy, Lydia Proctor.

Benjamin s. of Burrel Green and w. Susanna; b. Aug 21; c. Sept 23, 1753; gdpts. Marcus Stokes, Sylvanus Stokes, Betty Stokes.

Becky d. of Wm Jean and w. Huldah; b. Nov 14; c. Dec 9, 1753; gdpts. James Tomlinson, Martha Gilbert, Mary Jean.

Benjamon s. of Richard Bell and w. Meldrid; b. Dec 10; c. Dec 27, 1753; gdpts. Wm Bellamy, Wm Brown, Anne Moore.

Billy s. of Augustine Caliborne and w. Mary; b. Nov 2, 1753; c. March 17, 1754; gdpts. Thos Stith, Wm Willie, Katharine Stith.

Burrel s. of Thos Felts jr and w. Agnes; b. March 8; c. June 2, 1754; gdpts. John Bullock, Wm Hill, Mary Bullock.

Baalim s. of John Bullock and w. Sarah; b. April 4, c. June 2, 1754; gdpts. Thos Felts jr, Samuel Bullock, Anne Seat.

Becky d. of --- and Anne Chappell; b. Aug 9; c. Oct 13, 1754; gdpts. Wm Willie, Eliza Jones, Eliza Partridge.

Betty d. of David Wiggins and w. Eliza; b. Sept 8; c. Oct 27, 1754; gdpts. Wm Weathers, Anne Ezell, Mary Denton.

Benjamin s. of Benja Sowersberry and w. Eliza; b. Oct 28; c. Dec 15, 1754; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Lewis Tyus, Mary Rogers.

Betty d. of Wm Hill and w. Hannah; b. Aug 1; c. Aug 24, 1755; gdpts. John Hill jr, Eliza Felts, Rebecca Seat.

Betty d. of Edward Lee and w. Eliza; b. Sept 7; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. John Ezell, Lydia Weathers, Mary Doby.

Balaam s. of Thos Burroughs and w. Eliza; b. Oct 18; c. Nov 30, 1755; gdpts. Churchill Curtis, Joel Freeman, Eliza Stokes.

Betty d. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. Oct 26, 1755; c. Jan 11, 1756; gdpts. Robert Magee, Sarah Rawlings, Lucy King.

Baalim s. of Richard Hay and w. Frances; b. Feb 24; c. 1746; gdpts. ---.

Becky d. of Richard Cotton and w. Betty; b. March 29; c. May 9, 1756; gdpts. Joshua Cotton, Susanna Weaver, Joyce Adkins.

Baalim s. of David Owen and w. Mary; b. April 3; c. May 16, 1756; gdpts. Wm Rowland, James Cain jr, Eliza Gilliam.

Benjamin s. of Reuben Baird and w. Mary; b. March 24; c. May 23, 1756; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, Wm Tomlinson, Mary Baird.

Buller s. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. Oct 27; c. 1755; gdpts.---.

Benjamin s. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydia; b. Aug 18; c. Oct 10, 1756; gdpts. Benja Smith, Henry Fasen, Hannah Owen.

Bolling s. of Matthew Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Oct 23, 1756; c. Jan 16, 1757; gdpts. Wm Stewart, Thos Wynne, Eliza Wynne.

Baalim s. of Thomas Ezell and w. Anne; b. Oct 7, 1756; c. March 6, 1757; gdpts. Wm Woodland, Saml Northington, Agnes Woodland.

Burrel Green s. of Edwd Whittington and w. Penelope; b. Jan 26; c. March 20, 1757; gdpts. John Wellborn jr, Joseph Richardson, Mary Rolling.

Benjamin s. of James Sammons and w. Anne; b. Dec 15, 1756; c. May 1, 1757; gdpts. Benja Seaborn, John Sammons, Mary Rawlings.

Betty d. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. May 26; c. June 26, 1757; gdpts. Thos Felts jr, Mary Bullo(), Kesiah Bullo().

Bridget d. of Henry Tudor and w. Eliza; b. May 9; c. Dec 18, 1757; gdpts. Philip Harwood, Mary Pate, Rebecca Harwood.

Betty d. of William Heeth and w. Eliza; b. Sept 29; c. Dec 18, 1757; gdpts. William Heeth jr, Frances Shands, Lucy Shands.

Benjamin s. of Thos Broadrib and w. Eliza; b. March 24; c. April 23, 1758; gdpts. Jesse Jones, Arthur Richardson, Rebecca Pepper.

Boyce d. of Nathanael Duncan and w. Agnes; b. Aug 6; c. Oct 22, 1759; gdpts. Sarah Wilkason, Eliza Wilkason, Daniel Duncan.

(49) Benjamin s. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. June 21; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. Robt Armstrong, Ephraim Clanton.

Benjamin s. of Benja Adams and w. Frances; b. Sept 8; c. 1756; gdpts. Joseph Prince, Thos Adkins, Agnes Adkins.

Betty d. of Lambert Zell and w. Anne; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 19, 1758; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, Anne Ezell, Tabitha Wiggins.

Benjamin s. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. Nov 11, 1758; c. Jan 21, 1759; gdpts. Peter Green, Wm Mitchell, Mary Farrington.

Betty a foundling at Thos Ivey's; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1758; gdpts. Thomas Ivey, Anne Ivey, Amy Ivey.

Burrel s. of Richard Wilkason and w. Betty; b. ---; c. Feb 11, 1760; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Henry Cotton, Agnes Duncan.

Buckner s. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucretia; b. Jan 21; c. April 6, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Benjamin s. of Lewis Johnson and w. Elisa; b. Aug 19; c. Sept 14, 1760; gdpts. John Judkins, Wm Hines jr, Sarah Johnson.

Burwell s. of John Jones and w. Judith; b. Oct 12, 1758; c. Jan 14, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Benjamin s. of Thos Waller and w. Unity; b. ---; c. April 26, 1761; gdpts. Jo Armstrong, Wm Willie, Alice Newsum.

Betty d. of Peter Zell and w. Amy; b. ---; c. May 21, 1761; gdpts. Matthew Sturdivant, Elisa Roe, Martha Roe.

Barnaby s. of Thos Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. April 13; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle.

Benjamin s. of John Ivey and w. Mary; b. ---; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Joseph Prince, Benja Adams, Elisa Adams.

Betty d. of Robert Barram and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. July 19, 1761; gdpts. John Rawlings, Lucy Rawlings.

Betsy d. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. Feb 26; c. July 26, 1761; gdpts. Stith Parham, Frances Moss, Susanna Moss.

Betty d. of Henry Cotton and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Jan 3, 1762; gdpts. ---.

Becky d. of Robt Winfield and w. Frances; b. Jan 31; c. March 14, 1762; gdpts. John Winfield, Mary Farrington, Anne Sturdivant.

Barbara d. of Reuben Baird and w. Mary; b. Feb 14; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Richard Jones jr, Mason Baird.

Bob s. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. March 6; c. June 13, 1762; gdpts. Wm Renn, Howell Chappell, Susanna Hines.

Becky d. of William Sammons and w. Rebekah; b. April 10; c. June 20, 1762; gdpts. Charles Long, Anne Sammons, Hannah Sammons.

()rell s. of Nichs Partridge and w. Sarah; b. July 4; c. Sept 5, 1762; gdpts. Burrel Tomlinson, Wm Peebles, Sarah Peebles.

Betsy d. of Frederick Fort and w. Mary; b. Sept 25; c. Nov 7, 1762; gdpts. John Knight jr, Elisa Knight, Amy Harwood.

()well s. of William Pleasant and w. Mary; b. Dec 17, 1762; c. March 20, 1763; gdpts. Beaufort Pleasant, Henry Underhill, Molly Davis.

() s. of Thomas Moore jr and w. Phoebe; b. Feb 8; c. March 27, 1763; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Wm Moore, Martha Seaborn.

Betty d. of Giles Underhill and w. Sarah; b. March 1; c. May 1, 1763; gdpts. John Underhill, Elisa Moss, Sally Jones.

Bolling s. of John Curtis and w. Anna; b. Feb 7; c. May 8, 1763; gdpts. John Wynne, James Cain jr, Lucretia Cain.

Benjamin s. of Peter Pleasant and w. Abigail; b. March 27; c. May 15, 1763; gdpts. Wm Ellis, Frederick Andrews, Lucy Proctor.

Benjamin s. of Benja Newsum and w. Mary; b. Nov 15, 1762; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Thomas Barham, Wm Horn, Sarah Barham.

Bolling s. of Thomas Felts jr and w. Agnes; b. June 23; c. July 17, 1763; gdpts. Robert Seat, Tubal Hicks, Eleanor Felts.

Balaam s. of John Berryman and w. Priscilla; b. June 26; c. July 31, 1763; gdpts. Ephraim Parham, Henry Jackson, Mary Hill.

()cky d. of Charles Gilliam and w. Patty; b. July 20; c. Aug 10, 1763; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, Fortune Gilliam, Elisa Roe.

Balaam twin s. of David Peebles and w. Mary; b. Aug 29, 1762; c. Sept 11, 1763; gdpts. Robt Whitehead, Thomas Horn, Wynnifred Newsum.

()ny d. of Thomas Davis and w. Jane; b. Oct 12; c. Dec 4, 1763; gdpts. James Horn, Susanna Davis, Fanny Davis.

()lling s. of Wm Longbottom and w. Rebekah; b. Jan 11; c. Feb 26, 1764; gdpts. Robert Land, Charles Barham, Elisa Williams.

()ky d. of Wm Hern and w. Sarah; b. Jan 24; c. Feb 26, 1764; gdpts. Nathl Jones, Patty Freeman, Selah Rachel.

()amly d. of Wells Partridge and w. Anne; b. Feb 20; c. April 15, 1764; gdpts. Edward Weaver jr, Mary Adkins, Amy Adkins.

(50) Clorine d. of John Ogburn and w. Phoebe; b. ---; c. April 19, 1761; gdpts. John Ogburn jr, Anna Mason, Anne Tomlinson.

Carter s. of Benja Newsum and w. Mary; b. ---; c. April 26, 1761; gdpts. James Hearn, Charles Barham, Eliza Carter jr.

Claiborne s. of Peter Cain and w. Martha; b. Sept 24; c. Dec 20, 1761; gdpts. James Cain jr, John Mangum, Angelica Cain.

Chas Williams s. of Charles Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. ---; c. Dec 20, 1761; gdpts. John Sturdivant, Wm Wynne, Anne Sturdivant.

Colson s. of Robt Tucker and w. Martha; b. Feb 15; c. April 11, 1762; gdpts. Benja Tucker, Peter Green, Amy Freeman.

Cretia d. of John Curtis and w. Anna; b. Dec 15; c. April 11, 1762; gdpts. John Wilkason, Hannah Hill, Rebekah Seat.

Charity d. of Wells Partridge and w. Anne; b. March 8; c. April 18, 1762; gdpts. John Adkins, Eliza Adkins, Mary Jarret.

Charles s. of John Bullock and w. Sarah; b. Oct 17; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Jones Glover, Wm Hills, Phoebe Seat.

Cretia d. of John Davis and w. Rachel; b. April 29; c. Sept 26, 1762; gdpts. Nathl Green, Mary Atkison, Winny Atkison.

Charles s. of Richard Rose and w. Martha; b. Aug 8; c. Oct 10, 1762; gdpts. Bryan Fannon, Thos Munford, Elisa Whitehead.

Charles s. of John Carter and w. Amy; b. ---; c. Oct 24, 1762; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Wm Carter, Mary Horn.

Charles s. of Josiah Smith and w. Eliza; b. Sept 20; c. Nov 21, 1752; gdpts. Charles Collier, Thos Butler, Susanna Collier.

Cary s. of Wm Felts and w. Sarah; b. Nov 3, 1760; c. Feb 20, 1763; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, Wm Ellis, ... Andrews.

Charles s. of Abner Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. Jan 18; c. March 13, 1763; gdpts. Edward Slate, John Sturdivant, Sarah Sturdivant.

Claiborne s. of John Spane and w. Abby; b. April 14; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. John Owen, Edward Davis, Susanna Davis.

Cherry d. of Thomas Carrel and w. Priscilla; b. April 18; c. July 10, 1763; gdpts. Edward Wight, Rebekah Carrel, Sarah Carrel.

Carter s. of Anselm Gilliam and w. Martha; b. Oct 26; c. Dec 4, 1763; gdpts. Benja Seaborn, Fred Lofting, Martha Gilliam.

Charles s. of Robert Linn and w. Anne; b. Dec 21, 1763; c. Feb 26, 1764; gdpts. Nathl Northington, Andrew Felts, Fanny Baird.

Charity d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Jan 14; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Simon Stacey, Rebekah Richardson, Rebekah Gibbons.

Charles s. of David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. Dec 27, 1763; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. Charles Williams, Jesse Rogers, Lydia ---.

Charlotte d. of Wm Stuart and w. Mary; b. Sept 29; c. Oct 30, 1763; gdpts. Henry Mitchell, Sally Ogburne, Amy Shands.

Charles s. of --- Southworth and w. Mary; b. Feb 22; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Wm Lofting jr, Lewis Dunn, Mary Gilliam.

Cary s. of Richard Coton and w. Mary; b. March 12; c. April 28, 1765; gdpts Edward Weaver jr, John Moss, Sally Coton.

Charles-Stagg s. of Thomas Newsum and w. Alice; b. May 26; c. Aug 11, 1765; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, Mary Newsum.

Charles s. of Edmund Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. May 29; c. Sept 8, 1765; gdpts. John Magee, John Hutchins, Patty Magee.

Claiborne s. of John Curry and w. Ava; b. Aug 5; c. Sept 8, 1765; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, George Long, Mary Rachel jr.

Charlotte Maclamore twin d. of Mary Adams; b. Feb 15; c. March 23, 1766; gdpts. Charles Long, (The godmothers I forget i.e. their names).

Charles s. of Charles Gilliam and w. Betty; c. March 27; c. May 18, 1766; gdpts. John Lofting, Burrel Lofting, Mary Suthard.

Cary s. of Elizabeth Wilkason; b. Jan 2; c. June 1, 1760; gdpts. Peter Cain, Isham Cain, Martha Cain.

Charles s. of Wm Rives jr and w. Lucy; b. Aug 25; c. Oct 12, 1760; gdpts. Thos Rossor, Christopher Rives, Isabel Bedingfield.

Claiborne s. of Charles Anderson and w. Sarah; b. Nov 5, 1766; c. May 10, 1767; gdpts. Joseph Stacy, Edward Weaver jr, Patty Garland.

Christopher s. of Christopher Rives and w. Elisa; b. Aug 24; c. Sept 13, 1767; gdpts. Wm Dunn, Tim Rives, Jane Mason.

Charlotte d. of Thomas Newsum and w. Alice; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 4, 1767; gdpts. Gregory Rawlings, Mary Barham, Hannah Arrington.

Charlotte d.of David Jones and w. Sarah; b. Sept 11; c. March 13, 1768; gdpts. John Sledge, Mary Jones, Sarah Jones.

Collier s. of Henry Moss and w. Mely; b. May 30; c. July 24, 1768; gdpts. Peter Cain, Philip Barrow, Patty Barrow.

Charlotte d. of Charles Barham and w. Mary; b. June 14; c. Sept 4, 1768; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Alice Newsum, Mildrid Newsum.

(51) Charlotte d. of John Rowland and w. Agnes; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 30, 1768; gdpts. John Owen, Rebekah Rowland, Susanna Felts.

Christian d. of John Hardy and w. Sarah; b. Jan 8; c. March 19, 1769; gdpts. David Woodroffe, Frances Woodroffe, Sarah Sturdivant.

Cherry d. of Joseph Smith and w. Rebekah; b. March 11; c. May 7, 1769; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Elisa Tanner, Martha Massingale.

Charles s. of Henry Baker and w. Elisa; b. Feb 15; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

Charles s. of John Speen and w. Sarah; b. March 21; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Jesse Rogers, Mary Mannery.

Charlotte Jones d. of Frances Hood; b. March 26; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Lucy Hood, Ruth Hood.

Claiborne s. of Abraham Winfield and w. Suky; b. April 12; c. May 28, 1769; gdpts. Joseph Carter, Arthur DelaHay, Susanna Carter.

Charles s. of Lemuel Bullock and w. Agnes; b. April 11; c. June 11, 1769; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Fredk Fort, Agnes Phelps.

Charlotte d. of Thomas Rodgers and w. Rebekah; b. April 2; c. July 2, 1769; gdpts. Jesse Turner, Mary Owen, Mary Hix.

Charles s. of Isham Smith and w. Patience; b. Oct 14; c. Nov 12, 1769; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons jr , Thos Vines, Lucy Gibbons.

Claremond d. of Robert Linn and w. Anne; b. Jan 2; c. Feb 17, 1770; gdpts. David Mason, Elisa Linn, Judith Bigbee.

Charles s. of John Rivers and w. Elisa; b. July 28; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

Clement s. of Wm. Hancock and w. Rebekah; b. Aug 22; c. Sept 26, 1770; gdpts. Jesse Williamson, John Gilliam jr, Martha Peters.

Caleb s. of James Freeman and w. Olive; b. Aug 29; c. Oct 21, 1770; gdpts. Arthur Smith, James Cooper, Eliza Rodgers.

Charles s. of Harris Nicolson and w. Susanna; b. Nov 11, 1770; c. April 7, 1771; gdpts. John Nicolson, Mark Nicolson, Rebecca Briggs.

Christopher s. of Wm Golightly and w. Amy; b. Dec 1, 1771; c. Jan 26, 1772; gdpts. Augustine Shands, Timothy Rives jr , Elisa Shands.

Claiborne s. of John Pate and w. Elisa ; b. Aug 16; c. Sept 27, 1772; gdpts. Benja Adams, Wm Prince, Mary Atkison.

Charles s. of John Freeman and w. Naomi; b. Sept 8, 1777; c. Jan 10, 1773; gdpts. Wm Birdsong, Miles Birdsong, Mary Hancock.

Charnel s. of Wm Hight and w. Elisa ; b. Aug 24; c. Oct 3, 1773; gdpts. Richard Painter, Henry Underhill, Selah Hight.

Cilivia d. of John Curtis and w. Anna; b. Sept 27; c. Oct 10, 1773; gdpts. Burrell Wellborn, Mary Richardson, Patty Rainey.

Charles-Binns s. of Timothy Rives and w. Martha; b. Feb 14; c. Feb 14, 1774; gdpts. John Jones, Wm Wylie, Eliza Jones, Mary Hay.

Clemens s. of Robert Magee and w. Priscilla; b. Aug 5; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. David Mason, Wm White, Elisa Southard.

Charlotte d. of John Sanders and w. Mary; b. Nov 2, 1774; c. Feb 5, 1775; gdpts. Benja Ellis, Anne Ellis, Elisa Rodgers.

(52) David s. of David Owen jr and w. Mary; b. July 6; c. Aug 16, 1761; gdpts. James Bell, John Owen, Mildred Bell.

Daniel s. of William Cocke and w. Hannah; b. May 8; c. June 20, 1762; gdpts. James Cocke, Moss Williams, Mary Underhill.

Drusilla d. of Joshua Cotton and w. Susanna; b. Dec 9, 1761; c. Jan 23, 1762; gdpts. Henry Underhill, Mary Underhill, Amy Tomlinson.

Davy s. of Edmond Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. Jan 23; c. March 27, 1763; gdpts. Drury Magee, Arthur Gilliam, Anne Magee.

Drury s. of Bartholomew Batts and w. Tabitha; b. Jan 1; c. May 15, 1763; gdpts. William Felts, Pettway Johnson, Mary Johnson.

David s. of Wm Clifton and w. Sarah; b. Feb 9; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. Peter Jennings, John Clifton, Susanna Clifton.

Dolly d. of William Atkison and w. Martha; b. Oct 1764; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Richard Harwell, Lucy Vaughan, Lucy Butler.

Drury s. of Lazarus Drake and w. Sarah; b. Jan 15; c. April 10, 1767; gdpts. John Peters, William Wren, Anne Wren.

Daniel s. of Nathaniel Duncan and w. Agnes; b. April 30; c. June 19, 1768; gdpts. John Underhill jr , Adam Ekman, Boyce Duncan.

Doucha d. of Fredk Fort and w. Mary; b. July 18; c. Sept 14, 1768; gdpts. Nathan Northington, Susanna Felts.

David s. of Lewis Adkins and w. Susanna; b. Sept 28; c. Oct 30, 1768; gdpts. Thomas Horn, Wm Spane, Lucy Horn.

Drury s. of Fredk Andrews and w. Lydia; b. Oct 10, 1768; c. Jan 29, 1769; gdpts. Wm Baird, Henry Underhill, Mary Tomlinson, Prudence Evans.

David s. of David Tucker and w. Atholiah; b. Dec 31, 1768; c. March 5, 1768; gdpts. Robert Evans, Wood Tucker, Martha Evans.

Drury s. of Marcus Gilliam and w. Fanny; b. Feb 8; c. March 19, 1769; gdpts. Wm Rives jr , Wm. Horn, Lucy Horn.

David s. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. March 7; c. June 11, 1769; gdpts. James Mason, Wm Richardson, Eliza Mason.

Dalilah d. of Wm Ezell and w. Susanna; b. Aug 18; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. Andrew Felts, Anne Felts, Anne Seat.

Dolly d. of Joshua Smith and w. Aggy; b. Feb 14; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Jacob Warwick, Lucy Duncan.

David s. of James Cock and w. Amy; b. May 14; c. June 10, 1770; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, Absalom Spain, Frances Sturdivant.

Drury s. of William Roe and w. Patty; b. May 23; c. Aug 5, 1770; gdpts. John Gilliam, John Land jr , Elisa Rogers.

Dread s. of Nathaniel Carril and w. Mary; b. Sept 5; c. Oct 21, 1770; gdpts. John Smith, Joseph Glover, Rebekah Smith

Daniel s. of Chas Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. Feb 13; c. April 21, 1771; gdpts. Thomas Parham, John Wynne jr, Elisa Wynne.

Drury s. of William Fire and w. Lucy; b. Dec 5, 1770; c. May 12, 1771; gdpts. Abel Mabry, Lewis Mabry, Patty Adkins.

Diana d. of Banks Meacham and w. Martha; b. April 7; c. June 16, 1771; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Sarah McInnish.

Drury s. of Drury Magee and w. Fortune; b. Nov 9, 1771; c. Jan 19, 1772; gdpts. Wm Magee, Ephraim Hutchins, Phoebe Gilliam.

Daniel s. of Jordan Knight and w. Elisa; b. Nov 20, 1771; c. Jan 19, 1772; gdpts. Joseph Wren, Reuben Rogers, Mary Rogers.

Daniel s. of Charles Barham and w. Mary; b. Dec 2, 1773; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Thos Barham, Nathl Newsum, Mary Hicks.

Drury s. of Thomas Pate and w. Mary; b. May 6; c. June 5, 1774; gdpts. Ambrose Grizzard, Wm Smith, Eliza Pate.

Drury s. of John Owen and w. Elisa; b. June 24; c. July 31, 1774; gdpts. Thos Horn, Robt Whitehead jr, Sarah Owen.

Daniel s. of John Sledge jr and w. Sally; b. July 31; c. Oct 23, 1774; gdpts. Curtis Land, Thos Pate, Susanna Sledge.

Daniel s. of William Spane and w. Mary; b. Apr 26; c. July 2, 1775; gdpts. Sampson Mosely, Richard Woodroffe, Vina Pare.

Davis s. of Richard Mason and w. Mary; b. March 25; c. May 11, 1777; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Thomas Newsome, Jemmima ().

(53) Elizabeth d. of William Bird and w. Sarah; b. April 22; c. May 26, 1745; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Eliza Weaver, Thomas Denton.

Elizabeth d. of Peter Mitchell and w. Mary; b. March 3; c. 1736/7; gdpts. ---.

Edward s. of Edward Ellis and w. Elisa; b. Aug 27; c. Nov 10, 1745; gdpts. Timothy Ezzell jr, John Ezzell, Anne Ezzell.

Eleanor d. of Thos Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. Oct 10; c. Nov 10, 1745; gdpts. Nathanael Mitchell, Eleanor Tomlinson, Mary Dansey.

Emmanuel s. of Emmanuel James and w. Sarah; b. Nov 1; c. Dec 8, 1745; gdpts. Joseph Rogers, Nathaniel James, Martha Davis.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Richason jr and w. Sarah; b. Dec 6; c. Dec 25, 1745; gdpts. Wm Richason, Martha Richason, Anne Rainy.

Elizabeth d. of James Chappell and w. Eliza ; b. July 6; c. 1745; gdpts. James Chappel, Sarah Chappell, Mary Turner.

Elizabeth d. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. May 18; c. 1745; gdpts. Holmes Boisseau, Eliza Barns, Sarah Boisseau.

Elizabeth d. of James Bass and w. Eliza ; b. Oct 30, 1745; c. June 1, 1746; gdpts. John Rollins, Mary Barlow, Rebecca Barlow.

Edward s. of Thos Bryant and w. Margt ; b. June 5; c. Aug 17, 1746; gdpts. Willet Robards, John Edmonds, Mary Turner.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Moss jr and w. Eliza ; b. Aug 21; c. Oct 10, 1746; gdpts. John Maraine, Eliza King, Sarah Hawthorne.

Edward s. of Henry Sawrey and w. Jane; b. Oct 23; c. Nov 30, 1746; gdpts. James Bane, Wm Hicks, Eliza Dowding.

Elizabeth d. of John Threadgale and w. Anne; b. Aug 23; c. Oct 12, 1746; gdpts. Thomas Morris, Lucy Dun.

Elizabeth d. of John Andrews and w. Sarah; b. Feb 27; c. ---; gdpts. Jonathan Ellis, Mary Proctor, Eliza Richason.

Ephraim s. of John Moss and w. Frances; b. Nov 12, 1746; c. Jan 24, 1746/7; gdpts. Henry Moss, Richard Cotton, Martha Gilbert.

Edwards s. of ---; b. Jan 12, 1745/6; c. Feb 28, 1746/7; gdpts. John Eaton, Wm Rachel, Rosanna Eaton.

Elizabeth d. of Edward Powell and w. Mary; b. Jan 26; c. Feb 28, 1746/7; gdpts. George Robinson, Mary Robinson, Elizabeth Atkison.

Ephraim s. of John Cotton and w. Lucy; b. Dec 13, 1746; c. April 6, 1747; gdpts. Joseph Prince, Samuel Tatum, Eliza Coopland.

Elizabeth d. of Christopher Tatum jr and w. Eliza ; b. March 1746/7; c. April 19, 1747; gdpts. Peter Tatum, Sarah Wilkason, Eliza Tatum.

Edith d. of Wm Hulen and w. Selah; b. March 26; c. May 17, 1747; gdpts. James Nicholson, Anne Nicholson, Mary Hyde.

Elizabeth d. of Lewis Adkins and w. Eliza ; b. April 13; c. May 24, 1747; gdpts. John Owen, Sarah Roberts, Frances Moore.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Knight and w. Mary; b. April 19; c. May 24, 1747; gdpts. Wm Lee, Rebecca Harwood, Mary Alsobrock.

Elizabeth d. of Nathanael Johnson and w. Hannah; b. May 22; c. June 13, 1747; gdpts. Thomas Cullam, Amy Jones, Mary Winkle.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Hines and w. Rebecca; b. May 1; c. June 26, 1747; gdpts. Thos Moore, Mary Moore, Elisa Lofting.

Elizabeth d. of John Halleman and w. Martha; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 2, 1747; gdpts. Lawrence Lancaster, Sarah ..., Unity Williams.

Elizabeth d. of Francis Niblet and w. Eliza ; b. Nov 23; c. 1746; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of John Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Sept 10; c. Nov 8, 1747; gdpts. John Bell, Mary Stokes, Tabitha Ezzel.

Elizabeth d. of Peter Rives and w. Eliza ; b. Oct 19; c. Nov 19, 1747; gdpts. William Rives, Thany Whitehead, Eliza Spane.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woodham and w. Eliza ; b. Dec 29; c. Feb 28, 1747/8; gdpts. Edward Smith, Mary Griffin, Eliza Griffin.

Elizabeth d. of Matther Gibbs and w. Parnel; b. March 10, 1747/8; c. April 10, 1748; gdpts. Peter Hawthorne, Sarah Hawthorne, Sarah Rives.

Elizabeth d. of John Rosser and w. Eliza; b. ---; c. ---; gdpts. Wm Rosser, Sarah Peebles, Amelia Underhill.

(54) Elizabeth d. of John Denton and w. Mary; b. Nov 25, 1747; c. Jan 17, 1747/8; gdpts. Richard Bird, Eliza Moore, Ruth Moss.

Ephraim s. of Thos Nusom and w. Tahpenas; b. July 24; c. Aug 28, 1748; gdpts. Wm Hutchings, Wm King, Amy Freeman.

Elizabeth d. of John Gilbert and w. Eliza ; b. June 27; c. Aug 14, 1748; gdpts. Michael Weathers, Mary Ezzell, Susanna Weathers.

Elizabeth d. of Reuben Cook and w. Anne; b. June 11; c. Sept 4, 1748; gdpts. William Tomlinson, Eliza Cook, Eliza. Moss.

Edward s. of Edward Pettway and w. Eliza ; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 16, 1748; gdpts. Augt Claiborne, Peter Poythress, Frances Rives.

Elizabeth d. of John Heeth and w. Eliza ; b. Aug 23; c. 1745; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth Heeth, Mother of the above-mentioned; c. Nov 13, 1748; in the 26 year of her age.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Butler and w. Amy; b. April 23; c. 1747; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of James Wren and w. Anne; b. Oct 29, 1748; c. Feb 9, 1748/9; gdpts. Samuel Pate, Mary Pate, Sarah Parker.

Elizabeth d. of Richard Parker jr and w. Sarah; b. Jan 7; c. Feb 9, 1748/9; gdpts. Samuel Pate, Mary Pate, Sarah Parker.

Ephraim s. of John King and w. Mary; b. Jan 11; c. Feb 12, 1748; gdpts. Wm King, Edwd Whittington, Thany Spain.

Ede d. of William Carril and w. Hannah; b. Jan 11; c. Feb 26, 1748/9; gdpts. Arthur Richason, Mary Proctor, Mary Hyde.

Ephrain s. of Wm Hutchings and w. Anne; b. March 25; c. May 7, 1749; gdpts. Thomas Capel, John King, Mary Andrews.

Elizabeth d. of Jesse Gilliam and w. Jane; b. April 7; c. June 18, 1749; gdpts. Nathanael Hood, Sarah Hood, Mary Rogers.

Elizabeth d. of Nathanael Green and w. Phoebe; b. Dec 25, 1748; c. March 26, 1749; gdpts. Robt Farrington, Mary Green, Phoebe Parham.

Ede d. of John Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Jan 21; c. March 11, 1749/50; gdpts. James Hern, Mary Hern, Agnes Nusom.

Ephraim s. of Thomas Battle and w. Mary; b. Jan 26, 1749/50; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. John Richason, Wm Battle, Anne Evans.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Shands jr and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 13, 1749/50; c. May 27, 1750; gdpts. Thos Shands, Mary Dansey, Mary Heath.

Elizabeth d. of John Painter and w. Mary; b. Dec 19, 1749; c. April 15, 1750; gdpts. John Wilkason jr , Rebecca Rose, Parnel Gibbs.

Edward s. of Edward Morgan and w. Eliza; b. Nov 27, 1750; c. Jan 20, 1750/1; gdpts. Wm Carlile, Richard Bell, Sarah Carlile.

Elizabeth d. of Nathl Bedingfield and w. Eliza; b. Dec 22, 1750, c. Feb 3, 1750/1; gdpts. Isaac Mason, Eliza Doby, Mary Edwards.

Edward s. of Matth Sturdivant and w. Tabitha; b. Feb 8, 1750/1; c. May 19, 1751; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, Edward Threewit, Eliza Wynne.

Elizabeth d. of Henry Jarret and w. Eliza ; b. May 6; c. June 16, 1751; gdpts. Saml Maget, Mary Maget, Rebecca Hines.

Elizabeth d. of William Fitchet and w. Diodenias Christn ; b. Dec 12, 1750; c. Aug 11, 1751; gdpts. Wm Smith, Mary Burgess, Eliza. Massingle.

Elizabeth d. of John Adkins and w. Eliza ; b. Sept 22; c. Nov 17, 1751; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Sarah Barker, Mary Weaver.

Ephraim s. of William Cook and w. Naomi; b. July 30; c. Nov 17, 1751; gdpts. John Ezell, John Sandefour, Sarah Sandefour.

Elizabeth d. of John Ezell and w. Eliza ; b. Oct 5; c. Nov 17, 1751; gdpts. Thos Adams, Mary Ezell, Eliza Ezell.

Elizabeth d. of Titus Singleton and w. Mary; b. June 2, 1751; c. Jan 26, 1752; gdpts. Thos Chappell, Anne Chappell, Eliza Partridge.

Elizabeth d. of John Justice and w. Eliza ; b. Oct 17, 1751; c. Feb 2, 1752; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Anne Magee, Sarah Roe.

(55) Frances d. of David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. ---; c. March 1, 1761; gdpts. Thos Kirkland, Rebekah Longbottom, Mary Williams.

Frederick s. of Peter Threewit and w. Amy; b. Feb 24; c. March 29, 1761; gdpts. Solomon Graves, William Rowland jr , Sarah Threewit.

Frances d. of Ditto; b. Nov 4; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Forneau s. of Holman Southall and w. Eliza ; b. ---; c. Aug 29, 1761; gdpts. Robt Glover, Henry Ivy, Mary Dansey.

Frances d. of Freeman Walker and w. ---; b. ---; c. May 9, 1761; gdpts. Henry Broadnax, Anne Gibbons, Sarah Jones.

Frances d. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. March 13; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Fanny d. of Richd Rawlings and w. Mary; b. May 30; c. July 18, 1762; gdpts. Reuben Clanton, Anne Holt, Mildred Clanton.

Franky d. of Holiday Fort and w. Lucy; b. June 1; c. July 1, 1762; gdpts. James Bell, Amy Moss, Martha Graves.

Frederick s. of Richd Felts and w. Mary; b. July 20; c. Sept 12, 1762; gdpts. Wm Gilbert, Peter Knight, Elisa Cowper.

Freeman s. of Wm Hern and w. Sarah; b. Sept 29; c. Nov 7, 1762; gdpts. Wm Richardson, John Hern, Lucy Moss.

Frederick s. of John Hobbs jr and w. Betty; b. Nov 25, 1761; c. Jan 16, 1763; gdpts. Henry Jackson, Benja Lanier, Eliza Powell.

Frances d. of William Oliver and w. Frances; b. March 25; c. May 8, 1763; gdpts. John Malone, Frances Threewitt, Lucy Oliver.

Faithy d. of John Hood and w. Elisa ; b. July 27; c. Sept 11, 1763; gdpts. Jordan Knight, Priscilla Jones, Lucretia Hood.

Frederick s. of Frederick Green and w. Laetitia; b. March 10; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. Francis Eppes, Peter Randell, Lucy Mitchell.

Frances d. of John Wellborne dec'd and w. Temperance; b. Jan 10; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. William Winfield, Frances Oliver, Phoebe Freeman.

Frederick s. of Isaac Milton and w. Susanna; b. Feb 28; c. May 6, 1764; gdpts. John Wilkason, John Moss, Sarah Slate.

Francina d. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. April 28; c. June 3, 1764; gdpts. Burwell Greene, Judith Coppage, Anne Rainey.

Frances d. of Charles Anderson and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. Nathanael Beddingfield, Elisa Wynne, Mary Wynne.

Fanny d. of Frederick Andrews and w. Lydia; b. July 9; c. Sept 2, 1764; gdpts. John Nicolson, Sarah Andrews jr , Lucy Proctor.

Frank s. of Wm Newsum and w. Elisa ; b. May 22; c. Sept 9, 1764; gdpts. Sampson Mosely, Philip Harwood jr , Patty Freeman.

Fanny d. of Wm Winfield and w. Elizabeth; b. Aug 20; c. Sept 23, 1764; gdpts. Abraham Winfield, Anne Wilkason, Mary Wilkason.

Frances d. of Benjamin Seaborn and w. Martha; b. Sept 29; c. Nov 4, 1764; gdpts. Wm Seaborn, Frances Bond, Anne Shands.

Frances d. of Benjamin Adams and w. Frances; b. March 19; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. James Williams, Winny Adams, Frances David.

Fanny d. of Tubal Hix and w. Hannah; b. Nov 10, 1764; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. John Hales, Susanna Sledge, Hannah Mannery.

Franky d. of Alexr Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. March 11; c. April 28, 1765; gdpts. Nathl Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson, Elisa Weeks.

Francis s. of Francis Eppes and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 22; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Wm Mitchell, Fredk Green, Sarah Jones.

Fanny d. of Wm Rowland and w. Mary; b. June 19; c. Aug 11, 1765; gdpts. Young Stokes, Sarah Threewitt, Lydia Owen.

Frances d. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Nov 7; c. Dec 25, 1765; gdpts. Peter Jennings, Betty Cotton, Elisa Wilkason.

Frances d. of Wm Parham and w. Mary; b. Nov 25, 1765; c. Feb 9, 1766; gdpts. Burrel Banks, Anne Wilkason, Eliza Gib().

Flake s. of John Fort and w. Lucy; b. Dec 14, 1765; c. Feb 23, 1766; gdpts. Joseph Prince, Saml Pullen, Sarah Long.

Frank-Eppes s. of John Knight and w. Elisa ; b. Feb 11; c. March 23, 1766; gdpts. Micajah Stokes, Jesse Rogers, Elisa Rogers.

Fanny d. of Owen Tudor and w. Lucy; b. March 19; c. May 18, 1766; gdpts. Henry Tudor jr , Anne Wellborn, Sarah Slate.

Frances d. of William Chambliss and w. Elisa ; b. May 15; c. June 22, 1766; gdpts. John Lessenberry, Mary Lessenberry, Susanna Hamilton.

Frederick s. of Wm Seaborn and w. Frances; b. Aug 28; c. Oct 5, 1766; gdpts. Ben Seaborn, Thos Dowdy, Mason Baird.

Frederick twin s. of James Jones and w. Rebekah; b. Sept 13; c. Oct 9, 1766; gdpts. Richard Jones, Robt Jones, Molly Jones.

Frances d. of Peter Randall and w. Olive; b. Dec 29, 1766; c. Feb 8, 1767; gdpts. Peter Green, Elisa Green, Lucy Harwell.

Fanny d. of Charles Long and w. Winny; b. Jan 2; c. Feb 22, 1767; gdpts. Benja Adams, Rebekah Long, Sarah Adams.

Frances d. of Holton Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. Feb 7; c. April 5, 1767; gdpts. John Wynne jr , Mary Wynne, Anne Wynne.

(56) Franky d. of Thor Whitfield and w. Winny; b. Feb 14; c. April 26, 1767; gdpts. John Lessenberry, Mary Lessenberry, Anne Whitfield.

Franky d. of Barthw Batts and w. Tabitha; b. Feb 19; c. May 10, 1767; gdpts. John Credeel, Sarah Presson, Lucy Gilbert.

Frederick s. of Abel Mabrey and w. Susanna; b. Nov 7, 1767; c. Jan 24, 1768; gdpts. Joseph Harris, Daniel Eppes, Sarah Hubbard.

Fanny d. of Samson Mosely and w. Joyce; b. Dec 18, 1767; c. April 17, 1768; gdpts. Lewis Newsum, Betty Rose, Eliza Ezell.

Fanny d. of James Hix and w. Eliza ; b. June 24; c. Sept 25, 1768; gdpts. Jesse Lane, Lucy Lane, Mary Johnson.

Frances d. of John Wynne and w. Aggy; b. April 22; c. June 18, 1769; gdpts. Stith Parham, Lucy Parham, Priscilla Wynne.

Firrabe d. of George Mosely and w. Martha; b. Feb 12; c. March 18, 1770; gdpts. Benjamin Phipps, Mary Mannery, Eliza Knight.

Frances d. of William Sturdivant and w. Francis; b. Sept 5, 1769; c. March 25, 1770; gdpts. Thomas Parham, Sarah Wynne, Anne Wynne.

Fanny d. of Frederick Loftin and w. Judith; b. Feb 8; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Burrel Loftin, Priscilla Gilliam, Betsy Gilliam.

Frances d. of Wm Warburton and w. Alice; b. Oct 14; c. Nov 15, 1770; gdpts. John Broadrib, Mary Stacy, Elisa Ellis.

Frederick s. of James Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. Aug 6, 1770; c. April 7, 1771; gdpts. James Cooper, Joshua Johnson, Anne Cullam.

Frances d. of William Prince and w. Elisa; b. April 15; c. May 12, 1771; gdpts. Jesse Newsum, Frances Adams, Ede Newsum.

Frederick s. of William Rose and w. Mary; b. June 27; c. Sept 1, 1777; gdpts. Edward Powell, Tim Ezell, Suky Oliver.

Frederick s. of Frederick Fort and w. Mary; b. Oct 21, 1777; c. Feb 16, 1772; gdpts. James Barns, Nathl Newsum, Elisa Barns.

Frances d. of Jarrell Burrow and w. Eleanor; b. March 24; c. May 24, 1772; gdpts. Nathl Rainy, Amy Woodward, Martha Wade.

Frances d. of Nathanael Dunn and w. Rebekah; b. June 8; c. July 19, 1772; gdpts. John Pettway, Rebekah Parham, Selah Parham.

()ances Raines d. of Henry Gee and w. Frances; b. Aug 28, 1772; c. Oct 11, 1772; gdpts. Thomas Vaughan, Rebekah Dunn, Rebekah Threweat.

Fanny d. of Wm Newsum and w. Elisa ; b. Sept 15; c. Nov 22, 1772; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Jemimima Rachel, Elisa Moss.

Frances d. of Christopher Rives decd and w. Elisa ; b. Aug 23; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

Fredk. Bryan s. of Hartwell Hines and w. Elisa ; b. April 8; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. Nichs Jarret, Henry Chappell, Sally Chappell.

Foster s. of James Cook and w. Elisa ; b. April 19; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. Richd Cook, Danl Ivey, Elisa Barker.

Fanny d. of Burrell Welborn and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Oct 10, 1773; gdpts. Wm Parham, Godmothers names not given.

Frances d. of George Rives and w. Sarah; b. Aug 20; c. Sept 16, 1774; gdpts. Timothy Rives, Martha Rives, Lucy Massenburg.

Frances d. of Howell Chappell and w. Rebekah; b. July 7; c. Sept 18, 1774; gdpts. Laurence Smith, Anne Williams, Rebekah Chappell.

()nky-Baird d. of Wm Seaborn and w. Frances; b. July 20; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. Thos Pate.

Fanny d. of Anne Waller; b. Sept 1767; c. March 12, 1775; gdpts. Wm Willie, Milly Ivey, Christian Ivey.

Frederick-Augustine s. of Fredk Jones and w. Susanna; b. Sept ---; c. Dec 6, 1775; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, Cadwallader Jones, Lucy Herbt Claiborne.

Ferdinando s. of Wm Claiborne and w. Mary; b. March 9; c. 1772; gdpts. Thos West, John Ruffin jr., Mary Claiborne.

(57) Hartwell s. of Sampson Nusom and w. Mary; b. Feb 24; c. April 26, 1752; gdpts. Thos Moore, Edmd Crutchfield, Agnes Nusom.

Harman s. of Robt Webb and w. Eliza ; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Charles Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins.

Henry s. of Nathl Bedingfield and w. Eliza; b. Oct 25; c. Nov 26, 1752; gdpts. Robert Glover, Nathl Tomlinson, Eleanor Doby.

Harris s. of Benja Tomlinson and w. Jane; b. Oct 12; c. Dec 10, 1752; gdpts. Joseph Carter, Henry Bonnum, Phoebe Bonnum.

Howell s. of Thomas Eldridge and w. Eliza; b. March 11; c. March 21 1753; gdpts. John Jones, Wm Willie, Eliza Willie.

Hannah d. of Benjamin Hyde and w. Jane; b. March 1; c. April 29, 1753; gdpts. Joseph Bell, Judith Pepper, Lucy Jordan.

Henry s. of John Sturdivant and w. Eliza ; b. April 11; c. June 10, 1753; gdpts. Wm Wynne, Robert Sturdivant, Eliza Longbottom.

Harris s. of Richard Cotton and w. Betty; b. Aug 25; c. Sept 30, 1753; gdpts. Nichs Jarret, Wm Cotton, Eliza Moss.

Hartwell s. of Wm Hunter and w. Mary; b. Nov 8; c. Nov 25, 1753; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Joshua Cotton, Eliza Wilkason.

Henry s. of Wm Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Nov 20, 1753; c. Jan 12, 1754; gdpts. ---.

Henry s. of Henry Freeman and w. Amy; b. Dec 20, 1753; c. Feb 10, 1754; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Jones Freeman, Priscilla Lofting.

Hinchea s. of John Gilliam and w. Anne; b. July 31, 1753; c. Feb 17, 1754; gdpts. John Mason, David Mason, Mary Mason.

Hubbard s. of John Wilkason and w. Sarah; b. Dec 17, 1753; c. Feb 17, 1754; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Richd Wilkason, Eliza Cotton.

Hannah d. of Benja Bell and w. Martha; b. Dec 3, 1753; c. Jan 27, 1754; gdpts. James Bell, Eliza Vines, Martha Pepper.

Howell s. of Benja Adams and w. Frances; b. June 28; c. Aug 25, 1754; gdpts. Wm Atkison, Nathl Felts, Judith Atkison.

Huldah d. of Thos Wren and w. Hannah; b. May 10; c. June 8, 1755; gdpts. James Wren, Antheny Hancock, Anne Dansey.

Hartwell s. of Michael Weathers and w. Faith; b. Aug 6; c. Sept 21, 1755; gdpts. Wm Rose, Wm Woodland, Agnes Woodland.

Henry s. of Nathl Jarret and w. Jane; b. Sept 12; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. Henry Weaver, Fed Jarret, Mary Adkins.

Henry s. of William Heath and w. Margt; b. Oct 25; c. Dec 2, 1755; gdpts. Benja Tomlinson, William Heath, Jane Tomlinson.

Howell s. of Fed Jarret and w. Martha; b. Feb 11; c. March 28, 1756; gdpts. Henry Jarret, John Barker jr , Sally Tomlinson.

Henry s. of Abraham Brown and w. Elisa ; b. March 14; c. May 30, 1756; gdpts. Nathl Parham, Edward Clanton, Mary Battle.

Harris s. of Levi Gilliam and w. Eliza ; b. April 22; c. May 30, 1756; gdpts. Burrel Maclamore, Ephraim Clanton, Mary Rachel.

Henry s. of Robert Hancocke and w. Eliza ; b. March 3; c. May 1, 1757; gdpts. Thos Peters, Drury Sill, Sarah Underwood.

Herbert s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. April 21; c. July 3, 1757; gdpts. David Jackson, James Jackson, Katherine McIn().

Howell s. of Joseph Wren and w. Sarah; b. Dec 26, 1757; c. March 12, 1758; gdpts. Benjamin Hunt, Clement Hancock, Elizabeth Bedingfield.

Howell s. of William Heath jr and w. Margaret; b. March 31; c. May 7, 1758; gdpts. Henry Bonner, Joseph Heath, Phoebe Smith.

Howell s. of Wm Hines and w. Rebecca; b. March 5; c. May 21, 1758; gdpts. John Chappel, Wm Hines jr , Mary Chappel.

Hannah d. of James Bell and w. Mildrid; b. June 2; c. July 9, 1758; gdpts. Robt Powell, Mary Green, Eliza Adams.

Howell s. of Joseph Harwood jr and w. Sarah; b. May 30; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. Joseph Harwood, Mark Rawlings, Lydia Rawlings.

Hamlet s. of Lewis Underwood and w. Eliza; b. June 28; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. Edmond Pate, Wm Longbottom, Jane Mabry.

Hannah d. of Henry Tudor and w. Eliza; b. July 30; c. Nov 12, 1758; gdpts. Benjamin Adams, Eliza Ezell, Esther Anderson.

Holmes s. of David Jones and w. Sarah; b. June 15; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Herbert s. of Thomas Vines and w. Eliza ; b. July 17; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

(58) Hannah d. of Charles Blizzard and w. Anne; b. May 19, 1758; c. Feb 4, 1759; gdpts. Edwd Shelton, Caecilia Stokes, Phyllis Northington.

Howell s. of John Adkins jr and w. Elisa ; b. Feb 18; c. April 8, 1759; gdpts. Nathanael Duncan, John Moss, Frances Moss.

Howell s. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. Feb 27; c. April 22, 1759; gdpts. Samuel Chappell, Wm Hines jr , Lucy Chappell.

Henry s. of Josiah Freeman and w. Phoebe; b. ---; c. June 10, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Holt s. of Nathanael Clanton and w. Mary; b. May 5; c. June 24, 1759; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, Wm Lofting jr , Anne Moore.

Hannah d. of William Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. June 12,1759; c. Aug 26, 1759; gdpts. Thos Wren, Lucretia Parham, Martha Parham.

Henry s. of Henry Jarret and w. Elisa ; b. ---; c. Dec 2, 1759; gdpts. John Irby, Richard Bland, Susanna Gray.

Hamlin s. of William Harris and w. Lucy; b. Oct 9; c. Dec 9, 1759; gdpts. David Owen, Wm Hills, Eliza Bullock.

Hannah d. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. Sept 11, 1759; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Henry-Mannery s. of George Hogwood and w. Marcia; b. April 1; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Howell s. of Michael Weathers and w. Faith; b. ---; c. June 22, 1760; gdpts. Peter Rives, Thos Felts jr., Sarah Adams.

Harman s. of Robert Magee and w. Priscilla; b. July 25; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. Richd Johnson, John Pennington, Phoebe Moore.

Howell s. of Richd Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. July 25; c. Aug 31, 1760; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons, James Jones, Eliza Myreck.

Hamlin s. of David Peebles and w. Mally; b. ---; c. Nov 9, 1760; gdpts. Nathanael Hood, James Horn, Thany Spane.

Harris-Gilliam s. of Robert Winfield and w. Frances; b. Oct 19; c. Nov 29, 1760; gdpts. Abraham Winfield, Thos Tyus, Susanna Winfield.

Howell s. of John Gilliam and w. Anne; b. ---; c. Dec 14, 1760; gdpts. Holoman Southall, Wm Dansey jr , Mary Gilliam.

Henry s. of John Akenson and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. Feb 1, 1761; gdpts. Benja Adams, Wm Hill, Wunnifred Atkinson.

Henry s. of Thos Mitchell and w. Amy; b. ---; c. Feb 8, 1761; gdpts. Henry Mitchell, Nathl Mitchell, Fanny Biggens.

Huldah d. of Wm Hight and w. Anne; b. Jan 17; c. March 22, 1761; gdpts. John Crossland, Amy Ivey, Anne Griffis.

Hartwell s. of Benjamin Sowersberry and w. Elisa ; b. ---; c. March 29, 1761; gdpts. Isham Ezell, David Edlerdisto, Eliza Ezell.

Howell s. of John Hobbs and w. Betty; b. Nov 22; c. 1760; gdpts. ---

Hardy s. of Wm Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Feb 12; c. April 4, 1762; gdpts. James Tomlinson, Travis Weaver, Amy Weaver.

Howell s. of Henry Underhill and w. Mary; b. March 5; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Henry s. of Henry Harrison and w. Elisa ; b. March 14; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. John Cargill, Frederick Parker, Martha Avary.

Hinchea s. of Hinceha Gilliam and w. Amy; b. March 17; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Hannah d. of John Flood and w. Selah; b. Dec 13, 1761; c. June 13, 1762; gdpts. Saml Blizzard, Sarah Blizzard, Anne Kennedy.

Hinchea s. of Henry Bradley and w. Elisa ; b. June 27; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Hannah d. of Benja White and w. Lucy; b. Jan 6; c. Sept 5, 1762; gdpts. Joseph Smith, Sarah Alsobrook, Elisa Broadrib.

Herbet s. of Drury Cotton and w. Phoebe; b. 1757; c. Oct 17, 1762; gdpts. Wm Coton, David Coton, Elisa Tatum.

Henry s. of Fanny Wynne by John Meachum; b. Sept 28, 1762; c. Jan 9, 1763; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Thos Parham, Sarah Wynne.

Henry s. of Wm Mitchell and w. Lucy; b. Dec 13, 1762; c. Jan 16, 1763; gdpts. Frederick Green, Joseph Ingram, Laetitia Green.

Henry and Howell sons of Richard Hill and w. Marjory; b. Dec 1762; c. Jan 16, 1763; gdpts. Wm Gilliam jr , --- Evans, --- Evans, Patty Dixon.

Hannah d. of John Presson and w. Lucy; b. Nov 7, 1762; c. Jan 23, 1763; gdpts. Thos Presson, Sarah Presson, Mary Banks.

Henry s. of Benja Sowersberry and w. Eliza ; b. Dec 18, 1762; c. March 27, 1763; gdpts. Jesse Rogers, Howell Cooper, Fortune Gilliam.

Howell s. of Benja Adams and w. Frances; b. Dec 21, 1762; c. March 27, 1763; gdpts. Charles Barham, William Prince, Sarah Adams.

Hollom s. of Hollom Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. Jan 4; c. April 10, 1763; gdpts. Robt. Wynne, Wm Winfield, Phoebe Wynne.

(59) Joel s. of George Cornet and w. Martha; b. Oct 2, 1751; c. March 21, 1741/2; gdpts. Robert Bullock, Thomas Barton, Mary Morgan.

Jemima d. of Arthur Freeman and w. Agnes; b. Feb 13; c. March 21, 1741/2; gdpts. John Rolland, Lucy Stokes, Mary Gillum.

James s. of John Goodwin and w. Winnifred; b. Aug 16, 1741; c. March 28, 1742; gdpts. Thomas Goodwin, Joshua Tatum, Hannah Cocke.

Jesse s. of Wm Partan and w. Joanna; b. Sept 3, 1741; c. March 28, 1742; gdpts. William Moss jr , John Stigal, Amy Dun.

John s. of Charles Gee and w. Bridget; b. Jan 20, 1741/2; c. March 28, 1742; gdpts. David Jones, Joseph Mason, Winnifred Goodwin.

John s. of John Hawthorn and w. Rebecca; b. Feb 6, 1741/2; c. March 28, 1742; gdpts. John Smith, Robert Hicks, Eliza Denton.

James s. of Lewis Solomon jr and w. Betty; b. July 31, 1741; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. William Solomon, Richard Barlow, Mary Hill.

James s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 5, 1741/2; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Joshua Rolland, William Rolland, Eliza Rolland.

Isham s. of Wm Solomon and w. Ruth; b. Oct 6, 1741; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Lewis Solomon jr , Richard Hay, Martha Solomon.

Jean d. of John Hancock and w. Mary; b. Aug 15; c. 1741; gdpts. James Clinch, Jean Clinch.

John s. of John Smith and w. Mary; b. Oct 15, 1735; c. May 5, 1742; gdpts. James Price, John Muns, Nancy Price.

James s. of Francis Mason and w. Mary; b. March 4, 1741/2; c. May 9, 1742; gdpts. John Mason, Wm Willie, Eliza Willie.

John s. of Wm Parker and w. Rebecca; b. April 2; c. May 9, 1742; gdpts. George Rives, Wm Weathers, Penelope Green.

John s. of Wm Clifton and w. Charity; b. March 22; c. 1740/1; gdpts. ---

James - Jones s. of James Hern and w. Mary; b. May 19; c. June 27, 1742; gdpts. Nicholas Jones, Nathanael Jones, Eliza Jones, Lucie Bailie.

John s. of Joseph Hicks and w. Anne; b. July 19; c. Aug 29, 1742; gdpts. John Roberts, Daniel Massingale, Mary Roberts.

James s. of Benja Adams and w. Agnes; b. July 29; c. Sept 26, 1742; gdpts. James Sassenick, James Adams, Agnes Adams.

Isaac s. of Henry Lee jr and w. Eliza ; b. Oct 21; c. Dec 5, 1742; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Henry Lee, Anne Lee.

John s. of John Hargrove and w. Catharine; b. Oct 6; c. Dec 19, 1742; gdpts. Ralph McGee, John Gillum, Anne Norrington.

John s. of Wm Bird and w. Sarah; b. Dec 23, 1742; c. Feb 6, 1742/3; gdpts. Joshua Hawthorn, John Bird, Eliza Denton.

Joel s. of Thomas Atkison and w. Eliza· b. Dec 27, 1742; c. Feb 20, 1742/3; gdpts. Alexr Dickens, Joseph Prince, Amy Dickens.

John s. of Wm Doby and w. Susannah; b. Jan 9; c. Feb 27, 1742/3; gdpts. Benja Moss, Joshua Hawthorn, Martha Moss.

James s. of Matthew Hubbard and w. Mary; b. Dec 22, 1742; c. March 13, 1742/3; gdpts. Thos Pennington, John Rawlings, Rebecca Martin.

John s. of Richard Bird and w. Sarah; b. Feb 4; c. March 20, 1742/3; gdpts. John Painter, Peter Hawthorn, Sarah Sykes.

Jean d. of Thomas Briggs and w. Frances; b. Feb 11; c. March 20, 1742/3; gdpts. Drury Parks, Eliza Hatly, Jean Woodroffe.

James s. of Jas Sansenick and w. Margt ; b. March 4, 1742/3; c. April 3, 1743; gdpts. John Bullock, Benja Adams, Amy Bullock.

Judith twin d. of Thomas Eldridge and w. Martha; b. March 11, 1742/3; c. April 4, 1743; gdpts. Wm Willie, Judith Eldridge, Isabel Beddingfield.

Isaac s. of Timothy Ezzel jr and w. Anne; b. May 5; c. May 7, 1743; gdpts. ---.

Jesse s. of Thos Walace and w. Sarah; b. Feb 20; c. May 8, 1743; gdpts. Robert Jones, John Turner, Mary Hicks.

John s. of Thomas Ezzel and w. Anne; b. Feb 10, 1743; c. April 3, 1743; gdpts. John Eaton, Robert Berry, Eliza Rose.

John s. of Benjamin Moss and w. Rebecca; b. April 21; c. June 12, 1743; gdpts. James Mason, Christopher Mason, Mary Moss.

(60) John s. of John Ellis and w. Mary; b. Jan 29, 1742/3; c. May 1, 1743; gdpts. Edward Lee, Robert Sandefour, Lydia Weathers.

John s. of Thomas Bell and w. Mary; b. May 10; c. June 18, 1743; gdpts. Wm Coons, Nathl Willyford, Martha Willyford.

John s. of John Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. April 3; c. July 3, 1743; gdpts. John Housman, Thos Weathers jr, Eliza White.

John s. of John Hancocke and w. Susanna; b. June 12; c. Sept 4, 1743; gdpts. John Freeman, Thos Freeman, Marjory Morris.

James s. of John Hills and w. Mary; b. June 1; c. Sept 18, 1743; gdpts. Edmund Pate, Richard Barlow jr, Mary Pate.

John s. of John Stokes and w. Mary; b. Aug 20; c. Sept 18, 1743; gdpts. Francis Hutchings, Samuel Stokes, Jean Hutchings.

Joyce d. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. April 5; c. 1725; gdpts. ---.

Joseph s. of Ditto; b. Sept 8; c. 1737; gdpts. ---.

John s. of John Mason and w. Phoebe; b. Aug 10; c. Sept 24, 1743; gdpts. Wm Shands, Christopher Mason, Eliza Shands.

John s. of Thomas Mullins and w. Anne; b. Aug 11; c. Oct 16, 1743; gdpts. James Brown, James Gillin, Mary Brown.

John s. of John Ivy jr and w. Eliza; b. Aug 6; c. Sept 25, 1743; gdpts. John Jones, Thomas Ivy, Sarah Roe.

John s. of John Stevens and w. Anne; b. Feb 16; c. 1735/6; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Wm. Rachel and w. Lorell; b. Sept 21; c. Oct 30, 1743; gdpts. William Craig, John King jr, Sophia Stokes.

Jesse s. of Wm Heath and w. Eliza; b. June 29; c. Aug 6, 1743; gdpts. John Smith, Anne Smith.

James s. of Wm Stuart and w. Mary; b. Nov 3; c. Dec 18, 1743; gdpts. Wm Shands, Wm Shands jr, Eliza Shands.

Joshua s. of James Porch and w. Eliza; b. Nov 16; c. Dec 18, 1743; gdpts. Joshua Meachum, Henry Moss, Mary Moss.

Joseph s. of Joseph Rowland and w. Tabitha; b. Nov 22, 1743; c. Jan 1, 1743/4; gdpts. Joshua Rowland, William Rowland, Eliza Rowland.

Joel s. of Robert Bullock and w. Martha; b. Dec 11, 1743; c. Feb 12, 1743/4; gdpts. Francis Felts, John Adams, Eliza Roberts.

James s. of John Mason and w. Eliza; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 19, 1743/4; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Thos Bridges, Sarah Chappel.

Joseph s. of William Rogers and w. Frances; b. Nov 4, 1743; c. March 18, 1743/4; gdpts. Joseph Rogers, Jonathan Ellis, Selah Mangum.

James s. of Jones Stokes and w. Anne; b. Feb 10, 1743/4; c. March 25, 1744; gdpts. Wm Ezzel, Wm Rolland, Cecilia Stokes.

John s. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. Feb 19, 1743/4; c. April 15, 1744; g dpts. Jonathan Williams, Ralph Mcgee, Eliza Grantham.

James s. of James Mangum and w. Mary; b. Jan 22, 1743/4; c. April 29, 1744; gdpts. Wm Mangum, Samuel Mangum, Mary Mangum.

John s. of Wm Brown and w. Sarah; b. March 1, 1743/4; c. April 29, 1744; gdpts. James Turner, Wm Carlisle, Mary Briggs.

James s. of Wm Mangum and w. Mary; b. June 2; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

Jones s. of George Cornet and w. Martha; b. Jan 9, 1743/4; c. May 6, 1744; gdpts. William Jones, John Jones.

Jesse s. of Amos Horton and w. Sarah; b. Feb 9, 1743/4; c. June 1, 1744; gdpts. Charles Sledge, John Thomas jr, Mary Adkins.

Jean d. of William Rolland and w. Eliza; b. April 14; c. May 27, 1744; gdpts. Joseph Rolland, Sarah Morice, Eliza Grantham.

Jeremiah s. of Edward Ellis and w. Eliza; b. May 7; c. July 8, 1744; gdpts. John Ellis, Richard Wiggins, Mary Dickens.

John s. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Faith; b. June 12; c. 1733; gdpts. ---.

Joshua s. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. June 23; c. Aug 5, 1744; gdpts. Wm Moss, Henry Moss, Susanna Cheese.

(61) Lewis s. of David Hines and w. Sarah; b. Jan 3; c. Sept 11, 1748; gdpts. Stephen Hamlin, Benja Wyche, Eliza Jones.

Lucy d. of Wm Bell and w. Faith; b. July 18; c. Sept 11, 1748; gdpts. Robt Carril, Sarah Carlile, Sarah Andrews.

Levi s. of Edward Lee and w. Eliza; b. Aug 21; c. Oct 16, 1748; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Francis Niblet, Sarah Hawthorn.

Lucy d. of Richard Carter and w. Sarah; b. Sept 16; c. Nov 6, 1748; gdpts. Charles Gee, Frances Rives, Mary Dansey.

Lucy d. of Thomas Butler and w. Amy; b. Nov 25; c. 1745; gdpts. ---.

Lewis s. of Sampson Newsum and w. Mary; b. Dec 6, 1748; c. Jan 22, 1748/9; gdpts. John Battle, Richard Kirby, Amy Clanton.

Lavina d. of Thos Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1, 1748/9; c. April 6, 1749; gdpts. Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dun.

Lucy d. of Nathanael Felts and w. Eliza; b. April 23; c. June 18, 1749; gdpts. Nathanael Felts jr, Agnes Bullock, Hannah Seat.

Lucy d. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. Sept 22; c. Nov 5, 1749; gdpts. Robt Jones jr, Amy Chappell, Mary Weaver.

Lucas s. of Thomas Vines and w. Eliza; b. Jan 22; c. March 19, 1749/50; gdpts. Thomas Vaughan, John Mitchell, Ann Hill.

Lydia d. of John Owen and w. Eliza; b. Dec 7, 1749; c. March 18, 1749/50; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Mary Spane, Sarah Robarts.

Lucy d. of Richard Rawlings and w. Mary; b. Dec 15, 1749; c. March 18, 1749/50; gdpts. Thos Holt, Sarah Rawlings, Jane Cragg.

Lucy d. of Thomas Davis and w. Jane; b. April 10; c. May 20, 1750; gdpts. Wm King, Anne King, Frances Atkison.

Lucy d. of John Wilkason and w. Sarah; b. Aug 24; c. Dec 2, 1750; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Frances Tatum, Mary Wilkason.

Lucy d. of James Horn and w. Jane; b. Feb 8; 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Wm Woodland, Eliza Whittington, Penelope Whittington.

Lettice d. of William Bell and w. Faith; b. Sept 6, 1750; c. June 16, 1751; gdpts. Wm Brown, Mary Hyde, Mildrid Bellamy.

Lucy d. of Absalom Davis and w. Anne; b. May 7; c. June 23, 1751; gdpts. Lewis Dun, Katharine Hargrave, Mary Land.

Lucy d. of Levi Gilliam and w. Eliza; b. Oct 13; c. Dec 8, 1751; gdpts. Anselm Gilliam, Rebacca Longbottom, Lydda Gilliam.

Lewis a twin s. of John Haines and w. Patience; b. Dec 11; c. April 22, 1752; gdpts. Joseph Pettway, Nathan Lewis, Hannah Pettway.

Lucy d. of Joseph Pettway and w. Hannah; b. Jan 5; c. April 22, 1752; gdpts. John Harris, Eliza Bradley, Jane Atkison.

Lewis s. of Richard Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. May 7; c. June 16, 1751; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Joseph Lark, Eliza Shelton.

Lewis s. of Henry Meachum and w. Anne; b. June 10; c. July 26, 1752; gdpts. Richard Rives, Richard Bird, Martha Gilbert.

Lucy d. of Jones Freeman and w. Rebecca; b. Aug 2; c. Nov 5, 1752; gdpts. Nathl Green, Phoebe Parham, Hannah Seat.

Lucy d. of Matthew Hubbard and w. Mary; b. Nov 13, 1752; c. Feb 11, 1753; gdpts. Wm Sammons, Rebecca Sammons, Anne Pennington.

Lotta d. of Thomas Pare and w. May; b. Dec 20, 1752; c. Feb 18, 1753; gdpts. Wm Willie, Anne Pare, Aggy Pare.

Lucy d. of Thomas Dowdy and w. Eliza; b. Jan 7; c. March 7, 1753; gdpts. Robt Parsons, Eleanor Parsons, Eliza Adkins.

Lauranna d. of John Jones and w. Mary; b. Jan 13; c. March 25, 1753; gdpts. Benja Bell, Martha Bell, Mary Moody.

Littleberry s. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. March 7; c. April 15, 1753; gdpts. John Mason, Nathl Tomlinson, Anne Eppes.

Lucy d. of Nichs Jarret and w. Jane; b. June 21; c. July 22, 1753; gdpts. Richard Cotton, Mary Jarret, Sarah Barker.

(62) Lucy d. of William Bell and w. Sarah; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 11, 1753; gdpts. Beaufort Pleasant jr, Mary Pleasant, Sarah Hathaway.

Lucy d. of Wm Hutchins and w. Anne; b. Dec 21, 1753; c. Feb 10, 1754; gdpts. John King, Sarah King, Rachel Warwick.

Lewis s. of William Dun and w. Amy; b. Jan 14; c. Feb 17, 1754; gdpts. Wm Bird, Thos Hobbs, Mary Dobie.

Lucy d. of David Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Jan 17; c. April 7, 1754; gdpts. Isham Ezell, Martha Ezell, Eliza Ezell.

Lydia d. of Richard Rawlings and w. Mary; b. June 5; c. June 30, 1754; gdpts. John Pennington, Sarah Barram, Marsey Hogwood.

Lawrence s. of Simon Stacy and w. Katharine; b. Dec 8, 1754; c. Jan 5, 1755; gdpts. John Gibbons, Benja Smith, Lydia Proctor.

Lucy d. of Isham Ezell and w. Eliza; b. Nov 15, 1754; c. Jan 12, 1755; gdpts. Edward Carter, Eliza Stokes, Fortune Stokes.

Leah d. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. May 8; c. June 29, 1755; gdpts. Charles Wood, Phoebe Lofting, Eliza Pennington.

Lucy d. of Susanna Goff; b. April 18; c. June 29, 1755; gdpts. --- This Woman has not seen her Husband these 15 years, as I was told.

Lucy d. of John Bradley and w. Eliza; b. Nov 13, 1755; c. Feb 29, 1756; gdpts. John Bane, Eliza Jarret, Eliza Ellis.

Lucy d. of Nathanael Barham and w. Sally; b. Dec 10; c. Feb 29, 1756; gdpts. James Barker, Anne Barker, Anne Stacy.

Levi s. of John Rachel and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. April 4, 1756; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, James Bell, Eliza Rogers.

Lucretia d. of Hollom Sturdivant jr and w. Mary; b. May 3; c. Aug 22, 1756; gdpts. John Welborn, Martha Sturdivant, Frances Sturdivant.

Lavina d. of William Pare jr and w. Jane; b. Sept 7; c. Nov 14, 1756; gdpts. Abel Mabrey, Sarah Williams, Sarah Adkins.

Lucy d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Amy; b. Nov 22; c. Nov 26, 1756; gdpts. ---

Lucretia d. of John Mason and w. Eliza; b. June 1; c. 1756; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, Mary Claiborn, Eliza Binns.

Lemima d. of John Cocke and w. Lucy; b. Nov 9, 1756; c. March 6, 1757; gdpts. James Sturdivant, Eliza Rogers, Hannah Pennington.

Lucy d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Jan; c. March 6, 1757; gdpts. Anselm Gilliam, Lucy Johnson, Mary Bell.

Lucy d. of Banks Meachum and w. Martha; b. March 7; c. April 10, 1757; gdpts. Edward Walker, Anne Simmons, Frances Biggins.

Lydia d. of John Knight jr and w. Eliza; b. April 27; c. June 12, 1757; gdpts. Josias Freeman, Phoebe Freeman, Lucy Stokes.

Lucretia d. of John Sandefour and w. Eliza; b. Sept 26; c. Nov 10, 1755; gdpts. Nathl Johnson, Lucy Whitehead, Anne Smith.

Lydia d. of Thos Atkison and w. Eliza; b. May 13; c. Sept 18, 1757; gdpts. Peter Rives, Mary Rachel, Rebecca Prince.

Luky d. of Thos Risby and w. Sarah; b. Sept 25, 1747; c. Jan 8, 1758; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Sarah Judkins, Tabitha Rowland.

Lucy d. of Wm Whittington and w. Mary; b. Oct 10, 1757; c. March 5, 1758; gdpts. Micajah Stokes, Aggy Stokes, Eliza Adams.

Levi s. of Levi Gilliam and w. Eliza; b. June 23; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. Thomas Moore jr, Isham Ezell, Betty Rogers.

Lucy d. of Wm Oliver and w. Frances; b. Sept 5; c. Oct 1, 1758; gdpts. William Wellborn, Amy Hill, Lucy Maheny.

Lucy d. of Reuben Rogers and w. Eliza; b. Oct 17; c. Nov 26, 1758; gdpts. Emmanuel James, Eliza Rogers.

Lucy d. of Benjamin Smith and w. Judith; b. Nov 19; c. 1758; gdpts. ---

Lucy d. of Wm Carril jr and w. Anne; b. Nov 11; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Lucretia d. of John Cox and w. Lucy; b. Feb 10; c. 1758; gdpts. James Cox, Mary Harwood, Agnes Woodland.

Lucy d. of Thomas Carril and w. Priscilla; b. Nov 30; c. Dec 31, 1758; gdpts. ---.

Lucy d. of Francis Niblet and w. Elisa; b. Nov 21, 1758; c. Jan 14, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Adkins, Lucy Adkins, Fanny Hawthorn.

Lydia d. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. May 5; c. May 27, 1759; gdpts. Wm Hills, Agnes Felts, Rebekah Seat.

(63) Mary d. of Wm Hamilton and w. Jean; b. Aug 19; c. Sept 25, 1743; gdpts. James Price, Eleanor Doby, Eliza Williams.

Moss s. of Benjamin Moss and Anne Williams; b. July 27; c. Oct 16, 1743; gdpts. Wm Hutchings, Richd Woodroffe jr, Eliza Edwards.

Mary d. of John Stevens and w. Anne; b. July 17; c. 1737; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Wm Cragg and w. Susanna; b. Sept 13; c. Oct 30, 1743; gdpts. Wm Rachel, Mary King, Mary Shrewsberry.

Merryday s. of John Weaver and w. Eliza; b. July 6; c. Oct 30, 1743; gdpts. John Jones, Shord Hatley, Eliza Grantham.

Mally d. of Wm Rives and w. Frances; b. Sept 20; c. Dec 18, 1743; gdpts. Peter Rives, Mary Rives, Frances Briggs.

Mary d. of Thomas Cotton and w. Jean; b. Sept 23; c. Dec 15, 1743; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Agnes Wilkason, Eliza Adkins.

Martha d. of Robt Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 17, 1743; gdpts. Wm Cocke, Anne Cocke, Eliza Jones.

Mary d. of John Gillum and w. Mary; b. Dec 9, 1743; c. Jan 5, 1743/4; gdpts. Joseph Mason, Phoebe Mason, Mary Gillum.

Mary d. of James Mason and w. Mary; b. Nov 1, 1743; c. Jan 8, 1743/4; gdpts. Peter Rives, Mary Rives, Sarah Gee.

Micajah s. of George Butler and w. Sarah; b. Dec 26, 1743; c. Jan 22, 1743/4; gdpts. Joseph Rowland, Edward Pate, Anne Pate.

Mally d. of Wm Carlisle and w. Sarah; b. Jan 2; c. Jan 15, 1743/4; gdpts. Andrew Lister, Eliza M( )got, Eliza Gilliam.

Mely d. of Nathaniel Clanton and w. Mary; b. Nov 27, 1743; c. Feb 12, 1743/4; gdpts. Thomas Holt, Eliza Gilliam, Mary Liles.

Martha d. of Matthew Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Jan 11; c. March 11, 1743/4; gdpts. Matthew Parham, Martha Parham, Eliza Shands.

Mary d. of Wm Freeman and w. Eliza; b. Dec 9; c. March 11, 1743/4; gdpts. Thomas Freeman, Mary Porch, Susanna Freeman.

Mary d. of William Wynne and w. Mary; b. Feb 22, 1743; c. April 15, 1744; gdpts. Wm Richason, Martha Richason, Martha Ezzel.

Mary d. of John Rosser and w. Eliza; b. March 17, 1743/4; c. April 22, 1744; gdpts. Abraham Heath, Mary Chappel, Eliza Peebles.

Mary d. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. March 3, 1743/4; c. April 22, 1744; gdpts. John Underhill, Sarah Bird, Eliza Ivy.

Mely d. of Wm Johnson and w. Mary; b. Jan 15, 1743/4; c. April 22, 1744; gdpts. John Gilbert, Martha Gilbert, Eliza Cullam.

Mary d. of John Hewit and w. Mary; b. June 22; c. Aug 5, 1744; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Bridget Tatum, Eliza Tatum.

Mary d. of Robt Nicholson and w. Mary; b. July 23; c. Sept 23, 1744; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Eliza Blow, Jean Brittle.

Mary d. of John Jeffries jr and w. Eliza; b. July 26; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

Milledin s. of Peter Green and w. Mary; b. Dec 10; c. Dec 25, 1744; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Nathl Green, Rebecca Eppes.

Margaret d. of William Willie and w. Eliza; b. Jan 8; c. Feb 13, 1744/5; gdpts. Rev. John Betty, Robt Jones jr, Martha Eldridge, Sarah Jones.

Marcus s. of John Pennington and w. Mary; b. Oct 25, 1744; c. Jan 13, 1744/5; gdpts. James Sansenick, John Gilliam, Jane Andrews.

Mary d. of John Hill and w. Mildrid; b. Nov 14, 1743; c. Jan 20, 1743/4; gdpts. Moses Johnson jr, Mary Gilliam, Anne Johnson.

Mary d. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. Feb 18; c. March 24, 1744/5; gdpts. Charles Fisher, James Claiborne, Mary Fisher, Mary Kennon.

Miles s. of Ralph Rachel and w. Eliza; b. Jan 19, 1744/5; c. March 31, 1745; gdpts. Christpher Jane, John Sutherland, Mary Davis.

Mary d. of Timothy Ezzell and w. Anne; b. March 17, 1744/5; c. April 14, 1745; gdpts. John Ezzell, Penelope Green, Eliza Ezzell.

Mary d. of Benja Hyde and w. Mary; b. April 5; c. April 21, 1745; gdpts. Joseph Ellis, Mary Figures, Lucy Warren.

Mary d. of David Holloway and w. Frances; b. Oct 3, 1740; c. April 21, 1745; gdpts. Joseph Pettway, Eliza Davis, Jane Pettway.

(64) Mely d. of Nathaniel Duncan and w. Agnes; b. Feb 10, 1744/5; c. May 5, 1745; gdpts. Hugh Ivy, Mely Underhill, Agnes Wilkason.

Mary d. of Eliza Jennings; b. May 7; c. May 19, 1745; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of John Housman and w. Bathia; b. July 15; c. 1740; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Edward Lee and w. Eliza; b. Feb 23, 1744/5; c. June 6, 1745; gdpts. Timothy Ezzell jr, Mary Porch, Elisa Hay.

Martha d. of Peter Mitchell and w. Mary; b. Dec 5; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of David Malone and w. Mary; b. May 16; c. July 28, 1745; gdpts. John Moss, Sarah Malone, Sarah Malone.

Mary d. of Simon Stacy and w. Catharine, b. Sept 9; c. Sept 18, 1745; gdpts. Jonathan Ellis, Eliza Davis, Mary Judkins.

Mary d. of Wm Rachel and w. Laura; b. Oct 18; c. Dec 15, 1745; gdpts. Thos Pennington, Eliza Rose, Eliza Adams.

Mary d. of Francis Hutchings and w. Jane; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 15, 1745; gdpts. Wm. Hutchings, Mary Moore, Anne Hutchings.

Mary d. of John Adkins and w. Mary; b. Dec 10, 1745; c. Feb 2, 1745/6; gdpts. Francis Niblet, Eliza Partridge, Mary Adkins.

Mary d. of Peter Raily and w. Lucy; b. Dec 8; c. Feb 9, 1745/6; gdpts. Benjamin Hill, Lucy Oliver, Mary Gerrard.

Mary d. of Wm Ezzell and w. Martha; b. Jan 6; c. Feb 16, 1745/6; gdpts. Henry Pritchard, Lucy Pritchard, Sarah Stokes.

Martha d. of Howard Huff and w. Olive; b. March 1, 1745/6; c. April 20, 1746; gdpts. Wm Stuart, Eliza Wynne, Mary Stuart.

Mary d. of Edward Eppes and w. Mary; b. July 4; c. Aug 31, 1746; gdpts. Eppes Moore, Eliza Gilbert, Priscilla Mitchell.

Mary d. of Wm Yarborough and w. Mary; b. June 21; c. Sept 28, 1746; gdpts. Wm Wynne, Mary Woodland, Winnifred Smith.

Mary d. of William Dansey and w. Mary; b. June 15; c. Aug 31, 1746; gdpts. Hartwell Marable, Mary Marable, Eliza Dobey.

Mary d. of Samuel Chappell jr and w. Mary; b. Oct 2; c. Nov 16, 1746; gdpts. Wm Rachel, Hannah Grantham, Lucretia Stokes.

Moses s. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Elisa; b. Sept 7; c. Oct 5, 1746; gdpts. Moses Johnson, Hinchea Gilliam, Mary Judkins.

Mary d. of John Hills and w. Mary; b. Aug 1; c. Dec 7, 1746; gdpts. Richard Hay, Mary Hicks, Mary Mayne.

Mary d. of Robert Sandefour and w. Anne; b. Oct 5; c. Dec 14, 1746; gdpts. William Stuart, Eliza Willie, Rebecca Barlow.

Mary d. of Henry Mitchell and w. Priscilla; b. Dec 20; c. 1743; gdpts. Arthur Redding, Ruth Moss, Parnelle Gibbs.

Mary d. of John Threadgale and w. Anne; b. Oct 14; c. 1743; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Richard Andrews jr, and w. Mary; b. Sept 19, 1746; c. Jan 11, 1746/7; gdpts. John Andrews, Sarah Andrews, Mary Richason.

Mary d. of John Barker and w. Mary; b. Jan 12; c. Feb 11, 1746/7; gdpts. Nichs Partridge jr, Sarah Barker, Elisa Partridge.

Martha d. of Richard Knight and w. Martha; b. Oct; c. Feb 28, 1746/7; gdpts. John Bell, Rebecca Harwood, Agnes Ezell.

Mary d. of Joseph Harwood and w. Sarah; b. Dec 14; c. Feb 28, 1746/7; gdpts. John Wiggins, Eliza Wiggins, Eliza Harwood.

Mary d. of Thomas Atkison and w. Eliza; b. Jan 29; c. Feb 28, 1746/7; gdpts. Edward Powell, Mary Powell, Frances Atkison.

Mary d. of Richard Bird and w. Sarah; b. Jan 16; c. Feb 15, 1746/7; gdpts. Wm Stewart, Mary Stuart, Lucy Dun.

Mary d. of Wm Davidson and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 7, 1746/7; c. May 24, 1747; gdpts. John Smith jr, Eliza Vasser, Martha Smith.

Martha d. of Wm Hutchins and w. Anne; b. Feb 27, 1746/7; c. May 24, 1747; gdpts. Francis Hutchins, Susanna Horn, Sarah Long.

Mary d. of James Hern and w. Mary; b. May 5; c. June 7, 1747; gdpts. Wm Davidson, Elisa Briggs, Rebecca Jones.

(65) Nancy d. of James Turner and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. July 8, 1764; gdpts. John Wallace.

Nathanael s. of John Malone and w. Mary; b. June 6; c. July 29, 1764; gdpts. Robt Jackson, Webb Rowland, Frances Oliver.

Nathanael s. of Nathl Raney and w. Phoebe; b. July 6; c. July 29, 1764; gdpts. Lewis Brown, James Cain, Anne Raney.

Nancy d. of George Parham and w. Mely; b. Aug 3; c. Sept 23, 1764; gdpts. James Warren, Selah Warren, Rebekah Jones.

Nancy d. of Gregory Rawlings and w. Sarah; b. Jan 29; c. 1765; gdpts. ---.

Nicholas s. of John Barker jr and w. Lucy; b. May 28; c. Aug 4, 1756; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, Jesse Wallace, Sarah Barker.

Nathanael s. of Christopher Rives and w. Elisa; b. May 23; c. 1763; gdpts. ---.

Nancy d. of Joseph Wren and w. Anne; b. July 26; c. Sept 8, 1765; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Susanna Moore, Sarah Graves.

Nathanael s. of Nathanael Duncan and w. Agnes; b. Oct 5; c. Dec 25, 1765; gdpts. Benja Barker, Joseph Denton, Joyce Capel.

Nanny d. of John Hight and w. Elisa; b. Oct 2, 1765; c. April 12, 1766; gdpts. Thos Hight, Sarah Hight, Anne Cullam.

Nathan s. of Thos Hight and w. Sarah; b. Nov 4, 1765; c. April 12, 1766; gdpts. Wm Clifton, John Broadrib, Anne Hight.

Nathanael s. of Thos Gryffin and w. Olive; b. March 12; c. April 12, 1766; gdpts. Thos Presson, Fredk Smith, Anne Carril.

Nathanael s. of Benja Barker and w. Mary; b. March 21; c. April 27, 1766; gdpts. Donald McInnish, Elisa Wilkason.

Nathanael s. of Marcus Gilliam and w. Frances; b. Jan 11; c. Feb 22, 1767; gdpts. Wm Steward, Thos Hall, Mary Horn.

Nat s. of John Croslen and w. Mary; b. Dec 21, 1766; c. March 1, 1767; gdpts. Nathanael Cotton, John Ray, Sarah Hunter.

Nelson s. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. July 25; c. Sept 11, 1767; gdpts. Wm Wrenn, Richard Hamlin, Eliza Gilliam.

Noah s. of Charles Sledge and w. Elisa; b. May 22; c. Oct 4, 1767; gdpts. Benja Hills, Sarah Hills.

Nanny d. of James Cocke and w. Amy; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 29, 1767; gdpts. Bird Land, Rebekah Land, Sally Hood.

Nancy d. of Nathl Felts jr and w. Anne; b. Nov 22; c. Nov 29, 1767; gdpts. Benja Phipps, Anne Seat, Suky Felts.

Nanny d. of Reuben Malone and w. Lucy; b. March 3; c. April 3, 1765; gdpts. Wm Winfield, Martha Winfield, Suky Winfield.

Noel s. of Branch Mitchell and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Aug 14, 1768; gdpts. Henry Mitchell, Susanna Claiborn, Mary Hay.

Nancy d. of James Peters and w. Lucy; b. Nov 6, 1768; c. Feb 18, 1769; gdpts. Thos Sisson, Elisa Hunt, Elisa Parker.

Nicholas s. of Frances Horn; b. March 26; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. James Horn, Wm Rives, Jane Horn.

Natty s. of Wm Smith and w. Sally; b. March 26; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. Lewis Horn, Jacob Warwick, Aggy Smith.

Nancy-Lucas d. of Wm Parham and w. Martha; b. March 7; c. May 28, 1769; gdpts. Nathl Parham, Mary Gilliam, Rebekah Lucas.

Nathanael s. of James Barker and w. Johanna; b. May 11; c. July 2, 1769; gdpts. Wm Harrison, Joel Davis, Sarah Sheffield.

Nanny d. of John Woodward jr and w. Susanna; b. June 20; c. July 23, 1769; gdpts. Wm Wade, Anne Wilkason, Amy Woodward.

Nancy d. of Anne Hobbs by Joshua Moss; b. June 6; c. July 31, 1769; gdpts. ---.

Nancy d. of Wm Pare and w. Jane; b. June 5; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. John Cook, Lucretia Cook, Sarah Hood.

Nancy d. of Drury Magee and w. Fortune; b. April 13; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. John Gilliam, Mary Southard, Anne Southard.

Nancy d. of John Pare and w. Susanna; b. Aug 27, 1769; c. May 20, 1770; gdpts. Drury Parton, Mary Clifton, Mary Partan.

Nancy d. of Thos Adkins and w. Mary; b. June 21; c. Sept 9, 1770; gdpts. Wm Thomson, Sarah Underhill, Katy Hobbs.

Nancy d. of John Rowland and w. Agnes; b. Jan 28; c. April 14, 1770; gdpts. Jesse Rogers, Betty Owen, Elisa Woodland.

Nancy d. of Thomas Saunders and w. Anne; b. May 9; c. 1771; gdpts. ---.

Nathanael s. of Nathl Jones and w. Sarah; b. June 11; c. Nov 17, 1771; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Franklin Clark, Priscilla Walace.

(66) Nehemiah s. of Henry Barker and w. Eliza; b. Nov 27, 1771; c. March 8, 1772; gdpts. James Gilbert, Richard Cook, Lucy Gilbert.

Nancy d. of Philip Whitehorn and w. Molly; b. March 16; c. May 10, 1772; gdpts. John Whitehorn, Molly Whitehorn, Sarah Hay.

Nathanael s. of Thomas Peebles and w. Mary; b. May 14; c. July 12, 1772; gdpts. Cole Harrison, Thos Tomlinson, Eliza Shands.

Nathanael s. of Burrell Rowland and w. Susanna; b. Aug 16; c. Sept 23, 1772; gdpts. ---.

Nancy d. of Nichs Jarret and w. Jane; b. Oct 16; c. Nov 22, 1772; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Lucy Jarret, Lydia Battle.

Nathan s. of David Owen and w. Mary; b. Nov 3; c. Dec 25, 1772; gdpts. Abel Mabry, Wm Newsum, Elisa Rowland.

Nathan s. of John Bigbia and w. Judith; b. Sept 26, 1772; c. Jan 17, 1773; gdpts. Nathan Northington, Wm Longbottom, Mary Barham.

Nancy d. of Henry Porch jr and w. Hannah; b. Nov 25, 1772; c. Jan 24, 1773; gdpts. Nathan Wren, Huldah Wren, Mary Sturdivant.

Nancy d. of John Spane and w. Abby; b. July 7; c. Sept 26, 1773; gdpts. Wm Cocke, Suky Oliver, Betty Hill.

Nancy d. of Wm Thomson and w. Jean; b. Feb 7; c. April 3, 1774; gdpts. Robt Morrison, Amy Sledge, Mary Whitfield.

Nancy d. of Wm Rowland and w. Mary; b. Nov 15, 1773; c. April 10, 1774; gdpts. Drury Stokes, Suky Carter, Mary Woodroffe.

Nicholas s. of Simon Stacy and w. Mary; b. March 28; c. May 1, 1774; gdpts. Lawrence Stacy, John Freeman, Huldah Wootton.

Nicholas s. of Nathl Jones and w. Sarah; b. Dec 22, 1773; c. May 29, 1774; gdpts. James Gilbert, Jesse Lane, Anne Batts.

Nancy d. of Peter Randall and w. Frances; b. June 10; c. Dec 18, 1774; gdpts. Matthew Parham, Mary Jarrett, Priscilla Northington.

Nancy d. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. May 7; c. June 18, 1775; gdpts. Moses Knight, Mildred Wynne, Mary Sturdivant.

Nancy d. of Wm Zell and w. Phoebe; b. April 23; c. July 2, 1775; gdpts. Ephraim Hutchings, Betty Southard, Lucy Maclamore.

Nancy d. of Anderson Sturdivant and w. Jemima; b. Aug 12; c. Sept 24, 1775; gdpts. Joel Threwitt, Sarah Sturdivant, Amy Threwitt.

Nancy d. of Wm Lamb and w. Mary; b. Oct 20; c. Nov 22, 1775; gdpts. ---.

Nathanael s. of Wm Claiborne and w. Mary; b. Feb 1; c. 1775; gdpts. Jno Holmes, Eliza Claiborne.

Nancy Avery d. of Hugh Belsches and w. Martha; b. Oct 1, 1781; c. April 1; gdpts. Buller Claiborne, Henry Hannon, Lucy Claiborne.

(67) Peter s. of Wm Rainey jr and w. Mary; b. Sept 1; c. Oct 6, 1754; gdpts. Amos Lo()e, Harrwood Goodeyeare, Margt Pritchard.

Patty d. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Eliza; b. April 22; c. 1754; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Eliza Avery, Eliza Johnson.

Patty d. of Thos Atkison and w. Eliza; b. Sept 10; c. Oct 20, 1754; gdpts. James Bell, Amy Freeman, Tabitha Rolland.

Patty d. of Benja Harrison and w. Anne; b. Dec 13, 1754; c. March 9, 1755; gdpts. Richard King, Anne King, Mary Lofting.

Peter s. of John Jones and w. Judith; b. March 2; c. April 13, 1755; gdpts. John Tatum, George Rives, Frances Rives.

Priscilla d. of Wm Longbottom and w. Rebecca; b. March 20; c. May 4, 1755; gdpts. John Rosser, Mary Harwood, Frances Adams.

Patty d. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. March 24; c. May 18, 1755; gdpts. Lewis Tyus, Lucy Curtis, Mary Malone.

Patty d. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. May 24; c. Nov 16, 1756; gdpts. Thos Hines, Eliza Hines, Sarah Clanton.

Phoebe d. of Balaam Bell decd and w. Mary; b. Nov 8, 1755; c. Jan 11, 1756; gdpts. Abraham Brown, Lucy Johnson, Phebe Lofting

Patty d. of Joel Tucker and w. Judith; b. Feb 8; c. April 2, 1756; gdpts. ---.

Peter s. of William Rainey and w. Mary; b. April 13; c. May 16, 1756; gdpts. Thos Weathers, Joseph Richason.

Patty d. of John Jones and w. Judith; b. April 2; c. May 23, 1756; gdpts. David Jones, Mary Parker, Sarah Parker.

Peter s. of Nathl Hood and w. Sarah; b. Sept 22; c. Nov 14, 1756; gdpts. Wm Stuart, John Wellborn jr, Sarah Hutchings.

Patty d. of Thos Wade and w. Susanna; b. Sept 31; c. Nov 28, 1756; gdpts. George Randall, Patty Woodward, Mary Green.

Patty d. of David Hines and w. Christian; b. May 14; c. June 13, 1757; gdpts. Wm Hines jr, Mary Hines, Susanna Rosser.

Patty d. of Wm Hunter and w. Mary; b. Sept 4; c. Nov 28, 1756; gdpts. David Mason, Anne Dansey.

Patty d. of Joseph Harrison and w. Eliza; b. Sept 25; c. Oct 23, 1757; gdpts. Wm Parsons, Anne Harrison, Anna Gibbs.

Phoebe d. of Lemuel Bullock and w. Agnes; b. Sept 3; c. Nov 13, 1757; gdpts. Wm Harris, Lucy Felts, Mary Felts.

Peyton s. of Macajah Pettway and w. Amy; b. July 30; c. Nov 13, 1757; gdpts. Charles Mabry, John Bullock, Martha Lofting.

Peggy d. of Lewis Johnson and w. Eliza; b. Nov 23, 1757; c. Jan 8, 1758; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Lucy Johnson, Eliza Gilliam.

Phoebe d. of Nathanael Rainey and w. Phoebe; b. April 12; c. May 14, 1758; gdpts. Peter Green, Olive Green, Susanna Richardson.

Phoebe d. of Wm Woodland and w. Eliza; b. Feb 26; c. June 25, 1758; gdpts. John Stokes, Agnes Woodland, Keziah Ezell.

Phoebe d. of Benja Seaborn and w. Martha; b. Sept 12; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Peggy d. of John Kennibrugh and w. Sarah; b. Sept 25; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Peggy d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Mary; b. March 23; c. April 29, 1759; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, Lydia Pennington, Elizabeth Johnson.

Peter s. of Abel Mabry and w. Susanna; b. Oct 23; c. Dec 9, 1759; gdpts. Wm Rose, Wm Rowland, Mary Rose.

Patty d. of Richd Rawlings and w. Mary; b. ---; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. Joseph Armstrong, Sarah Long, Mary Long.

Patty d. of Henry Burroughs and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. May 11, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Patty d. of Moses Knight and w. Judith; b. ---; c. May 25, 1760; gdpts. James Cox, Eliza Stewart, Amy Whitehead.

Patty d. of Edward Jones and w. Elisa; b. July 13; c. Aug 31, 1760; gdpts. George Randell, Temperance Wellborn, Jemima Winfield.

Patty d. of Robert Armstrong and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Sept 14, 1760; gdpts. George Hogwood, Aggy Newsum, Sally Freeman.

Peyton s. of Henry Harrison and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Sept 18, 1760; gdpts. Miles Johnson, John Clanton, Mary Johnson.

(68) Peter Green s. of Robert Wynne Raines and w. Jane; b. Aug 28; c. Oct 26, 1760; gdpts. Peter Green, Frederick Green, Martha Freeman.

Patty d. of Richard Felts and w. Mary; b. Sept 24; c. Nov 9, 1760; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, Amy Felts, Agnes Gilliam.

Peter a twin s. of Peter Green and w. Judith; b. Dec 14, 1760; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. Thos Wade, Robt-Wynne Raines, Anne Adams.

Phoebe d. of John Wynne and w. Elisa; b. March 14; c. June 7, 1761; gdpts. John Winfield, Martha Kelly, Mary Richardson.

Priscilla d. of James Jones and w. Hannah; b. ---; c. April 10, 1762; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Mary Jones, ... Lanier.

Phoebe d. of Wm Rose and w. Mary; b. April 9; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. John Ezell, Mary Horton, Rebekah Turner.

Peter s. of Hannah Mannery; b. May 24; c. July 18, 1762; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Thos Sammons, Mary Rawlings.

Peter s. of James Cain jr and w. Lucy; b. Aug 18; c. Sept 26, 1762; gdpts. Wm Hewitt, John-Crew Robertson, Angelica Cain.

Patty d. of Thomas Barham and w. Sarah; b. Jan 4; c. March 27, 1763; gdpts. Charles Knight, Elisa Knight, Anne Wren.

Peter s. of Henry Weaver and w. Mary; b. Jan 18; c. April 17, 1763; gdpts. John Adkins, Edward Weaver jr, Amy Adkins.

Phoebe d. of William Lofting jr and w. Elisa; b. April 20; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Anne Wren, Mely Clanton.

Priscy d. of Lewis Hutchings and w. Winny; b. June 2; c. Aug 14, 1763; gdpts. Charles Barham, Lucy Pennington, Sela Spane.

Phoebe d. of Winnifred Brett; b. Sept 15; c. Aug 28, 1763; gdpts. ---.

Person s. of Jesse Williamson and w. Mary; b. Jan 15; c. Oct 9, 1763; gdpts. Arthur Williamson, Thos Moore jr, Amy Clanton.

Peggy d. of Benjamin Wyche and w. Elisa; b. Aug 10; c. Oct 9, 1763; gdpts. Thomas Peete, Martha Peete, Martha Avery.

Phoebe d. of Nathanael Felts and w. Anne; b. Oct 20; c. Dec 4, 1763; gdpts. John Ezell jr, Rebekah Seat, Susanna Seat.

Phoebe d. of John Ezell jr and w. Jane; b. Oct 15; c. Dec 4, 1763; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Phoebe Seat, Anne Ezell.

Patty d. of John Ezell and w. Elisa; b. Feb 20; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. John Owen, Rebekah Seat, Elisa Woodland.

Patty d. of John Owen and w. Elisa; b. Feb 15; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. William Rogers, Sarah Rowland.

Phyllis d. of Holyday Fort and w. Lucy; b. July 28; c. Sept 9, 1764; gdpts. Lewis Underwood, Tabitha Rowland, Anne Adams.

Phoebe d. of Owen Tudor and w. Lucy; b. July 8; c. Oct 7, 1764; gdpts. Nathan Rogers, Lucy Harris, Elisa Rogers.

Philip s. of Jas Williams jr and w. Elisa; b. Nov 7, 1764; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. Charles Williams, Howell Pennington, Agnes Harwood.

Patty d. of Richard Hardy and w. Frances; b. March 24; c. May 5, 1756; gdpts. Wm Sturdifant, Sarah Sturdifant, Sarah Justis.

Patty d. of James Hern and w. Mary; b. June 22; c. Aug 11, 1765; gdpts. Charles Knight, Mary Hern, Patty Freeman.

Patty d. of Nathl Jones and w. Sarah; b. Dec 8, 1765; c. March 16, 1766; gdpts. Thos Lane, Lucy Lane, Rebekah Wright.

Pamela d. of Benja Tyus and w. Eliza; b. Nov 15, 1765; c. May 18, 1766; gdpts. John Hargrove jr, Martha Gilliam, Sylvia Tyus.

Peggy d. of John Wynne and w. Elisa; b. Feb 9; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Claiborne Curtis, Anne Booth, Patty Freeman.

Peter s. of Wm Rives and w. Eleanor; b. April 7; c. June 15, 1766; gdpts. James Horn, Robt Whitehead jr, Jane Horn.

Priscilla d. of Isham Smith and w. Patience; b. June 28; c. Aug 24, 1766; gdpts. William Parham, Frances Parham, Lucy Maheny.

Patty d. of David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. July 21; c. Sept 7, 1766; gdpts. John Cocke, Elisa Hill, Mary Hill.

Patty a twin d. of James Jones and w. Rebekah; b. Sept 13; c. Oct 9, 1766; gdpts. Robt Jones, Molly Jones, Lucy Jones.

Patsy-Colson d. of David Tucker and w. Athaliah-Ke; b. Dec 21, 1766; c. Feb 8, 1767; gdpts. Mason Harwell, Mary Goodwynne, Patty Kelly.

Peyton s. of Mark Harwell and w. Sarah; b. June 8; c. July 26, 1767; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Mason Harwell, Lucy Harwell.

Peggy d. of Sylvia Newsum; b. Aug 20; c. Oct 4, 1767; gdpts. Fredk Fort, Mary Fort, Sarah Grizzard.

Patty d. of Robert Jones and w. Molly; b. Oct 30; c. Dec 13, 1767; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons jr, Mary Pettway, Rebekah Jones.

Pheribe d. of John Tomlinson and w. Susanna; b. Oct 18; c. Dec 20, 1767; gdpts. Fredk Andrews, Sally Andrews, Mary Tomlinson.

Patty d. of Joseph Richardson and w. Mary; b. Oct 19; c. Dec 13, 1767; gdpts. Wm Winfield, Phoebe Raney, Patty Wynne.

(69) James s. of Burwell Green and w. Susanna; b. Feb 4; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. Joseph Richardson, Thos Wynne jr, Agnes Freeman.

John s. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. Feb 26; c. April 20, 1760; gdpts. Edward Weaver jr, John Rives, Susanna Weaver.

John s. of Wm Connely and w. Sarah; b. Feb 27; c. May 11, 1760; gdpts. ---.

John s. of William Cock and w. Hannah; b. June 1; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. James Cock, Joshua King, Amy King.

James s. of Thomas Moore jr and w. Phoebe; b. June 4; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. John Judkins, Young Stokes, Agnes Battle.

John s. of John Nash and w. Eliza; b. ---; c. Aug 22, 1760; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, --- Nash, Mary Claiborne, Elisa Briggs.

Jeany d. of Simon Stacy and w. Elisabeth; b. July 22; c. Sept 7, 1760; gdpts. Edward Wright, Rebekah Wright, Sarah Andrews.

Isham s. of Wm Weathers and w. Mary; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 19, 1760; gdpts. Nathl Doby, Joseph Denton, Elisabeth Willie.

James s. of Valentine Owen and w. Agnes-Anne; b. ---; c. Oct 26, 1760; gdpts. John Carter, Thos Huson, Amy Carter.

Joseph s. of Joel Tucker and w. Judith; b. Aug 29; c. Oct 26, 1760; gdpts. Benja Tucker, David Thweat, Mary Tucker.

James s. of James Barker and w. Joanna; b. June 11; c. 1760; gdpts. ---.

James s. of Martin Parham jr and w. Rebekah; b. Sept 9; c. Nov 23, 1760; gdpts. Edward Powell, Thos Vines jr, Mary Liles.

James s. of Robert Pettway and w. Phoebe; b. Sept 26; c. 1760; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Joseph Pennington and w. Elisabeth; b. Dec 1, 1760; c. Jan 16, 1761; gdpts. Andrew Troughton, Andrew Troughton jr, Elisa Stevens.

John s. of Wm Wilkason and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Feb 8, 1761; gdpts. Jonas Crossland, Wm Cotton, Elisa Cotton.

James s. of James Heath and w. Rebekah; b. ---; c. Feb 8, 1761; gdpts. Eppes Moore, Robt Pettway, Lucy Moore.

Judith a twin d. of Peter Green and w. Judith; b. Dec 14, 1760; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. Frederick Green, Mary Tucker, Lucy Mangum.

John s. of James Gilbert and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. March 22, 1761; gdpts. Jehu Barker, Thomas Cooper, Hannah Moss.

Joseph s. of Joseph Rowland and w. Tabitha; b. Feb 11; c. March 29, 1761; gdpts. John Rowland, Wm Hill, Phoebe Rowland.

James s. of John Kennybough and w. Sarah; b. Feb 12; c. April 14, 1761; gdpts. Thos Bryan, Stephen Pepper, Lucretia Jones.

Jane d. of Thomas Presson and w. Sarah; b. Dec 18; c. 1760; gdpts. ---.

Jane d. of John Sammons and w. Lucy; b. March 4; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Matthew Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Dec 25, 1760; c. May 3, 1761; gdpts. Sloman Wynne, John Wynne jr, Mary Stewart.

John s. of Benja Arrington and w. Hannah; b. Jan 15; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Thos Holt, Jesse Newsum, Amy Moss.

John s. of William Hills and w. Hannah; b. May 16; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Ephraim Hills, Charles Bullock, Mary Felts.

John s. of Thomas Tyus and w. Eliza; b. Jan 18; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Bryan Fanin and w. Rachel; b. May 24; c. July 5, 1761; gdpts. Wm Rowland, Littleberry Spane, Mary Rottenberry.

Isham s. of Wm Finch and w. Anne; b. ---; c. July 5, 1761; gdpts. John Robertson, Henry Porch jr, Elisa Woodward.

John s. of John Hood and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. July 19, 1761; gdpts. Wm Cox, Levi Gilliam, Hannah Cox.

Jeremiah s. of William Cotton and w. Elisa; b. May 31; c. July 26, 1761; gdpts. Wm Cotton jr, David Cotton, Sarah Cotton.

Jesse s. of Samuel Northington and w. Phyllis; b. July 10; c. Aug 16, 1761; gdpts. John Battle, Wm Hills, Eliza Holt.

John s. of Richard Scoggan and w. Jane; b. June 2; c. Sept 6, 1761; gdpts. ---.

John s. of John Owen and w. Elisa; b. Oct 31, 1761; c. Jan 3, 1762; gdpts. Wm Rowling, Robt Owen, Anne King.

Jesse s. of Benja Rives and w. ---; b. ---; c. Jan 3, 1762; gdpts. ---.

Jane d. of John Edmunds and w. Rebekah; b. ---; c. Jan 24, 1762; gdpts. Richd Blunt, Mary Irby, Mary Nicolson.

John s. of John Pettypool and w. Anne; b. ---; c. Feb 14, 1762; gdpts. ---.

Isham s. of Edward Wright and w. Rebekah; b. Oct 12; c. 1761; gdpts. ---.

Jemima d. of Edward Lee and w. Lucy; b. Sept 27, 1761; c. March 7, 1762; gdpts. George Ezell, Anne Lee, Rebekah Lee.

James s. of Henry Gee and w. Frances; b. Jan 28; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

(70) Jean d. of Jas Boisseau and w. Anne; b. Sept 30; c. 1761; gdpts. ---.

Joshua s. of Travys Gryffis and w. Anne; b. March 9; c. April 8, 1762; gdpts. Henry Underhill, Fredk Jarret, Amy Sledge.

Jemmy s. of Ralph Magee and w. Anne; b. Dec 6, 1761; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, Joseph Renn, Anne Magee.

Isham s. of Isham Ezell and w. Eliza; b. March 9; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Young Stokes, Wm Rowland.

John s. of Robert Armstrong and w. Molly; b. Jan 19; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. Henry Gee, Thos Holt, Anne Holt.

Jane d. of Richard Cotton and w. Betty; b. April 14; c. May 30, 1762; gdpts. Travis Weaver, Mary Weaver, Mary Cotton.

Jones s. of Henry Barrow and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. June 6, 1762; gdpts. ---.

John s. of John Stacey and w. Anne; b. Feb 5; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Thomas Dowdey and w. Lucy; b. April 24; c. June 22, 1762; gdpts. Nathan Northington, John Sands, Martha Seaborn.

James s. of Joseph Binn and w. Anne; b. ---; c. June 22, 1762; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Benja Sanborn, Elisa Webb.

James s. of Francis Eppes and w. Phoebe; b. May 6; c. July 4, 1762; gdpts. James Parish, Nathl Green, Jane Rains.

Joseph s. of Joseph Marks and w. Sarah; b. June 11; c. July 25, 1762; gdpts. Drury Parham, John Pare, Mildred Parham.

John s. of Benja Hancock and w. Jane; b. Aug 5; c. Jan 20, 1757; gdpts. Michael Nicolson, Harris Nicolson, Lucy Hancocke.

John s. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. May 22; c. Aug 15, 1762; gdpts. Richd Jones jr, Thomas Moore jr, Elisa Loftin.

James s. of James Adams and w. Anne; b. June 2; c. June 6, 1762; gdpts. Wm Parham, Peter Green, Judith Green.

Judith d. of Thomas Vaughan and w. Dorothy; b. June 16; c. Aug 29, 1762; gdpts. Henry Broadnax, Anne Broadnax, Sarah Harwell.

Jane d. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. July 2; c. Aug 29, 1762; gdpts. David Tucker, Mary Norris, Patty Kelly.

Jesse s. of Henry Tudor jr and w. Sarah; b. Aug 5; c. Sept 12, 1762; gdpts. Burwell Welborn, Wm Hill. Martha Greeves.

John s. of Nathl Bedinfield and w. Elisa; b. Sept 10; c. Oct 17, 1762; gdpts. Eppes Moore, Thos Moore, Elisa Weeks.

James s. of James Spain and w. Thany; b. Oct 18; c. Nov 21, 1762; gdpts. Littleberry Spain, Wm Spain, Selah Spain.

John s. of Stith Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Oct 4; c. Dec 12, 1762; gdpts. Stith Parham, John Moss, Frances Moss.

Judith d. of George Rives and w. Sarah; b. Oct 29; c. Dec 12, 1762; gdpts. Christopher Rives, Jacobina Wylie, Rebecca Moss.

Jones s. of Jones Glover and w. Anne; b. Feb 11; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Jemima d. of Gerrald Burrow and w. Eleanor; b. Nov 20, 1762; c. Jan 16, 1763; gdpts. Nathl Rainey, Mary Hill, Mony Hill.

James s. of Lewis Underwood and w. Gilly; b. Oct 14, 1762; c. Jan 30, 1764; gdpts. Jesse Rogers, Reuben Hicks, Wynnifred Brown.

John s. of John Pare and w. Susanna; b. Oct 27, 1762; c. Feb 6, 1763; gdpts. Joseph Pennington, Richd Wilkason, --- Lilly.

James s. of Burwell Banks and w. Lucy; b. March 13; c. April 17, 1763; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, William Gilbert, Sarah Tomlinson, Sarah Mason.

John s. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Feb 5; c. April 3; gdpts. Wm Scoggan, Henry Porch jr, Jane Scoggan.

John s. of James Sturdivant and Mary Rottenberry; b. March 3; c. April 10, 1763; gdpts. Holborn Sturdivant, John Winfield, Mary Sturdivant.

John s. of Henry Faison and w. Lucy; b. March 13; c. April 17, 1763; gdpts. John Brown, Frederick Smith, Elisa Andrews.

Joseph s. of Charles Gee and w. Elisa; b. March 12; c. May 1, 1763; gdpts. Thomas Adkins, Wm Heath jr, Lucy Adkins.

Jemima d. of Banks Meacham and w. Martha; b. April 9; c. May 29, 1763; gdpts. David Mason, Sarah Wynne, Mary Eppes.

John s. of Nathl Duncan and w. Agnes; b. April 12; c. May 29, 1763; gdpts. John Adkins, John Ray, Kathaerine McInnish.

Jesse s. of Thomas Wrenn and w. Hannah; b. April 24; c. May 29, 1763; gdpts. Moses Pennington, Stephen Lee, Lucretia Pennington.

John s. of Thomas Adams and w. Susanna; b. March 15; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. John Bullock, John Ezell jr, Anne Ezell.

John s. of Matthew Hubbard and w. Mary; b. April 23; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Howell Pennington, Thos Wasden, Jane Avery.

Jeany d. of John Sledge and w. Amy; b. April 23; c. June 26, 1763; gdpts. John Chappell, Sarah Hobbs, Eliza Wilkason.

James s. of Wm Wilkason and w. Elisa; b. May 20; c. June 26, 1763; gdpts. John Underhill jr, Alexr Hay, Amy Sledge.

John s. of David Rodgers and w. Janet; b. May 1; c. July 10, 1763; gdpts. John Kerr, Wm Willie, Jacobina Wyllie.

John s. of James Coleman and w. Elisa; b. June 11; c. July 17, 1763; gdpts. Thomas Wynne, James Williams jr, Anne Stevens.

John s. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebekah; b. April 18; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Thomas Dowdy, Young Stokes, Lucy Baird.

(71) Richard s. of James Mason and w. Mary; b. Oct 27, 1747; c. Jan 24, 1747/8; gdpts. Hartwell Merabel, Edw Petway, Mary Merabel, Susanna Moore.

Robert s. of Matthew Parham and w. Martha; b. Jan 17; c. Feb 25, 1747/8; gdpts. Slowman Wynne, Thos Parham, Eliza Parham.

Robert s. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. Nov 15; c. 1747; gdpts. Richard Rawlings, Jones Longbottom, Anne Evans.

Rebecca d. of John Pennington and w. Mary; b. Dec 10, 1747; c. April 3, 1748; gdpts. Thos Pennington, Rebecca Pennington, Faith Pennington.

Richard s. of John Ellis and w. Mary; b. Sept 25; c. Dec 11, 1748; gdpts. Wm Rolland, Joshua Rolland, Sarah Harwood.

Ransom s. of Thomas Capel and w. Anne; b. Oct 7; c. Dec 11, 1748; gdpts. Jones Longbottom, Wm Hutchings, Sarah Battle.

Richard s. of Richard Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Jan 12; c. March 12, 1748/9; gdpts. Thomas Hobbs, John Adkins jr, Eliza Adkins.

Richard s. of Richard Bird and w. Sarah; b. March 16, 1748/9; c. April 23, 1749; gdpts. Edward Lee, Nathl Bedingfield, Eliza Beddingfield.

Rebecca d. of Joshua Rollings and w. Eliza; b. April 2; c. May 7, 1749; gdpts. John Farrington, Anne Felts, Mary Carlile.

Rebecca d. of Hugh Ivy and w. Eliza; b. March 17, 1748/9; c. May 14, 1749; gdpts. John Ivy, Sarah Sledge, Martha Ivy.

Richard s. of Wm Wiggins and w. Agnes; b. April 18; c. June 18, 1749; gdpts. Richard Wiggins, Thos Northcross, Tabitha Wiggin.

Rebecca d. of Henry Ivy and w. Lucretia; b. June 4; c. July 9, 1749; gdpts. Joseph Prince, Mary Hubbard, Amy Jones.

Robert s. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. Aug 11; c. Sept 10, 1749; gdpts. Thomas Felts, John Bullock, Jean Felts.

Robert s. of Thomas Burgess and w. Sarah; b. May 10; c. Nov 26, 1749; gdpts. Wm Carrill, Robert Carrill, Mary Burgess.

Richard s. of Jonathan Ellis and w. Hannah; b. Dec 12, 1749; c. Jan 29, 1749/50; gdpts. Richard Presson, Benja Ellis, Eliza Presson.

Robert s. of Robert Jones and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Feb 2, 1749/50; gdpts. ---.

Rebecca d. of Wm Waller and w. Jane; b. Nov 27, 1749; c. March 11, 1749/50; gdpts. John Smith, Mary Waller, Lucy Nicolson.

Rebecca d. of Thos Briggs and w. Frances; b. Jan 7, 1749/50; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. James Carter, Jane Andrews, Phoebe Bell.

Richard s. of Peter Rives and w. Eliza; b. March 17, 1749/50; c. April 29, 1750; gdpts. Richard Rives, John Rives, Frances Rives.

Rebecca d. of Richard Knight and w. Eliza; b. April 10; c. June 17, 1750; gdpts. Boyce Tatum, Mary Andrews.

Rebecca d. of Henry Lee jr and w. Eliza; b. June 5; c. July 22, 1750; gdpts. Wm Barrow, Amy Barrow, Eliza Rolland.

Richard s. of Richard Bird and w. Sarah; b. Nov 3; c. Dec 2, 1750; gdpts. Matthew Gibbs, Joshua Hawthorn, Amy Dun.

Robert s. of Wm Freeman and w. Lucretia; b. Nov 22, 1750; c. March 17, 1750/1; gdpts. Lemual Sill, John Ivy jr, Eleanor Freeman.

Rebecca d. of Richard Carter and w. Sarah; b. March 17, 1750/1; c. May 26, 1751; gdpts. Joseph Carter, Eliza Chappell, Amy Briggs.

Rebecca d. of Travis Gryffis and w. Anne; b. April 29; c. June 16, 1751; gdpts. Charles Sledge, Sarah Sledge, Eliza Sledge.

Rebecca d. of George Robertson and w. Mary; b. March 24, 1750/1; c. Aug 14, 1751; gdpts. Edward Powell, Phoebe Parham, Mildred Robertson.

Richard s. of John Boush and w. Margt; b. Jan 18, 1750/1; c. Oct 13, 1751; gdpts. John Eaton, James Northcross, Hannah North().

Rivana d. of James Jones and Mary Judkins; b. Jan 27; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Lucy Dun, Sarah Judkins.

Robert s. of John Lamb and w. Mary; b. Jan 30; c. March 22, 1752; gdpts. Robt Nicolson, Wm Bellamy, Mary Briggs.

(72) Ruth d. of Nathanael Hood and w. Sarah; b. Feb 24; c. March 29, 1752; gdpts. Thos Davis, Jane Davis, Mary Rogers.

Reuben s. of Wm Harris and w. Lucy; b. Feb 14; c. March 29, 1752; gdpts. John Rawlings, Jeremiah (), Mary Rawlings.

Richard s. of John Bradley and w. Mary; b. Oct 8; c. 1749; gdpts. Henry Bradley, Augt Hargrave, Sarah Carlile.

Rebecca d. of John Stokes and w. Sarah; b. March 27; c. April 26, 1752; gdpts. James Carter, Eliza Carter, Agnes Carter.

Rebecca d. of Ephraim Parham and w. Rebecca; b. March 29; c. May 10, 1752; gdpts. Wm Green, Mildred Gilliam, Jane Parham.

Rebecca d. of Richard Andrews and w. Mary; b. July 6; c. Aug 9, 1752; gdpts. Thos Tomlinson, Sarah Judkins, Mildred Bell.

Richard s. of John Whittington and w. Sarah; b. Jan 16; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. Frederick Green, Jas Williams jr, Alice Wright.

Robert s. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. Nov 17, 1752; c. Jan 18, 1753; gdpts. John Hay, Wm Eldridge, Rebecca Jones.

Rebecca d. of James Wallace and w. Mary; b. Feb 18; c. May 27, 1753; gdpts. Arthur Murphy, Mary Jarret, Martha Jarret.

Reuben s. of Robert Jackson and w. Mary; b. June 5; c. July 15, 1753; gdpts. Wm Gilliam jr, Lewis Tyus, Eliza Tyus.

Robert s. of John Yerwood and w. Katharine; b. May 9, 1752; c. March 24, 1754; gdpts. Solomon Graves, Walter Barr, Sarah Graves.

Richard s. of Richard Hill and w. Marjory; b. May 18; c. June 16, 1754; gdpts. Wm Gilliam, Wm Gilliam jr, Eliza Mary Tyus.

Randolph s. of Nathl Felts and w. Mary; b. March 19; c. June 2, 1754; gdpts. Robert Seat, Nathl Felts, Eliza Rowland.

Richard s. of David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. May 19; c. July 7, 1754; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, John Painter, Lucy Williams.

Richard s. of William Bell and w. Faith; b. April 24; c. Sept 15, 1754; gdpts. Wm Carlile, Wm Smith, Mary Proctor.

Robert s. of Edward Carter and w. Agnes; b. Aug 27; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. John Stokes, David Stokes, Sarah Stokes.

Robert s. of Reuben Baird and w. Mary; b. July 9; c. Aug 18, 1754; gdpts. James Tomlinson, Benja Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson.

Rebecca d. of Thomas Moore and w. Sarah; b. Sept 11; c. Oct 20, 1754; gdpts. Wm Ezell, Sarah Rawlings, Faith Pennington.

Rebecca d. of Burrel Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Nov 23, 1754; c. Jan 12, 1755; gdpts. Richd Johnson, Lucretia Johnson, Lucretia Gilliam.

Rebecca d. of James Heeth and w. Rebecca; b. Jan 3; c. March 2, 1755; gdpts. Henry Weaver, Mary Tomlinson, Mary Tomlinson.

Ruth d. of Curtis Land and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 2; c. March 9, 1755; gdpts. George Long, Eliza Mabry, Eliza Harrison.

Rebecca d. of Wm Johnson and w. Eliza; b. Sept 7; c. 1747; gdpts. ---.

Richard s. of Richd Waterfield, and w. Susanna; b. March 2; c. April 6, 1755; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Wm Hern, Elisa Shelton.

Richard s. of Hugh Ivey and w. Eliza; b. Feb 2; c. April 13, 1755; gdpts. Wm Hunter, Richard Wilkason, Eliza Wilkason.

Robert s. of Robert Hancock and w. Eliza; b. March 6; c. April 13, 1755; gdpts. Frederick Green, David Mason, Antheny Hancock.

Robin s. of Henry Mitchell and w. Priscilla; b. July 14; c. Aug 31, 1755; gdpts. Henry Tatum, Wm Pettway, Amy Mitchell.

Rolland s. of Nathanael Felts and w. Mary; b. Oct 10; c. Nov 16, 1755; gdpts. Nathl Felts jr, Benja Adams jr, Lucy Rolland.

Robert s. of Wm Whittington and w. Mary; b. Oct 8, 1755; c. Jan 25, 1756; gdpts. Edw Whittington, Peter Threewit, Penelope Whittington.

Richard s. of John Andrews and w. Sarah; b. April 5; c. May 23, 1756; gdpts. Jonathan Ellis, Robt Andrews, Hannah Ellis.

Robert s. of William Hill and w. Hannah; b. Dec 14, 1756; c. Feb 6, 1757; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Lewis Underwood, Rebecca Longbottom.

Rebecca d. of David Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Aug 9; c. 1754; gdpts. ---.

(73) Sylvia d. of James Porch and w. Elizabeth; b. March 3, 1744/5; c. May 5, 1745; gdpts. Henry Meachum, Susanna Cheeves, Eliza Partridge.

Stephen s. of John Housman and w. Bathia; b. Feb 27; c. 1737/8; gdpts. ---.

Simon s. of Richard Murphy and w. Lucy; b. April 9; c. June 2, 1745; gdpts. John Hines, John Hargrave, Eliza Hines.

Stephen s. of Peter Mitchell and w. Mary; b. Jan 26; c. 1742/3; gdpts. ---.

Sarah d. of John Denton and w. Mary; b. April 30; c. Aug 13, 1745; gdpts. Joshua Hawthorn, Sarah Bird, Elisa Williams.

Sarah d. of George Butler and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Sept 1, 1745; gdpts. Wm Willie, Elisa Oliver, Mary Clifton.

Samuel s. of Henry Mitchell and w. Sarah; b. June 17; c. 1745; gdpts. ---.

Selah d. of --- and Eliza Rogers; b. Sept 4, 1744; c. April 28, 1745; gdpts. William Rogers, Frances Rogers, Jane Bane.

Susanna d. of David Hines and w. Christian; b. Oct 15; c. Dec 3, 1745; gdpts. John Gray Edmonds, Phyllis Edmond, Jane Bane.

Susanna d. of John Barker and w. Eliza; b. Feb 12; c. March 23, 1745/6; gdpts. Willard Roberts, Sarah Carlile, Mourning Hines.

Susanna d. of Wm Brown and w. Eliza; b. Jan 30; c. 1745/6; gdpts. ---.

Selah d. of Benja Sowerberry and w. Eliza; b. Feb 9, 1745/6; c. March 28, 1746; gdpts. Lemual Sill, Martha Pare, Anne King.

Sarah d. of Wm Craig and w. Susanna; b. Feb 9, 1745/6; c. April 20, 1746; gdpts. David Stokes, Lucretia Stokes, Lucy Stokes.

Selah d. of George Cornish and w. Martha; b. March 11, 1745/6; c. May 11, 1746; gdpts. Richard Barlow, Mary Hicks, Eleanor Evans.

Sarah d. of Hugh Ivy and w. Eliza; b. March 25; c. July 20, 1746; gdpts. William Wilkison, Jane Cotton, Eliza Ivy.

Susanna d. of Matthew Sturdivant and w. Sarah; b. May 14; c. July 20, 1746; gdpts. William Parton, Joanna Parton, Eliza Oliver.

Sarah d. of William Woodland and w. Judith; b. June 30; c. Aug 24, 1746; gdpts. Thomas Weathers, Susanna Craig, Sarah Woodland.

Samson s. of James Moss and w. Anne; b. March 20; c. 1745/6; gdpts. Thomas Wade, James Moss, Mary Moss.

Susanna d. of Wm Rolland and w. Eliza; b. Aug 23; c. Oct 5, 1746; gdpts. John Farrington, Eliza Delahay, Eliza Rolland.

Sarah d. of John Pennington and w. Anne; b. Aug 29; c. Oct 26, 1746; gdpts. David Stokes, Rebecca Pennington, Mary Hubbard.

Sarah d. of Robert Carrill and w. Hannah; b. Oct 5; c. Oct 19, 1746; gdpts. John Alsobrook, Sarah Carile, Mary Figures.

Sarah d. of Reuben Cook and w. Anne; b. June 24; c. Sept 21, 1746; gdpts. Christopher Mason, Sarah Carr, Mary Dansey.

Sarah d. of James Mason and w. Mary; b. Aug 18; c. 1746; gdpts. ---,

Sylvanus s. of John Bell and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 1; c. Jan 18, 1746/7; gdpts. Saml Northington, Sylvanus Stokes jr, Cecilia Stokes.

Samuel a twin s. of John Painter and w. Mary; b. Feb 6, 1746/7; c. April 2 , 1747; gdpts. ---.

Sarah d. of Nathaniel Felts and w. Hannah; b. March 14, 1746/7; c. April 17, 1747; gdpts. Robert Seat, Sarah Roberts, Eliza Roberts.

Sarah d. of Thomas Pate and w. Mary; b. Dec 17, 1746; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Edmund Pate, Sarah Thomson, Eliza Pate.

Sarah d. of Benja Hyde and w. Mary; b. April 18; c. May 17, 1747; gdpts. John Bradly, Sarah Carlile, Mary Proctor.

Sarah d. of Peter Threewit and w. Amy; b. Feb 4; c. 1746/7; gdpts. Hollom Sturdivant, Eliza Sturdivant, Mary Crossland.

Sarah d. of John Andrews and w. Sarah; b. April 30; c. June 7, 1747; gdpts. Wm Bell, Mary Andrews, Mary Proctor.

(74) Sarah d. of Thos Wren jr and w. Hannah; b. June 28; c. Aug 2, 1747; gdpts. John Pennington, Mary Heath, Amy Dun.

Sterling s. of Christopher Mason and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Aug 2, 1747; gdpts. John Mason, Eliza Mason, Rebecca Chappell.

Susanna d. of James Horn and w. Jane; b. May 9; c. Aug 16, 1747; gdpts. John Owen, Susanna Horn, Eliza Grantham.

Sarah d. of Matthew Hubbard and w. Mary; b. June 27; c. Sept 6, 1747; gdpts. Richard Barlow, Eliza Barlow, Lucy Pritchard.

Sally d. of John Jones and w. Agnes; b. Oct 24; c. Nov 22, 1747; gdpts. John Underhill, Rebecca Underhill, Lucy Oliver.

Suky d. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. Nov 9; c. Nov 29, 1747; gdpts. Nathanael Felts, Hannah Felts, Hannah Seat.

Sarah d. of Edmund Pate and w. Mary; b. Nov 13, 1747; c. Jan 31, 1747/8; gdpts. Wm Aix, Sarah Harwood, Sarah Roberts.

Selah d. of Wm Burnel and w. Anne; b. Oct 5, 1747; c. Feb 14, 1747/8; gdpts. Wm Johnson jr, Amy Gresswit, Lucretia Bradey.

Suky d. of John Felts and w. Mary; b. Jan 15; c. Feb 21, 1747/8; gdpts. Nathanael Felts, Anne Seat, Hannah Seat.

Sarah d. of Nicholas Hill and w. Eliza; b. Dec 12, 1747; c. Jan 17, 1747/8; gdpts. James Williams, Sarah Williams, Martha Gilbert.

Solomon s. of James Porch and w. Elisa; b. Dec 29, 1747; c. Feb 28, 1747/8; gdpts. Wm Pettway, Wm Wilkason, Martha Gilbert.

Sarah d. of Wm Weathers and w. Mary; b. Dec 1, 1747; c. March 20, 1747/8; gdpts. Richard Rives, Dorothy Rives, Lydda Weather.

Suky d. of James Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Feb 4; c. March 20, 1747/8; gdpts. Samuel Gryffin, Sarah Rives, Judith Banks.

Selah d. of John Rachel and w. Mary; b. Feb 6, 1747/8; c. April 3, 1748; gdpts. Wm Ezzel, Temperance Hill, Wynnefred Woodroffe.

Susanna d. of John Adkins and w. Mary; b. March 7; c. March 21, 1747/8; gdpts. Richard Cotton, Betty Cotton, Lucy Peerman.

Selah d. of Thomas Walace and w. Sarah; b. Feb 5, 1747/8; c. April 17, 1748; gdpts. Edward Almond, Eliza Jarret, Sarah Turner.

Sarah d. of Charles Delehay and w. Eliza; b. Aug 12, 1747; c. March 27, 1748; gdpts. Isaac Robertson, Frances Robertson, Eliza Farrington.

Sarah d. of Thomas Briggs and w. Francina; b. Jan 18, 1747; c. June 12, 1748; gdpts. Richd Woodroofe, Mary Stewart, Eliza Oliver.

Susanna d. of Thomas Moore and w. Mary; b. May 17; c. July 17, 1748; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Eliza Johnson, Mary Judkins.

Sarah d. of John Hill and w. Mildred; b. March 12; c. 1744/5; gdpts. ---.

Seymour s. of Edward Powell and w. Mary; b. Nov 14, 1748; c. Jan 22, 1748/9; gdpts. Wm Rolland, Thos Northcross, Mary Rolland.

Stephen s. of Robert Carril and w. Hannah; b. Dec 30, 1745; c. Feb 5, 1748/9; gdpts. Wm Brown, Arthur Richason, Sarah Brown.

Sarah d. of Wm Brown and w. Sarah; b. Dec 30, 1745; c. Feb 5, 1748/9; gdpts. Wm Bell, Hannah Carril, Sarah Carlile.

Sally d. of Richard Cotton and w. Betty; b. Jan 2; c. Feb 26, 1748/9; gdpts. Thomas Cotton, Jane Weaver, Eliza Cotton.

Sarah d. of William Knight and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. March 24, 1748/9; gdpts. Saml Harwood, Sarah King, Eliza Harrwood.

Stith s. of James Moss and w. Anne; b. Nov 19, 1748; c. March 26, 1749; gdpts. Wm Banks, John Woodward, Angelica Cain.

Stith s. of Thos Parham and w. Anne; b. May 5; c. July 16, 1749; gdpts. Peter Poythress, Isaac Oliver, Priscilla Parham.

Sarah d. of Thomas Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. June 11; c. July 16, 1749; gdpts. Nathl Tomlinson, Frances Moore, Susanna Moore.

Sally d. of Robert Pully and w. Hannah; b. March 17, 1748/9; c. Sept 4, 1749; gdpts. Joseph Norton, Alice Norton, Sarah King.

(75) Tabitha a twin d. of Nathl Mitchell and w. Eliza; b. Jan 31; c. March 14, 1756; gdpts. James Harwell, Lucy Shands, Mary Golightly.

Thomas s. of Adam Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 16, 1755; gdpts. Abraham Heath, Richard Heath, Mary Cureton.

Thomas s. of Wm Parham and w. Mary; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 31, 1756; gdpts. Matthew Parham jr, Thos Huson, Laetitia Green.

Tabitha d. of John Hill and w. Mildred; b. Oct 17; c. Nov 28, 1756; gdpts. Wm Wellborn, Mary Rowland, Eliza Curtis.

Thomas s. of Thos Parham and w. Anne; b. Dec 11, 1756; c. Feb 13, 1757; gdpts. Wm Wynne, Benja Tomlinson, Mary Nun.

Thomas s. of Richard Hill and w. Marjory; b. June 19; c. Aug 7, 1757; gdpts. Nathanael Parham, Thomas Tyus, Frances Parham.

Thomas s. of Wm Hewit and w. Eliza; b. July 10; c. Aug 7, 1757; gdpts. Thomas Collier, Seymour Robertson, Mary Wynne.

Thomas s. of Thos Adams and w. Susanna; b. July 10; c. Nov 13, 1757; gdpts. Joseph Harwood, Thos Ezell, Agnes Adams.

Timothy s. of Adam Ivy and w. Mary; b. Sept 15; c. Nov 13, 1757; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Joseph Prince, Elizabeth Standford.

Thomas s. of Richard Northcross and w. Jane; b. July 13, 1757; c. Feb 19, 1758; gdpts. Edward Powell, Wm Hewitt, Henrietta Roper.

Thomas s. of Lawrence Gibbons and w. Anne; b. July 21; c. Oct 1, 1758; gdpts. Lawrence Gilbert jr, Isaac Collier, Elizabeth Gibb().

Tabitha d. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. Sept 18; c. Dec 14, 1758; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Thomas Newsum and w. Alice; b. Dec 9; c. Feb 4, 1759; gdpts. Andrew Troughton, James Carter.

Thomas s. of Edward Gryffis and w. Katharina; b. Sept 5; c. 1740; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Thomas Vaughan and w. Dorothy; b. Sept 20; c. 1751; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Thos Wade and w. Susanna; b. March 27; c. May 13, 1759; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Peter Green, Lucy Cain.

Thomas s. of Thos Wilkason and w. Sarah; b. Aug 11; c. Sept 30, 1759; gdpts. Wm Hewitt, Lewis Brown, Martha Brown.

Thany d. of John Cock and w. Lucy; b. Sept 15, 1758; c. Dec 9, 1759; gdpts. Joseph Prince, Amy Threewit, Sarah Williams.

Thomas s. of Thomas Dowdy and w. Lucy; b. Oct 2, 1759; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. Benja Seaborn, Wm Seaborn, Aggy Woodland.

Thomas s. of Drury Spane and w. Mildred; b. July 12; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. Benja Owen, Edward Slate, Agnes Oliver.

Thomas s. of James Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Nov 1760; gdpts. Thomas Cullam, Thomas Cooper, Elisa Cullam.

Thomas s. of Lewis Brown and w. Martha; b. Nov 18; c. Nov 23, 1760; gdpts. Thos Wade, Fredk Green, Lydia Hill.

Thomas s. of John Chappell and w. Nanny; b. Jan 23; c. March 22, 1761; gdpts. Robt Chappell, John Underhill jr.

Thomas s. of Edward Wooten and w. Huldah; b. Jan 23; c. April 19, 1761; gdpts. Lawrence Smith, Thomas Presson, Lucy Smith.

Thomas s. of Thomas Evans and w. Frances; b. ---; c. June 7, 1761; gdpts. Mark Harwell, James Greenway, Mary Farrington.

Thomas s. of Thos Vines jr and w. Mary; b. Oct 5, 1761; c. March 14, 1762; gdpts. Isham Smith, Burrell Banks, Mary Banks.

Temperance d. of Thos Peters and w. Hannah; b. Dec 20, 1761; c. April 18, 1762; gdpts. James Miller, Betty Hunt.

Timothy s. of James Sammons and w. Anne; b. May 7; c. June 20, 1762; gdpts. Wm Seaborn, Wm Kellam, Mary Pully.

Thomas s. of Frederick Green and w. Letitia; b. July 13; c. Aug 27, 1762; gdpts. Robt Tucker, Henry Jackson, Mary Farrington.

Thomas s. of Charles Anderson and w. Sarah; b. July 18; c. Sept 19, 1762; gdpts. Wm Parsons, Jonas Crossland, Mary Eppes.

Thomas s. of Reuben Rogers and w. Elizabeth; b. Aug 16; c. 1762: gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. Nov 15, 1762; c. Jan 9, 1763; gdpts. Burrell Banks, George Ezell, Elisa Willie.

Thomas s. of Thos Tyus and w. Elisa; b. Jan 14; c. Feb 13, 1763; gdpts. Richard Hill, Francis Drinkhard, Elisa Smith.

Thomas s. of Wm Dunn and w. Amy; b. ---; c. March 6, 1762; gdpts. Wm Bellamy, Nathl Jones, Anne Har(),

(76) Thomas s. of Joseph Smith and w. Hannah; b. March 6; c. April 24, 1763; gdpts. Josiah Rose, Nathan Rogers, Priscilla Jones.

Thomas s. of John Wynne and w. Agnes; b. April 8; c. June 5, 1763; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, John Wellborn jr, Lucy Mahony.

Thomas s. of John Raines and w. Amy; b. June 27; c. Aug 26, 1763; gdpts. George Rives, Wm Bellamy, Anne Fawn.

Thomas s. of Thos Young jr and w. Mary; b. June 13; c. Aug 19, 1764; gdpts. Timothy Rives, Nathl Dunn, Isabel Bedingfield.

Tho-Eldridge s. of George Rives and w. Sarah; b. Dec 15, 1764; c. Feb 8, 1765; gdpts. Wm Willie, Timothy Rives, Elisa Willie, Judith Jones.

Thomas s. of Arthur Williamson and w. Elisa; b. March 3; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Jesse Williamson, Wm Moore, Sarah Clark.

Thomas s. of Wm Jones and w. Sally; b. Dec 11; c. 1764; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Burrell Welborn and w. Sarah; b. Aug 28; c. Oct 6, 1765; gdpts. Thos Horn, Wm Horn.

Thomas s. of Thos Moore and w. Phoebe; b. Aug 29; c. Nov 3, 1765; gdpts. Arthur Williamson, Nathl Newsum, Selah Rachel.

Tempe d. of J. Gray Edmunds and w. Elisa; b. Nov 12, 1765; c. March 10, 1766; gdpts. Fredk Hines, Frances Briggs, Priscilla Edmunds.

Thomas s. of Henry Cotton and w. Sarah; b. May 21; c. Aug 10, 1766; gdpts. Matthew Parham, Isaac Melton, Rebekah Blanks.

Thomas s. of John Davis and w. Rachel; b. May 7; c. Oct 19, 1766; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Lewis Adkins, Mary Adkins.

Thomas s. of John Hardy and w. Sarah; b. Sept 17; c. Nov 2, 1766; gdpts. James Williams, Charles Williams, Thany Williams.

Thomas s. of John Sturdivant and w. Elisa; b. Nov 7, 1766; c. Jan 11, 1767; gdpts. Peter Winfield, Robert Parham, Anne Sturdivant

Thomas s. of Nathl Newsum and w. Susannah; b. Jan 5; c. March 2, 1767; gdpts. John Hargrove, John Knight, Elisabeth Moore.

Thomas s. of Wm Eldridge and w. Anne; b. Jan 19; c. 1766; gdpts. ---.

Tabitha d. of Henry Mitchell and w. Priscilla; b. Jan 22; c. April 26, 1767; gdpts. William Dunn, Elisa Weeks, Angelica Mabry.

Thomas s. of Thos Pate jr and w. Mary; b. March 12; c. June 14, 1767; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Thos Felts, Lucy Summers.

Thomas s. of James Backhurst and w. Elisa; b. June 29; c. Aug 16, 1767; gdpts. Herbert Claiborne, Augustine Claiborne, Anne Claiborne, Susannah Claiborne.

Temperance d. of Jesse Williamson and w. Mary; b. July 30; c. Oct 15, 1767; gdpts. Benja Lewis, Mary Rachal, Betsy Chancy.

Thomas s. of Richard Northcross and w. Jane; b. Jan 8, 1767; c. Feb 21, 1768; gdpts. Flood Nicolson, Robt Nicolson, Mary Gibbon.

Thomas s. of Francis Eppes and w. Phoebe; b. Nov 6; c. April 3, 1768; gdpts. Jones Freeman, Robert Slate, Lucy Freeman.

Thomas s. of Wm Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. Nov 24; c. March 13, 1768; gdpts. John Owen, Andrew Fells, Frances Woodroffe.

Thomas s. of Isham Green and w. Patty; b. Jan 8; c. April 3, 1768; gdpts. James Mangum, Joel Wilkason, Bathia Burrow.

Thomas Dunlop s. of Walter Peter and w. Katharine; b. April 3; c. April 9, 1768; gdpts. James Buchanan, William Short, --- Cocke, Elizabeth Peter.

Thomas s. of Thomas Adkins and w. Mary; b. April 25; c. June 5, 1768; gdpts. James Jones, Giles Underhill, --- Chappell.

Thomas s. of William Cocks and w. Hannah; b. May 6; c. June 12, 1768; gdpts. Thos Sturdivant, Bird Land, Winny Hutchins.

Thomas s. of Charles Williams and w. Elisa; b. June 10; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts. James Williams, Robert Whitehead, Lucy Gilliam.

Thomas-Moore s. of Thomas Pritchat and w. Mary; b. July 25; c. Oct 2, 1768; gdpts. John Cocke, Wm Horne, Agnes Gilliam.

Thomas s. of Nathl Raney and w. Phoebe; b. Dec 5, 1768; c. Jan 3, 1769; gdpts. Robert Tucker, Joseph Ingram, Mary Powell.

Thomas s. of John Chauncy and w. Betsy; b. Oct 25, 1768; c. Jan 19, 1769; gdpts. Drury Oliver, Wm Oliver, Jane Land.

Thomas s. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. Jan 19; c. April 2, 1769; gdpts. Thomas Love, Michael Malone, Mary Malone.

Tempe d. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. March 27; c. May 24, 1769; gdpts. John Gilliam, Betty Clopton, Peggy Newsum.

Thany d. of Pettway Johnson and w. Mary; b. Dec 19, 1769; c. April 8, 1770; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Eliza Montgomery, --- Ellis.

Thomas s. of Wm Loftin jr and w. Elisa; b. Jan 2; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Burrel Loftin, John Fort, Anne Southard.

(77) John Herbert s. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. May 30; c. July 19, 1763; gdpts. Wm Eldridge, Charles Harrison, Jacobina Wylie, Anne Claiborne.

John s. of Joseph Adkins and w. Lucy; b. June 18; c. Aug 28, 1765; gdpts. Wm Hewitt, Edward Slate, Sarah Slate.

James s. of Morris Doone and w. Rebekah; b. March 2; c. Aug 24, 1763; gdpts. Wm Sammons, Edward Sammons, Amy Moss.

John s. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. Aug 19; c. Oct 2, 1763; gdpts. William Seaborn, Drury Clanton, Elisa Hines.

Isaac s. of Michael Hill and w. Anne; b. Aug 31; c. Oct 23, 1763; gdpts. Wm Wellborn, John Brown, Sarah Wellborn.

John Edwards s. of John Chambliss and w. Sarah; b. Sept 1; c. Dec 11, 1763; gdpts. Wm Weathers, Robt Anderson, Mary Eppes.

Jane d. of William Heath and w. Margaret; b. Dec 15, 1763; c. Feb 25, 1764; gdpts. John Heath, Boyce Gee, Susanna Claiborne.

John s. of Thomas Adkins and w. Lucy; b. Feb 14; c. March 16, 1764; gdpts. John Harrison, Wm Harrison, Betty Harrison.

John s. of William Parham and w. Mary; b. Oct 15, 1763; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. Ephraim Parham, Richard Jones, Sarah Rainey.

James s. of Jas Boisseau Jones and w. Anne; b. Dec 30; c. 1763; gdpts. ---.

Joseph s. of Jones Glover and w. Anne; b. Dec 30, 1763; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. John Battle, Benja Owen, Elisa Barns.

James s. of Elisa Whitehead; b. Dec 16; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. Robert Whitehead, Benja Fanin, Rachel Fanin.

John s. of Henry Wellborn and w. Mary; b. March 11; c. May 6, 1764; gdpts. Robert Winfield, Edward Slate, Elisa Delehay.

John s. of Thomas Gryffin and w. Olive; b. April 13; c. May 13, 1764; gdpts. Arthur Richardson, John Carril, Ede Hulen.

James s. of Nathl Green and w. Phebe; b. March 15; c. June 3, 1764; gdpts. Joseph Ingram, George Randall, Betty Rutherford.

John Washington s. of Thomas Stevens and w. Anne; b. Feb 7; c. June 17, 1764; gdpts. Robt Mewman, Wm Cockes, Hannah Cocke.

Joseph s. of William Prince and w. Elisa; b. May 18; c. June 17, 1764; gdpts. John Pate, Isaac Rawlings, Rebekah Prince.

James s. of William Cocks and w. Hannah; b. May 18; c. June 17, 1764; gdpts. Abner Sturdivant, Thos Atkinson, Anne Stevens.

John s. of John Hobbes and w. Betty; c. May 1; c. July 1, 1764; gdpts. John Powell, Seymour Robertson, Jemima Harrison.

James s. of John Verell and w. Susanna; b. May 4; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. Robert Pettway, Eppes Moore, Martha Moore.

James s. of Wm Loften and w. Elisa; b. July 17; c. Aug 12, 1764; gdpts. Frederick Lofting, Drury Gilliam, Agnes Battle.

John s. of Mark Harwell and w. Sarah; b. July 15; c. Aug 26, 1764; gdpts. Henry Broadnax, Thos Collier, Anne Broadnax.

Josias s. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. Aug 5; c. Sept 9, 1764; gdpts. John Ezell jr, George Long, Suky Seat.

John s. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. Aug 20; c. Sept 23, 1764; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, George Randall, Mary Kelly.

John s. of Peter Randal and w. Olive; b. Oct 7, 1764; c. Nov 18, 1764; gdpts. Frederick Green, John Powell, Mary Tucker.

James s. of Benja Hancock and w. Jane; b. Sept 1, 1763; c. Jan 20, 1765; gdpts. Stephen Pepper, Harris Nicolson, Lucy Hancock.

John s. of Benjamin Newsum and w. Mary; b. Oct 11; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. James Barns, Joel Maclamore, Sarah Wright.

Jeremiah s. of Banks Meacham and w. Martha; b. Nov 8, 1764; c. March 31, 1765; gdpts. John Adkins, Nathl Beddingfield, Elisa Meacham.

Jane-Green d. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. Feb 8; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Anselm Gilliam, Martha Clanton, Selah Rachel.

Judy d. of John Cocks and w. Lucy; b. Feb 15; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Charles Williams, Frances Woodroffe, Elisa Williams.

Jordan s. of Abel Mabry and w. Susanna; b. Feb 22; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Charles Mabry, Cornelius Mabry, Elisa Tyus.

John s. of David Edlerdisto and w. Sarah; b. Dec 13, 1764; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Jesse Rogers, Martha Hutchins.

John s. of Isham Cain and w. Martha; b. April 6; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Peter Cain, William Burroughs, Martha Cain.

Jomima d. of James Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. March 21; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Robt Winfield, Frances Winfield, Anne Hill.

John-Sanders s. of Anna Curtis and John Sanders; b. Feb 22; c. June 2, 1765; gdpts. John Curtis, Reuben Malone, Lucy Malone.

James s. of Richd Northcross and w. Jane; b. March 26; c. June 16, 1765; gdpts. Thomas Ezell, Abel Mabry, Phoebe Battle.

Josiah s. of John Berryman and w. Priscilla; b. May 21; c. June 30, 1765; gdpts. John Avery, Robt Owen, Hannah Parham.

John s. of Arthur Delahay and w. Sarah; b. June 6; c. June 30, 1765; gdpts. Benja Wellborn, Burrel Hill, Mildrid Hill.

John s. of Christopher Rives and w. Elisa; b. May 26; c. 1765; gdpts. ---.

(78) John s. of Saml Northington and w. Phyllis; b. Aug 5; c. Oct 6, 1765; gdpts. Wm Rose, Abel Mabry, Amy Clanton.

John s. of James Fawn and w. Amy; b. Sept 16; c. Oct 13, 1765; gdpts. Ben Parker, Fredk Noble, Sarah Wynne.

John s. of Frederick Andrews and w. Lydia; b. Sept 16; c. Oct 27, 1765; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, Wm Ellis, Mary Andrews.

Jane d. of William Oliver and w. Frances; b. July 13; c. Nov 3, 1765; gdpts. John Hardy, Amy Freeman, Anne Hill.

Judith d. of Robert Magee and w. Priscilla; b. Aug 3; c. Nov 3, 1765; gdpts. Anselm Gilliam, Anna Magee, Sarah Horn.

Jesse s. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. May 22; c. Nov 24, 1765; gdpts. J. Gray Edmunds, Jehu Barker, Anne Magee.

John s. of John Clifton and w. Mary; b. Aug 26; c. Dec 25, 1765; gdpts. Robert Wynne, Chas Sturdivant, Susanna Lilly.

Johanna d. of Bartholomew Batts and w. Tabitha; b. Sept 22, 1765; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts. Harry Cradle, Lucy Cradle, Sarah Arnold.

John s. of John Montgomery and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, Mildrid Gray.

John s. of John Kelley and w. Elisa; b. Dec 12, 1765; c. Feb 9, 1766; gdpts. David Tucker, Lawrence Gibbons jr, Mary Kelly.

John s. of Charles Gee and w. Elisa; b. Nov 30, 1765; c. March 2, 1766; gdpts. Stith Parham, James Mason, Elisa Meacham.

Jordan s. of Reuben Malone and w. Lucy; b. Feb 10; c. March 9, 1766; gdpts. John Curtis, Abraham Winfield, Anne Curtis.

John s. of John Creagh and w. Kesiah; b. Dec 18, 1765; c. March 16, 1766; gdpts. Joseph Hix, James Bane, Elisa Bane.

Jesse s. of William Felts and w. Sarah; b. Oct 13, 1765; c. March 16, 1766; gdpts. John Land, Henry Credall, Jane Jones.

John s. of John Chancey and w. Elisa; b. Nov 10, 1765; c. March 20, 1766; gdpts. John Walker, Richd Parker, Mary Walker.

Jesse s. of George Ezell and w. Amy; b. March 2; c. April 27, 1766; gdpts. Joseph Denton, Wm Rives jr, Elisa Meacham.

Jeany d. of John Sanders and w. Mary; b. Dec 22, 1765; c. May 11, 1766; gdpts. Benja Figg, Mary Figg, Betty Tomlinson.

Jesse s. of Jesse Jones and w. Mary; b. Feb 18; c. May 11, 1768; gdpts. John Weathers, Wm Nicolson, Elisa Nicolson.

Jesse s.of Isham Ezell and w. Elisa; b. April 6; c. May 18, 1766; gdpts. Thos Moon, Wm Hern, Elisa Sowerberry.

Isaac-Wills s. of Thos Vines jr and w. Mary; b. Jan 31; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Thos Booth, Wm Malone, Lucretia Butler.

Johanna d. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. June 11; c. July 27, 1766; gdpts. George Patterson, Elisa Bonner, Martha Rives.

John s. of John Ezell and w. Elisa; b. July 30; c. 1766; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Edward Cross and w. Rebekah; b. July 15; c. Aug 31, 1766; gdpts. Stephen Pepper, Wm Wilson, Elisa Nicolson.

John s. of Charles Williams and w. Elisa; b. Aug 8; c. Sept 7, 1766; gdpts. Wm Moore, Wm Cocks, Thany Williams.

John s. of Jordan Knight and w. Elisa; b. Sept 23; c. Nov 2, 1766; gdpts. James Horn, Thos Moore, Jane Horn.

James s. of Daniel Mitchell and w. Drusilla; b. Oct 14; c. Nov 16, 1766; gdpts. John Bonner, Wm Mitchell, Mary Bonner.

James s. of James Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. July 2; c. Nov 23, 1766; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, Simon Stacey, Anne Cullom.

John s. of John Curtis and w. Suky; b. Sept 6, 1766; c. Jan 11, 1767; gdpts. Abraham Winfield, Joseph Richardson, Suky Winfield.

John s. of John Ogburn jr and w. Selah; b. Nov 16, 1766; c. Feb 15, 1767; gdpts. Thomas Broadrib, John Broadrib, Sarah Ogburn.

James s. of John Rowland and w. Agnes; b. Dec 12, 1766; c. Feb 22, 1767; gdpts. Thomas Felts, Young Stokes, Sarah Woodland.

John s. of Joshua King and w. Elisa; b. Sept 7, 1766; c. March 19, 1767; gdpts. Solomon Graves, William Cocks, Mary Weathers.

John s. of William Hunt and w. Lucy; b. Dec 2, 1766; c. March 19, 1767; gdpts. John Hunt, William Jones, Sarah Hunt.

John s. of Wm Winfield jr and w. Elisa; b. March 7; c. April 5, 1767; gdpts. John Malone, Joseph Richardson, Patty Winfield.

James s. of Howell Chappell and w. Rebekah; b. Feb 12; c. April 12, 1767; gdpts. James Chappell jr, William Evans, Sally Andrews.

Joanna d. of Frederick Andrews and w. Lydia; b. Feb 16; c. April 12, 1767; gdpts. Thos Richardson, Sarah Andrews, Sarah Ogburn.

(79) John s. of Thos Gibbons and w. Anne; b. March 26; c. May 9, 1767; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons, James Mangum, Elisa Gibbons.

John-Henry s. of Henry Barker and w. Elisa; b. Dec 26; c. 1766; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Webb Rowland and w. Phoebe; b. April 1; c. May 17, 1767; gdpts. Benja Owen, Wm Spane, Sarah Stokes.

James s. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebekah; b. April 7; c. May 17, 1767; gdpts. Saml Northington, James Chappel jr, Lucretia Chappell.

James s. of Edward Wright and w. Rebekah; b. April 8; c. June 7, 1767; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, Wm Warburton, Elisa Morris.

John s. of Richd Wilkason and w. Betty; b. May 3; c. June 21, 1767; gdpts. Benja Barker, Joseph Denton, Mary Adkins.

John s. of John Avery dec'd and w. Anne; b. May 11; c. June 28, 1767; gdpts. Wm Warren, Robt Owen, Elisa Owen.

Joseph s. of Joseph Wrenn and w. Anna; b. July 6; c. Aug 9, 1767; gdpts. Burrel Loften, Barham Moore, Elisa Moore.

John s. of Gregory Rawlings and w. Sarah; b. May 18; c. 1767; gdpts. ---.

John-Simmons s. of Banks Meachum and w. Martha; b. April 5; c. Aug 16, 1767; gdpts. Wm Rives, Henry Moss jr, Amy Dunn jr.

James s. of William Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. May 14; c. Aug 23, 1767; gdpts. Hollom Sturdivant, John Eacols, Mary Wynne.

James s. of Alexr Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. Aug 1; c. Oct 11, 1767; gdpts. James Glover, John Walker, Frances Glover.

Joel s. of James Horne and w. Frances; b. Sept 14; c. Nov 15, 1767; gdpts. Joel Knight, William Horne, Eleanor Rives.

Joshua s. of Joshua Smith and w. Agnes; b. Dec 22, 1767; c. Feb 21, 1768; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Thomas Peebles and w. Mary; b. Jan 13; c. Feb 21, 1768; gdpts. John Judkins, Saml Nothington, Sarah Judkins.

James s. of Benjamin Figg and w. Mary; b. Jan 28; c. March 13, 1768; gdpts. James Barker, James Cook, Anna Barker.

James s. of Wm Brittle and w. Mary; b. Dec 14, 1767; c. May 8, 1768; gdpts. John Blow, Arthur Smith, Lucy Faison.

John s. of Isaac Bendall and w. Sarah; b. April 28; c. June 19, 1768; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Charles Sturdivant, Anna Wren.

Johnie s. of Thomas Avent and w. Rebekah; b. March 19; c. June 26, 1768; gdpts. Moses McKenny, Averis Wilkason, Elisa Woodward.

John s. of Thomas Vines and w. Mary; b. April 19; c. June 26, 1768; gdpts. John Pettway, Wood Tucker, Rebekah Parham.

Jo s. of Uriah Kennedy and w. Anne; b. April 9; c. July 3, 1768; gdpts. Timothy Santee, Saml Blizzard, Sarah Blizzard.

Johnie s. of Mary Tudor by John Morgan; b. Jan 2; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts. Ambrose Grizzard, Richd Hay, Lucy Tudor.

James s. of Benja Owen and w. Elisa; b. June 8; c. Aug 7, 1768; gdpts. James Bell, Thomas Stokes, Sarah Threewit.

Jeremiah s. of Wm Cullam and w. Amy; b. Jan 27; c. Aug 28, 1768; gdpts. Travis Gryffis, Thos Cullam jr, Anne Gryffis.

Joseph s. of Stephen Andrews and w. Mary; b. Aug 8; c. Sept 25, 1768; gdpts. Joseph Ellis, Fredk Andrews, Janet Rodgers.

James s. of Joseph Denton and w. Rebekah; b. Sept 17; c. Nov 6, 1768; gdpts. Isham Hawthorne, Nathl Duncan, Mary Adams.

James s. of Fredk Freeman and w. Anne; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 24, 1768; gdpts. Joel Tucker, Wm Sturdivant, Anne Sturdivant.

John s. of Henry Nicolson and w. Mary; b. Dec 21; c. March 12, 1769; gdpts. Howell Chappell, Wm Lamb, Mary Andrews.

John-Curtis s. of William Lamb and w. Mary; b. Feb 6; c. March 12, 1769; gdpts. John Lamb jr, James Chappell jr, Sally Bond, Mary Baylis.

Jesse s. of Thomas Pate jr and w. Mary; b. Sept 24, 1768; c. March 19, 1769; gdpts. John Jones, Benja Greeves, Hannah Hix.

John s. of Benja Smith and w. Judith; b. Jan 13; c. April 9, 1769; gdpts. James Turner, Jo Stacey, Sarah Kennybrugh.

John s. of Isaac Rawlings and w. Anne; b. Jan 26; c. April 16, 1769; gdpts. Edward Whitehorn, Ambrose Grizzard, Elisa Grizzard.

John s. of Wm Spain and w. Mary; b. Jan 29; c. April 16, 1769; gdpts. Anderson Sturdivant, Jesse Sturdivant, Biddy Spain.

John s. of William Prince and w. Elisa; b. March 13; c. April 16, 1769; gdpts. Benja Phipps, Jones Cornet, Wilmouth Adkins.

(80) Jordan s. of James Adams and w. Rebekah; b. March 10; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Charles Long, Sarah Adams.

James s. of Wm Clifton and w. Sarah; b. April 6; c. June 4, 1769; gdpts. John Sledge, Amos Sledge, Elisa Wilcox.

John s. of Robert Slate and w. Sarah; b. June 11; c. June 25, 1769; gdpts. Arthur Delahay, John Hill, Anne Hill.

Jesse s. of Wm Heath and w. Margaret; b. Nov 5; c. 1765; gdpts. ---.

John s. of James Barns and w. Elisa; b. May 29; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. David Mason, Wm Richardson, Mary Fort.

Jordan s. of Benjamin Phipps and w. Martha; b. July 2; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. Abel Mabry, John Ezell jr, Elisa Richardson.

James s. of Howell Hunt and w. Rebekah; b. July 4; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. Burrell Loftin, Bird Land, Lydia Battle.

Jesse s. of Henry Temple and w. Elisa; b. Nov 13; c. 1763; gdpts. ---.

John s. of John Malone and w. Mary; b. Sept 8; c. Nov 12, 1769; gdpts. James Harrison, George Parham, Lucy Maheny.

James-Eppes s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. Feb 4; c. March 15, 1769; gdpts. David Darden, Wm Darden, Mary Darden.

Jeany d. of Thomas Presson and w. Sarah; b. Nov 6, 1769; c. Feb 11, 1770; gdpts. John Presson, Lucy Presson, Sarah Kennybrugh.

John s. David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. Jan 15; c. March 18, 1770; gdpts. Isham Whitehead, Jordan Knight, Mary Spane.

John s. of John Crosslin and w. Mally; b. Dec 18, 1769; c. March 25, 1770; gdpts. Thomas Johnson, Thomas Moss, Anne Ray().

Joel s. of John Sturdivant and w. Elisa; b. Nov 1, 1769; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Robert Wynne, Fredk Freeman, Lucy Wynne.

Jarret s. of Jesse Walace and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 4; c. April 8, 1770; gdpts. Thomas Hargrove, John Barker jr, Selah Wallace.

James s. of William Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. Feb 23; c. April 8, 1769; gdpts. John Nicolson, Harris Nicolson, Jane Blunt.

John Braxton s. of Jane Land by John Walker; b. Oct 10, 1769; c. April 10, 1770; gdpts. John Land jr, Wm Hern, Sarah Hern.

Jemima d. of Thos Williamson and w. Mary; b. Nov 8, 1769; c. May 8, 1770; gdpts. ---.

James s. of John Mitchell and w. Anne; b. Dec 4; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Burrel Lofting and w. Sarah; b. July 3; c. July 5, 1770; gdpts. Thomas Moore, John Rachel, Lydia Battle.

John-Raines s. of John Mason jr and w. Jane; b. April 24; c. July 15, 1770; gdpts. John Mason, Wm Mason, Elisa Mason.

John s. of Jesse Rogers and w. Faith; b. June 28; c. Aug 5, 1770; gdpts. Reuben Rogers, Jesse Jordan, Patty Roe.

Judy d. of Thomas Eskridge and w. Elisa; b. July 4; c. Sept 20, 1770; gdpts. Laurence Gibbon jr, Mary Moore, Elisa Edmunds.

James s. of Moses Knight and w. Judith; b. May 31; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. John Cock, Wm Stewart jr, Amy Cock.

Jeansey d. of John Cock and w. Lucretia; b. Sept 18; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. Moses Knight, Anne Parrington, Jeany Pare.

James s. of William Weathers and w. Elisa; b. Sept 12; c. Nov 4, 1770; gdpts. Donald McInnish, Ben Weathers, Ussle Hawthorn.

John s. of Augustine Shands and w. Amy; b. Nov 4; c. Nov 5, 1770; gdpts. John Adkins, Wm Golightly, Mary Adkins.

Joshua s. of William Rowland and w. Mary; b. Oct 2; c. Dec 23, 1770; gdpts. Abel Mabry, John Owen, Elisa Rowland.

John s. of Sylvanus Bell and w. Mary; b. Dec 24, 1770; c. Jan 20, 1771; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, John Bell, Jemmima Johnson.

Jeany d. of James Porch jr and w. Elisa; b. Nov 26, 1770; c. March 17, 1771; gdpts. John Hutchings, Abigail Spane, Fanny Davis.

John s. of James Speed and w. Helen; b. Dec 2, 1770; c. March 17, 1771; gdpts. John Speed, Wm Stewart jr, Susanna Hunt.

John s. of Thomas Moss and w. Sally; b. Feb 4; c. March 24, 1771; gdpts. John Underhill, Nichs Ogburn, Amy Gee.

James s. of Richd Lanier and w. Anne; b. Feb 17; c. March 26, 1771; gdpts. Nathl Parham, John Mason jr, Mary-Anne Taill.

Jane d. of John Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. Nov 16, 1770; c. April 7, 1771; gdpts. Thomas Smith, Elisa Sharp, Susanna Andrews.

James a twin s. of Robt Whitehead jr and w. Thany; b. Feb 6; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. John Owen, David Woodroffe, Sarah Hardy.

John s. of John Mason and w. Elisa; b. Feb 28; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Ephraim Hutchings, Martha Gilliam.

(81) William s. of Donald McTavish and w. Mary; b. July 27; c. Sept 21, 1746; gdpts. Wm Stuart, John Weaver, Sarah Sill.

Webb s. of John Rolland and w. Mary; b. Sept 27; c. Nov 16, 1746; gdpts. Robert Webb, Wm Rolland, Eliza Rolland.

William s. of John Muns and w. Phoebe; b. Nov 4, 1746; c. Feb 8, 1746/7; gdpts. Wm Willie, Edward Shelton, Eliza Shelton.

William s. of Joseph Mason and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 1; c. Feb 15, 1746/7; gdpts. Wm Shands, Wm Pettway, Eliza Beddingfield.

Winny d. of Henry Moss and w. Ruth; b. Jan 10; c. Feb 15, 1746/7; gdpts. Benja Moss, Rebecca Hawthorn, Martha Tatum.

William s. of James Mangum and w. Mary; b. Jan 4, 1746/7; c. April 12, 1747; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Richd Woodroffe jr, Mary Rogers.

Wynny d. of Benja Adams and w. Agnes; b. March 30; c. May 24, 1747; gdpts. John Ezzel, Sarah Roberts, Agnes Bullock.

William s. of John Platt and w. Alice; b. Oct 1745; c. June 28, 1747; gdpts. James Richason, Charles Humphries, Sarah Ellis.

William Richardson s. of William Wynne and w. Mary; b. Sept 2; c. Sept 28, 1746; gdpts. Henry Holt, Wm Green, Eliza Green.

William twin s. of Cannon Roe and w. Sarah; b. June 24; c. Aug 2, 1747; gdpts. Robt Sandeson, Wm Jones, Lucy Sill.

William s. of John Harrison and w. Susanna; b. Aug 1; c. Aug 3, 1747; gdpts. Howell Jones, John Bane, Eliza Chappell.

William s. of Wm Thomson and w. Hannah; b. Aug 10; c. Nov 8, 1747; gdpts. Wm Thomson, Henry Lee, Mary Bell.

William s. of Thos Barker and w. Mary; b. Nov 10, 1747; c. Jan 3, 1747/8; gdpts. Joel Barker, Thos Bane, Lucy Briggs.

William s. of Joseph Harrison and w. Elisa; b. Oct 20; c. 1742; gdpts. ---.

Winny d. of John Rives and w. Eliza; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 24, 1747/8; gdpts. Christopher Mason, Frances Moore, Bathia Tatum.

William s. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. Oct 5, 1747; c. March 27, 1748; gdpts. Wm Wingfield, Robt Jackson, Mary Wingfield.

William s. of Benjamin Barker and w. Mary; b. Oct 22, 1747; c. March 27, 1748; gdpts. Wm Cook, Wm Brown, Frances Chamliss.

William s. of Wm Rolland and w. Elisa; b. April 26; c. June 5, 1748; gdpts. Wm Rose, Jesse Holland, Anne Seat.

William s. of Wm Richason and w. Elisa; b. April 28; c. June 26, 1748; gdpts. Wm Raney, Thos Wynne, Mary Cox.

William s. of Thomas Heath and w. Sarah; b. June 24; c. Sept 4, 1748; gdpts. Wm Heath, John Cotton, Mary Heath.

William s. of Wm Hix and w. Mary; b. July 13; c. Sept 11, 1748; gdpts. Nathanael Jones, James Hix, Eliza Dowding.

William s. of Wm Rives and w. Frances; b. July 1; c. Sept 18, 1748; gdpts. Thos Atkison, Wm Weathers, Eliza Atkison.

William s. of John Avent and w. Mary; b. April 15; c. Oct 30, 1748; gdpts. Beadles Underhill, Wm Thomson, Eliza Lee.

William Sanders; b. ---; c. Nov 13, 1748 in the 34th year of his life.

William s. of John Sturdivant and w. Elisa; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 27, 1748; gdpts. Wm Weathers, Warwick Gilman, Agnes Malone.

William s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 4, 1748; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Nichs Maget, Sarah Tomlinson.

William s. of Benja Clark and w. Mary; b. Sept 25; c. Dec 5, 1748; gdpts. Buford Pleasant, Benja Rogers, Mary Pleasant.

William s. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Eliza; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 11, 1748; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Wm Knight, Martha Johnson.

Winny d. of John Bullock and w. Sarah; b. Oct 28; c. Dec 1, 1748; gdpts. Thomas Felts, Agnes Bullock, Agnes Felts.

William s. of John Mason and w. Eliza; b. Nov 15, 1748; c. Jan 29, 1748/9; gdpts. David Jones, David Mason, Sarah Jones.

(82) William s. of Wm Evans and w. Priscilla; b. March 7; c. 1747/8; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Thomas Ezell jr and w. Anne; b. May 21; c. July 9, 1749; gdpts. Wm Rolland, Wm Harris, Sarah Rose.

Winnifred d. of Wm Rachel and w. Laura; b. Aug 11; c. Sept 10, 1749; gdpts. Thos Weathers, Naomi Bullock, Mary Bullock.

William s. of John Wellborn and w. Temperance; b. Aug 6; c. Sept 24, 1749; gdpts. Richard Gear, Wm Wellborn, Jane Pattison.

William s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Aug 17; c. Nov 3, 1749; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Charles Barker.

William s. of Henry Pritchet and w. Lucy; b. Sept 18; c. Nov 12, 1749; gdpts. Charles Atherton, John Moss, Anne Atherton.

William s. of Burrel Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Oct 1; c. Nov 12, 1749; gdpts. John Rachel, Francis Mabry, Amy Battle.

William s. of William Harris and w. Lucy; b. Oct 7; c. Nov 12, 1749; gdpts. Richard Wiggins, Thos Ezzel, Anne Ezell.

William s. of Carter Land and w. Priscilla; b. Nov 2; c. Dec 13, 1749; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Levi Gilliam.

William s. of John Threedgale and w. Anne; b. Feb 6; c. 1748/9; gdpts. William Cathcart, Isaac Edwards, Anne Edwards.

Winny d. of Peter Tatum and w. Sarah; b. Dec 9, 1749; c. Feb 11, 1749/50; gdpts. Joshua Tatum, Boyce Tatum, Mary Tatum.

William s. of John Coates and w. Jane; b. Sept 19; c. Dec 24, 1749; gdpts. Matthew Gibbs, Agnes Wynne.

William s. of Wm Raney and w. Mary; b. Jan 26, 1749/50; c. March 25, 1750; gdpts. ---.

Webb s. of Robt Land and w. Mary; b. March 4, 1749/50; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. Thos Capel, Wm Longbottom, Amy Battle.

William s. of William Weathers and w. Mary; b. March 26; c. May 6, 1750; gdpts. Wm Rives, John Bradley, Frances Rives.

William s. of William Dun and w. Amy; b. May 4; c. June 17, 1750; gdpts. David Mason, Benja Wyche, Mary Moss.

William s. of Matthew Gibbs and w. Parnell; b. March 4, 1750/1; c. April 28, 1751; gdpts. Wm Dunn, Rebecca Hawthorn.

Winny d. of John Turner and w. Rebecca; b. March 30; c. May 26, 1751; gdpts. David Turner, Eliza Mabry, Jane Jarret.

William s. of Emmanuel James and w. Sarah; b. Sept 27; c. Nov 3, 1751; gdpts. Wm Judkins, John Birdsong, Eliza Ellis.

Winny d. of Edward Epes and w. Mary; b. Sept 16; c. Oct 20, 1751; gdpts. Drury Tatum, Mary Moss, Judith Rion.

William s. of Joseph Blaton and w. Elisa; b. Dec 8, 1751; c. Feb 9, 1752; gdpts. Richard Bird, Ben Moss, Sarah Bird.

William s. of James Foster and w. Anne; b. March 10; c. May 3, 1752; gdpts. Richard Bird, Benja Moss, Eliza Weaver.

Winny s. of David Hines and w. Christian; b. May 3; c. July 12, 1752; gdpts. Wm ..., Rebecca Hines, Sarah Drake.

William s. of Robt Sandefour and w. Anne; b. July 31; c. Nov 26, 1752; gdpts. ..., John Sandefour, Eliza Wynne.

William s. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. Nov 16; c. Dec 24, 1752; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Wm Carter, Martha Ivy.

William s. of Wm Freeman and w. Lucretia; b. Oct 11, 1752; c. Feb 18, 1753; gdpts. John Ezell, Robt Hancock, Betty Stokes.

William s. of Ralph MacGee and w. Anne; b. Dec 13, 1752; c. March 11, 1753; gdpts. David Clanton, Edmund Gilliam, Aggy Clanton.

Winny d. of Wm Rives and w. Eleanor; b. Oct 31, 1752; c. March 25, 1753; gdpts. Wm Green, Eliza Cain, Mary Robertson.

(83) John s. of Adam Ekman and w. Amy; b. March 4; c. May 19, 1771; gdpts. Nathan Barker, Henry Underhill, Rebekah Cotton.

John s. of Benjamin Barham and w. Sarah; b. Feb 13; c. June 9, 1771; gdpts. Fredk Fort, Wm Knight, Mary Hicks jr.

Jemmy s. of Joseph Wren and w. Anne; b. June 8; c. July 7, 1771; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Levi Gilliam, Jemimima Ro().

James s. of Charles Williams and w. Elisa; b. July 27; c. Sept 1, 1771; gdpts. John Cocke, Benja Adams, Elisa Williams.

John s. of Laurence Gibbons jr and w. Lucy; b. Aug 3; c. Sept 15, 1771; gdpts. Lawrence Gibbons, Wm Parham, Anne Gibbons.

John s. of Henry Cook and w. Rebecca; b. Oct 14; c. Nov 24, 1771; gdpts. Benja Hill, Richard Cook, Mary Cook.

John s. of Wm Wilcox and w. Anne; b. Oct 28; c. Dec 15, 1771; gdpts. Richard Cook, Thos Presson, Mary Wilcox.

Jordan s. of Isham Cain and w. Martha; b. Sept 30, 1771; c. Jan 5, 1772; gdpts. Wm Cain, John Walker, Rebekah Roberts.

John s. of John Hight and w. Elisa; b. Sept 19, 1771; c. Feb 9, 1772; gdpts. Thomas Cooper, Joshua Johnson, Selah Hight.

James s. of Thomas Jones and w. Mary (mulattos); b. Nov 23; c. Feb 9, 1772; gdpts. Timothy Santee, Joseph Clark, Eliza Blizzard.

Isham s. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. Nov 13, 1771; c. Feb 16, 1772; gdpts. Fredk Fort, Howell Cooper, Milly Land.

James s. of James Gilbert and w. Lucy; b. Jan 29; c. March 8, 1772; gdpts. Henry Barker, James Cooper, Elisa Barker.

Joseph s. of John Clifton and w. Mary; b. Nov 17, 1771; c. March 22, 1772; gdpts. Wm Stewart, John Wynne, Mary Parton.

John s. of John Sledge and w. Sally; b. Jan 26; c. May 10, 1772; gdpts. Lewis Tanner, James Adams, Susanna Sledge.

John s. of Jesse Collier and w. Rebekah; b. Feb 21; c. May 17, 1772; gdpts. David Lessenbery, Henry Underhill, Mary Lessenberry.

James s. of Wm Parker and w. Susanna; b. Dec 29; c. May 31, 1772; gdpts. James Peters, Fredk Hines, Lucy Peters.

John s. of John Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. March 23; c. May 31, 1772; gdpts. John Toby, Howell Briggs jr, Jane Blunt.

James s. of Pettway Johnson and w. Mary; b. May 2; c. May 31, 1772; gdpts. Drury Barker, Wm Lamb, Lucy Johnson.

John s. of John Sturdivant and w. Martha; b. March 6; c. June 14, 1772; gdpts. Fredk Freeman, Wm Wynne, Frances Sturdivant.

John s. of Richard Painter and w. Agnes; b. April 22; c. June 14, 1772; gdpts. Nathl Cotton, Miles Duncan, Amy Duncan.

James s. of Jesse Williamson and w. Mary; b. Feb 27; c. July 5, 1772; gdpts. James Williams, Wm Loftin jr, Elisa Williams.

John s. of Waddell Johnson and w. Aggy; b. June 15; c. Aug 2, 1772; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, David Graves, Mary Williamson.

John s. of Benja Phipps and w. Patty; b. June 19; c. Aug 2, 1772; gdpts. Wm Rowland, Sampson Newsum, Milly Richardson.

Isaac s. of Isaac Bendall and w. Sarah; b. July 26; c. Sept 6, 1772; gdpts. Stith Wynne, Wm Sturdivant, Mary Wren.

John-Thorp s. of Jordin Richardson and w. Sylvia; b. Aug 24; c. Sept 27, 1772; gdpts. John Cargill, Wm Richardson, Amy Richardson.

John s. of Seth Cotton and w. Rebekah; b. Oct 22; c. Nov 15, 1772; gdpts. Harris Cotton, --- Cotton, Sarah Weaver.

Jane d. of Christopher Manlove and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Nov 25, 1772; gdpts. Bolling Stark, Sarah Feild, Elisa Robinson.

Judith d. of Isham Whitehead and w. Sylvia; b. Sept 5, 1772; c, Jan 17, 1773; gdpts. Wm Spain, Anne Adkison, Elisa Spain.

Jesse s. of Donald McInnish and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Jan 24, 1773; gdpts. Isham Hawthorn, Stith Moss.

John s. of Thos Ambrose and w. Amy; b. Dec 13, 1772; c. Feb 21, 1773; gdpts. Donald McInnish, ... Mitchell, Amy Gee.

Joel s. of Anderson Sturdivant and w. Jemmima; b. Jan 13; c. Feb 26, 1773; gdpts. Fredk Owen, Thos Horn, Elisa Hill.

John s. of Archer Richardson and w. Dolly; b. March 15; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. Anderson Ramsay, Miles Birdsong, Sally Richardson.

John s. of Jesse Jordan and w. Priscilla; b. April 9; c. July 23, 1773; gdpts. Wm Rodgers, Reuben Rodgers, Mary Rodgers.

John Lessenberry s. of Sylvia Glover by John Lessenberry; b. ---; c. Feb 3, 1773; gdpts. Wm Rives, Thos Young, Elisa Bedingfield.

John s. of Wm Chappel and w. Mary; b. Oct 27; c. Dec 15, 1773; gdpts. Seymour Powell, John Malone, Susanna Oliver.

Judith d. of John Cargill and w. Lucy; b. Dec 13; c. Dec 16, 1773; gdpts. Timothy Rives, Lucy Massenburg, Margt Hay.

Jesse s. of Wm Andrews and w. Anne; b. Aug 16; c. Dec 19, 1773; gdpts. Robert Land jr, Wm Willie, Lucy MacLemore.

(84) Joel s. of Daniel Mitchell and w. Drusilla; b. Nov 28, 1773; c. Jan 2, 1774; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, James Powell, Betty Robinson.

John s. of Lewis Johnson and w. Lucy; b. April 21, 1773; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Drury Stokes, Lewis Newsum, Anne Southard.

James s. of Thos Horn and w. Lydia; b. Nov 15, 1773; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Wm Horn, Jesse Horn, Sarah Owen.

Jesse s. of Charles Long and w. Winny; b. Jan 11; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Jones Cornet, Curtis Linn, Elisa Southard.

James s. of Marcus Pennington and w. ---; b. Feb 1; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Thomas Stokes, John Massenburg, Nancy Moore.

Judkins s. of Judkins Hunt and w. Martha; b. Feb 16; c. March 27, 1774; gdpts. Sterling Harwell, Teasdale Read, Nancy Hunt.

John s. of Wm Baird and w. Mary; b. Feb 20; c. April 3, 1774; gdpts. Thos Partridge, Thos Tomlinson jr, Sarah Partridge.

Jane d. of John Mason jr and w. Jane; b. ---; c. April 4, 1774; gdpts. Wm Wylie, Jacobina Wylie, Rebekah Mason.

John s. of John Rowland and w. Agnes; b. Sept 3, 1773; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. Isham Whitehead, John Atkison, Elisa Spane.

Joshua s. of Peter Harwell and w. Phoebe; b. March 28; c. May 15, 1774; gdpts. Richd Woodroffe, Ephraim Price, Margt Spane.

Williamson s. of Benjamin Tyus and w. ---; b. Dec 1773; c. July 31, 1774; gdpts. Drury Stokes, Lewis Johnson, --- Williams.

James s. of Gabriel Barr and w. Anne; b. July 17; c. Sept 4, 1774; gdpts. James Ezell, Timothy Ezell, Anne Ashwell.

Judith d. of Timothy Rives jr and w. Elisa; b. July 11; c. Sept 4, 1774; gdpts. John Bonner, Selah Rives, Rebekah Cotton.

Isaac-Spane s. of Ephraim King and w. Elisa; b. Aug 13; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. James Spane, Robt Whitehead, Mary Spane.

John s. of William Credell and w. Mary; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 11, 1774; gdpts. Henry Credell, John Smith, Nancy Credell.

John s. of Drury Magee and w. Fortune; b. Oct 23, 1774; c. Jan 15, 1775; gdpts. John Gilliam, Wm Longbottom, Elisa Southerd.

Jones s. of Wm Longbottom and w. Rebekah; b. Oct 6, 1774; c. Jan 15, 1775; gdpts. Drury Magee, Wm Grizzard, Anne Williams.

James s. of Sylvanus Ball and w. Mary; b. Feb 11; c. 1774; gdpts. ---.

Jane d. of John Crosland and w. Mary; b. Jan 11; c. March 5, 1775; gdpts. Thos Whitefield, Mary Whitehead, Sarah Ivey.

Jemmy s. of Wm Smith and w. Sally; b. Nov 28, 1774; c. March 12, 1775; gdpts. Thomas Pate, John Jones, Mary Grizzard.

Joseph s. of Jesse Williamson and w. Mary; b. Sept 16, 1774; c. March 12, 1775; gdpts. Wm White, Thos Stokes, Priscilla Gilliam.

Joel s. of Wm Cocke and w. Hannah; b. Feb 11; c. April 14, 1775; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, Moses Knight, Drusilla King.

John s. of Thos Adkins and w. Mary; b. March 21; c. April 30, 1775; gdpts. Richd Cook, Abraham Jones, Sally Underhill.

James s. of Henry Freeman and w. Lucy; b. April 10; c. May 28, 1775; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Wm Freeman, Rebekah Hancock.

James s. of Wm Hight and w. Elisa; b. March 29; c. June 11, 1775; gdpts. John Moss, Gabriel Barr, Betty Wilkason.

Judith d. of James Glover jr and w. Mary; b. May 6; c. June 11, 1775; gdpts. Hartwell Marable, Betty Marable, Rebekah Glover.

Isham s. of Isham Cain and w. Martha; b. May 14; c. June 18, 1775; gdpts. Lovel Harrison, Jesse Smith, Elisa Powell, Martha Powell.

Joseph s. of Wm Mason and w. Lucretia; b. ---; c. June 21, 1775; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, John Mason, Elisa Mason, Elisa Rives.

John s. of James Chambliss and w. Sarah; b. July 16; c. Sept 10, 1775; gdpts. Isham Smith, Hartwell Marable, Elisa Mason.

John s. of Henry Underhill and w. Mary; b. Aug 19; c. Oct 1, 1775; gdpts. Isham Underhill, Abraham Jones, Nancy Lucas.

John s. of John Cargill and w. Anne; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 30, 1775; gdpts. Revd. Mr. Burgess, John Massenburg, Lucy Mooring.

John Raskings s. of Stephen Baird and w. Lucy; b. Aug 29, 1775; c. Jan 7, 1776; gdpts. Thomas Moss, Thomas Adkins, Elisa Partridge

John s. of Donald McInnish and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Feb 18, 1776; gdpts. ---.

John Gresham s. of Philip Whitehorse and w. Mary; b. March 17; c. May 11, 1777; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Hugh Belsches and w. Martha; b. Oct 1, 1781; c. April 1, 1782; gdpts. Alexa Belsches, ...

(85) A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves

Poll, f.; o. Richard Parker; i. Richard Parker; b. Sept 15, 1739.

Nanny, f.; o. Col. Benjamin Harrison; i. Frederick Bryan; b. Sept 27, 1739.

Judy, f.; o. Major Benjamin Harrison; i. Thos Moore; b. Oct 12, 1739.

Lesse, f.; o. Edward Pettway; i. Edward Pettway; b. July 20, 1739.

Peter, m.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. Nov 4, 1739.

Lydda, f.; o. Dr. Kenneth McKenzie; i. Christopher Gayle; b. Oct 6, 1739.

Nann, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. March 28, 1739.

Aggy, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Aug 15, 1739.

Dorcas, f.; o. Wm Shands; i. Christopher Tatum; Jan 19, 1739.

Beck, f.; o. Moses Johnson; i. Moses Johnson; b. April 11, 1737.

Ben, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 9, 1738.

Kate, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 17, 1739.

Jack, m.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt Mason; b. Nov 14, 1739.

Doll, f.; o. George Rieves; i. George Rieves; b. Oct 29, 1739.

Ned, m.; o. William Cook Senior; i. Christopher Tatum; b. March 28, 1739.

Moll, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 8, 1731.

Jeany, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 20, 1732.

Fanny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 28, 1734.

Jo, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 2, 1737.

Pat, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 10, 1739.

Lucy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 1, 1739.

Derinda, f.; o. Mr Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. Jan 2, 1739/40.

Fortune, f.; o. Col Benjamin Harrison; i. Frederick Bryan; b. June 3, 1739.

Betty, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 8, 1739.

Nanny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 11, 1739.

Dilsy, f.; o. Sarah Gillum; i. Sarah Gillum; b. April 4, 1739.

Jacob, m.; o. John Groves Senr; i. John Groves Senr; b. March 1, 1733/4.

Lucy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 14, 1736.

Dick, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 2, 1737.

Pelat, f.; o. William Hancock; i. James Washington; b. March 4, 1739/40.

Peter, m.; o. Moses Johnson; i. Moses Johnson; b. Feb 6, 1739/40.

Roger, m.; o. Robt Jones Sen; i. Robt Jones Senr; b. Dec 19, 1739.

Judy, f.; o. David Jones; i. David Jones; b. July 18, 1732.

Betty, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 26, 1734.

Robin, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 4, 1736.

Sarah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 1, 1739/40.

Kate, f.; o. John Goodwin; i. John Goodwin; b. April 20, 1737.

Laggy, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 6, 1739.

George, m.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. April 6, 1740.

Jamie, m.; o. William Richason; i. William Richason; b. March 11, 1740.

Toney, m.; o. Robert Dobey; i. Robert Dobey; b. Feb 14, 1739/40.

Sam, m.; o. Charles Gee; i. Christopher Tatum; b. April 27, 1740.

Sarah, f.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt John Mason; b. April 16, 1740.

Nanny, f.; o. William Parham; i. William Parham; b. April 1, 1740.

Pat, f.; o. James Jones; i. James Jones; b. Sept 18, 1739.

James, m.; o. Mr. John Cargell; i. Charles Collier; b. Oct 29, 1739.

Moll, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 13, 1740.

Jacob, m.; o. Mary Edmonds; i. Mary Edmonds; b. Aug 18, 1738.

James, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 5, 1739/40.

(86) Ned, m.; o., Capt Thos Avent; i. Capt Thos Avent; b. Aug 27, 1739.

Sam, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 5, 1739.

Jean, f.; o. James Wyche; i. James Wyche; b. Oct 10, 1728.

Phillis, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 20, 1731.

Dinah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 23, 1734.

Doll, f.; o. James Wyche; i. James Wyche; b. March 11, 1735/36.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 9, 1737.

Tom, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 4, 1736.

Annica, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 9, 1738.

Tony, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 5, 1739.

Jacob, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 15, 1740.

Dick, m.; o. Rebecca Stevens; i. Rebecca Stevens; b. May 25, 1740.

Priscilla, f.; o. John Irby; i. Mrs. Irby; b. April 6, 1740.

Abraham, m.; o. Capt Richard Blow; i. Capt Richard Blow; b. June 3, 1740.

Amy, f.; o. John Hay; i. Christopher Tatum; b. Dec 14, 1740.

Jean, f.; o. John Rottenberry; i. John Rottenberry; b. June 3, 1740.

Winny, f.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt John Mason; b. June 26, 1740.

Jack, m;o. James Washington; i. James Washington; b. July 19, 1740.

Mob, f.; o. William Pettway; i. William Pettway; b. July 30, 1740.

Jamie, m.; o. Bartholomew Figures; i. Bartholomew Figures; b. Aug 7, 1740.

Harry, m.; o. Col John Allen; i. John Harrison; b. Aug 12, 1740.

Kate, f.; o. Capt Richard Blunt; i. Capt Richard Blunt; b. Aug 27, 1740.

Rose, f.; o. Mr. Howell Briggs; i. Mr. Howell Briggs; b. Sept 7, 1740.

Jacob, m;o. Major Benja Harrison; i. Thomas Moore; b. July 31, 1740.

Annica, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Sept 18, 1740.

Abigail, f.; o. John Mason jr; i. John Mason Jr; b. April 18, 1740.

Mat, m.; o. James Mason; i. James Mason; b. Sept 11, 1740.

Jack, m.; o. Col Benjamin Harrison; i. Edward Woodham; b. Sept 19, 1740.

Elsie, f.; o. Clement Hancocke; i. Clement Hancocke; b. Oct 5, 1740.

Patt, f.; o. Lemuel Lanier; i. Lemuel Lanier; b. Jan 30, 1737.

Billy, m.; o. Major Benjamin Harrison; i. Thomas Moore; b. Dec 5, 1740.

Nan, f.; o. Mrs. Elizabeth Poythress; i. James Brown; b. Nov 14, 1740.

David, m.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. Dec 10, 1740.

Sabina, f.; o. Mrs. Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. June 7, 1740.

George, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 28, 1741.

Tom, m.; o. William Pettway; i. William Pettway; b. Dec 15, 1740; c. July 3, 1757.

Simon, m.; o. Mrs. Judith Eldridge; i. Mr. Thos Eldridge; b. Jan 30, 1740/1.

Sam, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 4, 1741.

Tony, m.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. Dec 3, 1740.

Milly, f.; o. William Atkison; i. Wm Atkison; b. Jan 19, 1739/40.

Quammino, m.; o. Sarah Gilliam; i. Sarah Gilliam; b. Feb 8, 1741.

Sall, f.; o. John Shands; i. John Shands; b. May 26, 1740.

Poll, f.; o. David Jones; i. David Jones; b. Sept 15, 1740.

Dinah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 10, 1741.

Anne, f.; o. Col Benjamin Harrison; i. Edward Woodham; b. April 12, 1740.

Mingo, m.; o. Richard Avery; i. Richard Avery; b. March 1, 1741.

Harry, m.; o. Mr. Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. March 31, 1741.

Jenny, f.; o. Reuben Cook; i. Christopher Tatum; b. Dec 11, 1740.

Patt, f.; o. Wm Briggs; i. Wm Briggs; b. March 11, 1735.

Moses, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 2, 1738.

York, m.; o. Mr. Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. May 17, 1741

Cesar, m.; o. Majr Benjamin Harrison; i. Thomas Moore; b. Sept 3, 1741.

Will, m.; o. Col Benjamin Harrison; i. John Ogburn; b. July 22, 1741.

(87) Mall, f.; o. Richard Bird; i. Richard Bird; b. Aug 7, 1741.

Tabby, f.; o. Majr Benja Harrison; i. Thos Moore; b. Sept 24, 1741.

Nann, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 7, 1741.

Bab, m.; o. Wm Shands; i. Wm Shands; b. Jan 19, 1741/2.

Ede, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvanus Stokes; b. Jan 29, 1741/2; c. Jan 6, 1745/6.

Frank, m.; o. Henry Freeman; i. Henry Freeman; b. Dec 19, 1741.

Kate, f.; o. William Cook; i. William Cook; b. June 11, 1740.

Tony, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 15, 1741.

Peter, m.; o. Capt Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. March 9, 1741/2.

Davy, m.; o. Colo Allen's Estate; i. John Harrison; b. March 17, 1741/2.

Printer, f.; o. John Weaver; i. John Weaver; b. Sept 16, 1741;

Lucy, f.; o. William Cook; i. William Cook; b. April 23, 1742; c. May 5, 1742; John, Mary and Eliza Vance sureties.

Ben, m.; o. Thomas Moore; i. Thomas Moore; b. March 13, 1741/2.

Jack, m.; o. George Rives; i. George Rives; b. May 29, 1742.

Fanny, f.; o. ditto; i. ditto; b. May 14, 1742.

Phyllis, f.; o. Anne Cook; i. Edward Shelton; b. May 15, 1742.

Jenny, f.; o. Dr McKenzie; i. John Mason jr; b. Jan 20, 1741/2.

Tom, m.; o. Mr Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. May 10, 1742.

Lyddy, f.; o. William Briggs; i. William Briggs; b. Nov 26, 1741.

Hannah, f.; o. Mrs. Eldridge; i. Christopher Tatum; b. June 4, 1742.

Frank, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 27, 1742.

Jenny, f.; o. Benja Moss; i. Benja Moss; b. July 15, 1742.

Frank, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 6, 1742.

Anneca, f.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt John Mason; b. Aug 6, 1742.

Rose, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 23, 1742.

Harry, m.; o. Lucy Gillum; i. Thomas Gillum; b. July 31, 1742; the alteration in 3d column direction of Thos Gilliam.

..., m.; o. Majr Harrison; i. Thomas Moore; b. Oct 27, 1742.

Patt, f.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. June 29, 1742.

Judy, f.; o. Henry Mitchell; i. Henry Mitchell; b. Dec 27, 1740.

Winny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 11, 1742.

Peter, m.; o. Robert Nichols; i. Robert Nichols; b. Sept 4, 1741; c. Dec 12, 1742; Robt Nichols, Wm Willie, Mary Nichols sureties

Charles, m.; o. Colo Bolling; i. Francis Walker; b. Jan 2, 1734.

Pero, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 1, 1738.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 12, 1740.

Tony, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 23, 1742.

Phyllis, f.; o. Colo Allen's Estate; i. John Harrison; b. May 22, 1742.

David, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 2, 1742.

Moll, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 12, 1742.

Peg, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 2, 1742.

Prue, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 14, 1742.

Moll, f.; o. Clement Hancock; i. Clement Hancock; b. Jan 2, 1742/3.

Hannah, f.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. Jan 12, 1742/3.

Rachel, f.; o. Mr. Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. Dec 20, 1742.

Ned, m.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. Feb 1, 1742/3.

Mingo, m.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt John Mason; b. Feb 8, 1742/3.

Doll, f.; o. Robert Jones; i. Robert Jones; b. Jan 3, 1742/3.

Tom, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 31, 1742/3.

Benjamin, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvanus Stokes; b. March 12, 1742/3; c. Jan 6, 1742/3.

(88) Charles, m.; o. Mrs. Judith Eldridge; i. Mrs. Judith Eldridge; b. Feb 20, 1742/3.

Davy, m.; o. Mr. James Chapel; i. Mr. James Chapel; b. Feb 7, 1742/3.

Samson, m.; o. Capt Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. March 26, 1743.

Jydy, f.; o. John Battle; i. John Battle; b. March 28, 1743; c. April 11, 1743.

Betty, f.; o. Mr. John Cargill; i. Peter Raily; b. April 7, 1743.

Robin, m.; o. Mr. Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. May 11, 1743.

Sue, f.; o. George Rives; i. George Rives; b. May 26, 1743.

Ned, m.; o. Colo Benjamin Harrison; i. William Moore; b. May 23, 1743.

Gaby, m.; o. John Threewett; i. John Threewett; b. May 26, 1743.

Jack, m.; o. Mrs. Judith Eldridge; i. Mrs. Judith Eldridge; b. March 27, 1745.

Sarah, f.; o. John Weaver; i. John Weaver; b. April 12, 1743.

Sall, f.; o. Bartholomew Figures; i. Bartholomew Figures; b. Oct 8, 1741.

Harry, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 8, 1742.

Pat, f.; o. Capt Blow; i. Capt Blow; b. June 19, 1743.

Judy, f.; o. John Rottenberry; i. John Rottenberry; b. June 25, 1743.

Moses, m.; o. Colo Benjamin Harrison; i. William Moore; b. Aug 7, 1743.

Jean, f.; o. Richard Pepper; i. Richard Pepper; b. Jan 2, 1742/3; c. Sept 12, 1743; Arthur Adkins, Saml Harwell, Eliza Pepper, sureties.

Chloe, f.; o. David Jones; i. David Jones; b. May 10, 1743.

Andrew, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 23, 1743.

Robin, m.; o. William Briggs; i. William Briggs; b. April 28, 1743.

Caesar, m.; o. Richard Bird; i. Richard Bird; b. Oct 20, 1743.

Dilse, f.; o. Richard Avery; i. Richard Avery; b. Sept 20, 1743; c. Oct 16, 1743.

Aaron, m.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt John Mason; b. Dec 4, 1743.

Jo, m.; o. William Cook; i. William Cook; b. April 8, 1742.

Tom, m.; o. James Mason; i. James Mason; b. Jan 18, 1742/3.

Robin, m.; o. Majr Benjamin Harrison; i. William Dun; b. Jan 1, 1742/3.

Cesar, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 2, 1743/4.

Sally, f.; o. Clement Hancock; i. Clement Hancock; b. Jan 29, 1743/4.

Robert, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes jr; i. Sylvanus Stokes jr; b. March 24, 1743/4; c. Feb 3, 1744/5.

William, m.; o. Robert Nicholson; i. Robt Nicholson; b. March 19, 1743/4; c. Sept 23, 1744.

Kit, m.; o. William Hines; i. William Hines; b. April 19, 1744.

Suky, f.; o. Mr. James Chappel; i. Mr. James Chappel; b. April 16, 1744.

Jack, m.; o. Reuben Cook; i. Reuben Cook; b. April 18, 1744.

Dinah, f.; o. George Rives; i. George Rives; b. May 22, 1744.

Ned, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 5, 1744.

Beck, f.; o. John Gerrard; i. John Gerrard; b. June 3, 1744.

Frank, b.; o. Sarah Gilliam; i. John Gilliam; b. May 15, 1744.

Jo, m.; o. George Booth; i. George Booth; b. Sept 28, 1732.

James, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 20, 1734.

Robin, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 1, 1736.

Sarah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 10, 1741.

Phyllis, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 17, 1742.

Isaac, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 2, 1743.

Nat, m.; o. Bartholomew Figures; i. Bartholomew Figures; b. Jan 3, 1743.

Jeany, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 20, 1744.

Cabina, f.; o. Colo Bolling; i. Colo Bolling; b. Dec 24, 1743.

Judy, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt James Gee; b. July 21, 1744.

Frank, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 27, 1744.

Sarah, f.; o. Capt Theodorick Bland; i. John Stigall; b. July 16, 1744.

Dilly, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Aug 25, 1743.

Robin, m.; o. Mr James Chappell; i. Mr James Chappell; b. Aug 18, 1744.

Peter, m.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt Mason; b. July 23, 1744; c. Oct 12, 1744.

Sarah, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvanus Stokes; b. Oct 16, 1744; c. Jan 6, 1745/6.

Hannah, f.; o. Capt Benja Harrison; i. Wm Dun; b. Sept 12, 1744.

(89) Moses, m.; o. Mr. Eldridge; i. Mrs. Eldridge; b. Sept 17, 1744.

Phil, m.; o. Thomas Vines; i. Thomas Vines; b. Dec 20, 1740.

Lilly, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 9, 1740.

Grace, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 19, 1742/3.

Amy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 7, 1744.

Dick, m.; o. John Weaver; i. John Weaver; b. Dec 25, 1744.

Pat, f.; o. Mrs Eldridge; i. Mrs Eldridge; b. Jan 7, 1742/3.

Nutty, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 11, 1744/5.

Sarah, f.; o. Major Wynne; i. Majr Robert Wynne; b. Dec 31, 1744.

Tab, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 1, 1742/3.

Ben, m.; o. Capt Theok Bland; i. John Stigall; b. Dec 25, 1744.

George, m.; o. Robert Nicholson; i. Robt Nicholson; b. Jan 7, 1744/5.

Toney, m.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt James Gee; b. Feb 3, 1744/5.

Maria, f.; o. Mrs Eldridge; i. Mrs Eldridge; b. Feb 24, 1744/5.

Jane, f.; o. Wm Cook; i. William Cook; b. Oct 14, 1744.

Judy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 27, 1744/5.

Pat, f.; o. Mary Gilliam; i. Thomas Gilliam; b. Dec 1, 1744.

Nann, f.; o. Sukey Gilliam; i. Ditto; b. Feb 16, 1744/5.

Suky, f.; o. Richard Avery; i. Richard Avery; b. March 1, 1744/5.

Tabb, f.; o. Capt Mason; i. Capt John Mason; b. Nov 30, 1744.

Will, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 2, 1744/5.

Rose, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 2, 1744/5.

York, m.; o. Capt Theo Bland; i. John Stigall; b. March 13, 1744/5.

Bob, m.; o. William Harper; i. William Harper; b. Nov 3, 1742.

Jamie, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 8, 1742/3.

Betty, f.; o. Richard Tomlinson; i. Richard Tomlinson; b. March 9, 1744/5.

Peter, m.; o. John Richason jr; i. Gregory Rawlings; b. Feb 14, 1744/5.

Kit, m.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. April 9, 1745.

Betty, f.; o. Jane Bird; i. Jane Bird; b. Feb 14, 1740/1.

Judy, f.; o. Jane Bird; i. Jane Bird; b. March 25, 1743.

Frank, m.; o. David Duncan; i. Nathaniel Duncan; b. Sept 9, 1738.

Tony, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 12, 1738.

Dinah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 16, 1739.

Willa, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 29, 1740.

Will, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 23, 1742.

Tom, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 22, 1744.

Reuben, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvanus Stokes jr; b. June 2. 1745; c. Aug 11.

Titus, m.; o. James Mason; i. James Mason; b. March 17, 1744/5.

Sarah, f.; o. Charles Battle; i. Charles Battle; b. June 12, 1745.

Samuel, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Edward Shelton; b. July 24, 1745; c. Sept 1.

Beck, f.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. Wm Dun; b. April 22, 1745.

Abby, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 9, 1745.

Pat, f.; o. John Gerrald; i. John Gerrald; b. Sept 11, 1745.

Doll, f.; o. Henry Lee; i. Henry Lee; b. April 28, 1745.

Hannah, f.; o. Wm Harper; i. Wm Harper; b. Aug 11, 1745.

Roger, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Aug 25, 1745.

Joan, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 25, 1745.

James, m.; o. Hugh Ivy; i. Hugh Ivy; b. June 26, 1742.

Nell, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 2, 1744/5.

Phebe, f.; o. Matthew Gibbs; i. Matthew Gibbs; b. Oct 6, 1745; c. Oct 12.

Lucy, f.; o. Robert Dobey; i. Robert Dobey; b. July 2, 1742.

Amy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Christopher Tatum; b. Sept 20, 1744.

Peter, m.; o. Robert Dobey; i. Christopher Tatum; b. Sept 15, 1745.

Sue, f.; o. Thomas Oliver; i. Thomas Oliver; b. Dec 2, 1745.

Guy, m.; o. Robt Jones junior; i. Robert Jones jr; b. Dec 9, 1745.

(90) Margaret, f.; o. William Rose; i. Wm Rose; b. Feb 15, 1743/4; c. Oct 27, 1745.

Jany, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 8, 1745; c. Oct 27, 1745.

Jeany, f.; o. Arthur Freeman; i. Arthur Freeman; b. Jan 14, 1745/6.

Aggy, f.; o. Mr James Chappell; i. Mr Chappell; b. Jan 17, 1745/6.

Jeoffry, m.; o. Robert Nicolson; i. Robert Nicolson; b. Dec 23, 1745; c. July 7, 1746.

Lucy, f.; o. William Ezzell; i. William Ezzell; b. Aug 6, 1745.

Peter, m.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. Dec 27, 1745.

Aggy, f.; o. George Passmore; i. Christopher Tatum; b. Aug 12, 1744.

Aggy, f.; o. Richard Carter; i. Ditto; b. Dec 6, 1745.

Jack, m.; o. Richard Bird; i. Richard Bird; b. Feb 20, 1745/6.

Jack, m.; o. William Moss; i. William Moss; b. Dec 15, 1745.

Jane, f.; o. Robert Nicolson; i. Robert Nicolson; b. Feb 23, 1745/6; died June 15, 1746.

Peter, m.; o. John Sledge; i. John Sledge jr; b. Aug 3, 1745.

Tom, m.; o. David Jones; i. David Jones; b. March 6, 1744/5.

Tab, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 24, 1745.

Mingo, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 16, 1745/6.

Sarah, f.; o. Henry Barker; i. Henry Barker; b. Dec 18, 1745.

Sarah, f.; o. John Irby; i. John Irby; b. Feb 11, 1743; c. March 23, 1745/6.

Tabitha, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 10, 1741; c. March 23, 1745/6.

Fortune, f.; o. Capt Howell Briggs; i. ---; b. ---.

Moll, f.; o. Henry Mitchell; i. Robt Farrington; b. Nov 29, 1745.

Dick, m.; o. William Shands; i. William Shands; b. March 4, 1745/6.

Lydda, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. 1743/4.

Judy, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. March 20, 1745/6.

Kate, f.; o. George Passmore; i. George Passmore; b. April 22, 1746; c. Sept 1, 1754.

Richard, m.; o. Matthew Gibbs jr; i. George Passmore; b. May 12, 1746; c. Oct 12, 1746.

Flore, f.; o. Estate of Colo Allen; i. John Harrison; b. May 8, 1743.

Dinah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 17, 1743.

Tab, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 21, 1744.

Dick, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 2, 1744.

Jeoffrey, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 7, 1744.

Grace, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 9, 1745; c. Aug 17, 1746.

Nanny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 21, 1745; c. July 27, 1746.

Jane, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 1, 1745/6; c. July 7, 1746.

Jenny, f.; o. William Raney; i. Robt Farrington; b. March 16, 1745/6.

Mary, f.; o. Howell Jones; i. Howell Jones; b. Dec 4, 1743; c. March 23, 1745/6.

Robert, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. ---.

Ned, m.; o. Colo Bland; i. Howard Hust; b. Oct 6, 1745.

Charity, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 7, 1746.

Holland, m.; o. John Goodwynne; i. John Goodwynne; b. Jan 23, 1745/6.

Jack, m.; o. Mr Dewey; i. Thomas Morros; b. April 25, 1746.

Solomon, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvanus Stokes jr; b. April 24, 1741.

Peter, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 15, 1743.

Jeffrey, m.; o. James Nicolson; i. James Nicolson; b. April 2, 1745.

Edy, f.; o. Mr A. Claiborne; i. A. Claiborne; b. May 19, 1746.

Sarah, f.; o. Colo Bolling; i. Thos Sullidge; b. March 1, 1745/6.

Robin, m.; o. John Weaver; i. John Weaver; b. Aug 21, 1746.

David, m.; o. John Mason jr; i. John Mason; b. Sept 16, 1746.

Abigail, f.; o. Estate of Col. Allen; i. John Harrison; b. June 17, 1746.

Michael, m.; o. Estate of Col Allen; i. Ditto; b. Oct 12, 1746.

Cupid, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 12, 1746.

Sarah, f.; o. John Harrison; i. Ditto; b. June 18, 1746.

Ben, m.; o. Reuben Cook; i. Reuben Cook; b. July 30, 1746.

Tom, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 4, 1746.

Nell, f.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; i. Mrs Eldridge; b. May 22, 1746.

(91) Aggy, f.; o. Howell Jones; i. Howell Jones; b. April 2, 1746.

Priscilla, f.; o. Sarah Jones; i. Ditto; b. June 26, 1742.

Rebecca, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 17, 1746; c. Aug 9, 1747.

Will, m.; o. John Rives; i. John Rives; b. Sept 7, 1746.

Jo, m.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Dec 16, 1746.

Jane, f.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. William Dun; b. Nov 25, 1746.

Doll, f.; o. William Dun; i. William Dun; b. Dec 17, 1746.

Hannah, f.; o. James Mason; i. James Mason; b. June 26, 1746.

Peter, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 2, 1746/7.

Jacob, m.; o. Bartholomew Figures; i. Bartholomew Figures; b. Oct 1, 1746.

Hannah, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. Jan 18, 1746/7.

Ned, m.; o. Henry Brown; i. Charles Mabry; b. Feb 4, 1746/7.

Phyllis, f.; o. Jehu Barker; i. Jehu Barker; b. Jan 30, 1746/7 .

Tab, f.; o. Colo Willis; i. Wm Brown; b. Nov 20, 1746.

Lucy, f.; o. John Richason; i. John Richason; b. Feb 20, 1746/7.

Andrew, m.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt Mason; b. Jan 10, 1746/7.

Amy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 15, 1746/7.

Roger, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 28, 1746/7.

Tab, f.; o. George Wyche; i. George Wyche; b. Aug 6, 1743.

Judy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 30, 1744.

Sam, m.; o. Nathanael Duncan; i. Nathanael Duncan; b. May 20, 1746.

Will, m.; o. Wm Dansey; i. Wm Dansey; b. April 25, 1747.

Pat, f.; o. Benjamin Moss; i. Benja Moss; b. May 4, 1747.

Ben, m.; o. Robert Nicholson; i. Robert Nicholson; b. March 14, 1746/7.

Beck, f.; o. Sarah Gilliam; i. Sarah Gilliam; b. April 22, 1747.

Reba, f.; o. David Edmonds; i. David Edmonds; b. Sept 27, 1746.

Dilcy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 1, 1747.

Jack, m.; o. Hugh Ivy; i. Hugh Ivy; b. April 18, 1747/8.

Moses, m.; o. Henry Brown; i. Henry Brown; b. March 20, 1746/7.

Archer, m.; o. Richard Avery; i. Richard Avery; b. June 30, 1747.

George, m.; o. Thomas Gilliam jr; i. Thomas Gilliam Senr; b. June 25, 1747.

Hannah, f.; o. Mr Jos Chappell; i. Mr Chappell; b. July 15, 1747.

Ned, m.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. July 7, 1747.

Rachel, f.; o. Colo Allens Estate; i. John Harrison; b. March 23, 1747.

Judy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 6, 1747.

George, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes jr; i. John Bell; b. Aug 11, 1747.

Sam, m.; o. Patty Gilliam; i. Thomas Gilliam; b. ---.

Jamie, m.; o. John Gilliam jr; i. Thomas Gilliam; b. Jan 14, 1747/8.

Pat, f.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. Wm Dun; b. June 27, 1747.

Bess, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 3, 1747.

Moll, f.; o. Richard Tomlinson; i. Richard Tomlinson; b. July 16, 1747.

Tom, m.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Aug 20, 1747.

Sall, f.; o. Mary Rix; i. Mary Rix; b. Aug 13, 1747.

Mingo, m.; o. Wm Cock; i. Wm Cock; b. July 1, 1747.

John, m.; o. John Toby; i. John Toby; b. April 23, 1747; c. Oct 11, 1747.

Charles, m.; o. Mr James Chappell; i. Mr Chappell; b. Sept 14, 1747.

Tony, m.; o. William Briggs; i. William Briggs; b. May 25, 1747.

Beck, f.; o. Saml Northington; i. Saml Northington; b. April 3, 1747.

Juno, f.; o. Colo Allens Estate; i. Wm Johnson; b. Aug 24, 1747; c. May 3, 1742.

Ralph, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 3, 1744/5.

Beck, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 4, 1745.

Jack, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 26, 1747.

Diskon, m.; o. Richard Presson; i. Richard Presson; b. Nov 3, 1747.

Linn, m.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Oct 16, 1747.

Sarah, f.; o. Robert Jones; i. Robert Jones; b. Nov 30, 1747.

Aggy, f.; o. Capt John Mason; i. Capt Mason; b. Jan 4, 1747/8.

Tom, m.; o. Joseph Harrison; i. Joseph Harrison; b. Sept 24, 1742/3.

Lucy, f.; o. Joseph Prince; i. Joseph Prince; b. Jan 14, 1747/8.

(92) Abigail, f.; o. Capt Howell Briggs; i. ---; b. Sept 14, 1747; c. Feb 14, 1747/8.

Frank, m.; o. Mrs Blunt; i. Mrs Blunt; b. Oct 7, 1747.

Joan, f.; o. Capt August Claiborne; i. Capt Claiborne; b. Aug 1, 1747.

James, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 30, 1747/8.

Simon, m.; o. Robert Dobie; i. Robert Dobie; b. July 16, 1747.

Jeany, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 16, 1747/8.

Ralph, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Feb 27, 1747/8.

Jacob, m.; o. Wm Rainey; i. Robt Farrington; b. Jan 4, 1747/8.

Peter, m.; o. Matthew Gibbs; i. John Bennet; b, Jan 29, 1747/8.

Rober, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 2, 1748.

Rose, f.; o. Thomas Wallace; i. Thomas Wallace; b. Jan 7, 1747/8.

Charles, m.; o. Capt Howell Briggs; i. ---; b. Oct 28, 1742; c. April 17, 1742.

Jemmy, m.; o. John Weaver; i. John Weaver; b. March 17, 1747/8.

Harry, m.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. April 16, 1748.

Lewis, m.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. April 21, 1748.

Rose, f.; o. Mr Cargil's Estate; i. Edward Almand; b. April 15, 1747.

Daniel, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 16, 1747.

Amy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 17, 1747.

Tony, m.; o. Richard Bird; i. Richard Bird; b. April 3, 1748.

Ned, m.; o. Thomas Vines; i. Thomas Vines; b. April 29, 1745.

Mely, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 20, 1746/7.

Esther, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 29, 1747.

Jean, f.; o. John Moore; i. John Moore; b. June 13, 1748.

Simon, m.; o. John Richason; i. John Richason; b. April 1, 1748.

Annica, f.; o. John Passmore; i. John Passmore; b. July 16, 1748.

..., m.; o. James Nicholson; i. James Nicholson; b. July 22, 1747; c. Sept 11, 1748.

Pinne, f.; o. Richard Avery; i. Richard Avery; b. April 25, 1748.

Doll, f.; o. Sarah Gilliam; i. Sarah Gilliam; b. July 21, 1748.

Lin, f.; o. David Jones; i. David Jones; b. July 25, 1748.

Amy, f.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Oct 2, 1748.

Fanny, f.; o. John White; i. John White; b. Sept 18, 1746.

Jacob, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 29, 1748; c. Oct 23, 1748.

Frank, m.; o. James Mason; i. James Mason; b. Sept 14, 1748.

Peter, m.; o. Colo Allens Estate; i. John Harrison; b. Dec 22, 1747.

James, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 13, 1748.

Abraham, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 16, 1748.

Tony, m.; o. Joseph Mason; i. Joseph Mason; b. Dec 3, 1745.

Will, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 1, 1748.

Sarah, f.; o. Capt Claiborne; i. Capt Claiborne; b. Dec 24, 1745.

Jack, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 3, 1748/9.

Sarah, f.; o. Colo Allens Estate; i. John Harrison; b. Nov 25, 1748

George, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 27, 1748/9; c. July 23, 1749

Page, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Jan 18, 1748/9

Amy, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. Jan 13, 1748/9.

Roger, m.; o. John Mason jr; i. John Mason jr; b. Jan 4, 1748/9.

Daphne, f.; o. Majr Wynne; i. Majr Wynne; b. Jan 31, 1748/9.

Peter, m.; o. Matthias Richason; i. Robert Farrington; b. March 25, 1749.

Mat, m.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; i. Mrs. Eldridge; b. ---.

James, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 7, 1728/9.

David, m.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. ---; b. Jan 14, 1748/9.

Kate, f.; o. Clement Hancock; i. Clement Hancock; b. Jan 2, 1748/9.

Peg, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 3, 1748/9.

Dick, m.; o. Capt Mason; i. Capt Mason; b. April 21, 1749.

Lucy, f.; o. John Rives; i. John Rives; b. Feb 23, 1748/9.

Fanny, f.; o. Reuben Cook; i. Reuben Cook; b. Sept 15, 1748.

Peg, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 6, 1748/9.

(93) Lucy, f.; o. John Stokes; i. John Stokes; b. March 23, 1749.

Kit, m.; o. Capt John Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. June 12, 1749.

Nutty, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 19, 1749.

Samuel, m.; o. Capt Howell Briggs; i. ---; b. ---; c. July 2, 1749.

Sylvia, f.; o. William Evans; i. ---; b. ---; c. July 2, 1749.

Will, m.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. March 11, 1748/9.

Pegg, f.; o. Mr. James Chappell; i. Mr Chappell; b. April 7, 1749.

Judy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 22, 1749.

Sam, m.; o. Joshua Ellis; i. Robt Farrington; b. Aug 3, 1749.

Ben, m.; o. Howell Jones; i. Howell Jones; b. Dec 4, 1748.

Lucy, f.; o. Sarah Jones; i. Ditto; b. July 2, 1749;

Terry, m.; o. Richard Avery; i. Richard Avery; b. Sept 30, 1749.

Will, m.; o. William Shands; i. William Shands; b. Sept 10, 1749.

Anneca, f.; o. Henry Freeman jr; i. Henry Freeman jr; b. Sept 15,

Prisie, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. Sept 7, 1749.

Wat, m.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. Wm Dunn; b. Feb 11, 1749/50.

Nann, f.; o. Majr Robt Wynne; i. Majr Wynne; b. Sept 28, 1749.

Aggy, f.; o. William Hunter; i. William Hunter; b. Feb 9, 1749/50.

Patt, f.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. April 4, 1750.

Quaminico, m.; o. Mary Gilliam; i. Thos Gilliam; b. April 21, 1750.

Will, m.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. Hartwell Marrable; b. March 26, 1750.

Friday, m.; o. John Moore; i. John Moore; b. June 15, 1750.

Lucy, f.; o. Capt John Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. July 4, 1750.

Will, m.; o. Suky Gilliam; i. Thomas Gilliam; b. Aug 4, 1750.

Judith, f.; o. John Birdsong; i. John Birdsong; b. Jan 7, 1749/50.

Amy, f.; o. Richard Bird; i. Richard Bird; b. Aug 28, 1750.

Ruth, f.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. William Dun; b. Aug 27, 1750.

Judith, f.; o. John Mason jr; i. John Mason; b. Jan 27, 1749/50.

Sarah, f.; o. Richard Tomlinson; i. Richard Tomlinson; b. Oct 4, 1750.

Sarah, f.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. Wm Dun; b. Feb 5, 1750/1.

Lucy, f.; o. Richard Presson; i. John Presson; b. Sept 22, 1750.

Patt, f.; o. Reuben Cook; i. Reuben Cook; b. Dec 7, 1750.

Ben, m.; o. Wm Knight; i. Wm Knight; b. Oct 15, 1750.

Sarah, f.; o. Thomas Pennington; i. Thos Pennington; b. Nov 25, 1750.

Ned, m.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; i. Mrs Eldridge; b. March 3, 1750/1

Roger, m.; o. Mr James Chappell; i. Mr Chappell; b. Feb 16, 1750/1.

Mely, f.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; i. Mrs Eldridge; b. April 19, 1751

David, m.; o. Hugh Ivy; i. Hugh Ivy; b. Feb 21, 1750/1; c. April 23, 1751.

Ben, m.; o. John Harrison; i. John Harrison; b. April 12, 1751.

Edward, m.; o. ---; i. ---; b. ---.

Amos, m.; o. ---; i. ---; b. ---.

Suky, f.; o. ---; i. ---; b. ---.

Jeffrey, m.; o. Wm Evans; i. Wm Evans; b. May 4, 1751.

Dorcas, f.; o. Wm Cook; i. Wm Cook; b. Oct 3, 1749.

Anneca, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 6, 1749.

Judy, f.; o. Rebecca Sledge; i. ---; b. July 20, 1750.

Robin, m.; o. George Robertson; i. George Robertson; b. June 12, 1751.

Eleanor, f.; o. Peter Poythress; i. ---; b. May 25, 1751; c. Aug 15, 1751.

Guy, m.; o. Capt Parham; i. ---; b. Nov 20, 1750; c. Sept 1, 1751.

Dorothy, f.; o. John Stokes; i. John Stokes; b. July 12, 1751.

Betty, f.; o. Majr Robt Wynne; i. Majr Wynne; b. Sept 17, 1751.

Mary, f.; o. John Ogburn; i. John Ogburn; b. April 6, 1751; c. Oct 6, 1751.

Katherine, f.; o. Thos Peters; i. Thos Peters; b. April 8, 1751; c. Oct 6, 1751.

Edward, m.; o. Edmund Jones; i. ---; b. Aug 1, 1751; c. Oct 6, 1751.

Betty, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Joshua Tatum; b. July 28, 1751.

Mingo, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 29, 1751.

Sampson, m.; o. Edward Carter; i. ---; b. Aug 31, 1750; c. Oct 13, 1751.

(94) James, m.; o. Henry Moss; i. ---; b. Aug 29, 1751; c. Oct 20, 1751.

Mary Anne, f.; o. Peter Poythress; i. ---; b. Sept 1, 1751; c. Oct 20, 1751.

Frank, m.; o. Wm Doby; i. Wm Doby; b. Jan 5, 1750/1; c. Oct 19, 1751.

John, m.; o. Wm Hall; i. ---; b. Sept 17, 1751; c. Nov 17, 1751.

Joan, f.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richard Carter; b. Oct 23, 1751.

Dinah, f.; o. John Weaver; i. John Weaver;;b. Nov 5, 1751.

Anthony, m.; o. Wm Dansey; i. Wm Dansey; b. Nov 7, 1751.

Hollum, m.; o. Capt Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Nov 23, 1751.

Aggy, f.; o. James Heath; i. James Heath; b. June 15, 1751.

Nan, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. Dec 1, 1751.

Cook, m.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Dec 16, 1751.

Jacob, m.; o. John Harrison; i. John Harrison; b. Feb 16, 1752; c. May 3, 1752.

Samuel, m.; o. Capt Parham; i.---; b. June 2, 1748; c. March 15, 1752.

Dilsey, f.; o. John Richason; i. John Richason; b. Feb 15, 1752.

Pattie, f.; o. Majr R. Wynne; i. Majr Wynne; b. March 5, 1752.

Hannah, f.; o. Matthew Gibbs; i. Matthew Gibbs; b. Aug 6, 1751; c. Feb 18, 1753.

Penny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 31, 1752.

Jacob, m.; o. Henry Tyler; i. ---; b. May 15, 1748; c. April 26, 1752.

Daphne, f.; o. Levi Gilliam; i. ---; b. Jan 23, 1752.

Benjamin, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. Feb 1, 1752.

Arthur, m.; o. Frances Rives; i. Joshua Tatum; b. Feb 11, 1752.

Beck, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 26, 1752.

Judy, f.; o. John Adkins; i. John Adkins; b. March 8, 1752.

Lido, f.; o. Mr Wm Lightfoot; i. ---; b. Oct 1, 1750.

Peter, m.; o. Clement Hancocke; i. ---; b. Dec 23, 1751; c. May 3, 1752.

Sarah, f.; o. Colo Allens Estate; i. Wm Johnson; b. Jan 16, 1752.

Salisbury, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 31, 1752.

Wat, m.; o. John Bradley; i. John Bradley; b. April 22, 1752.

Beck, f.; o. Richard Avary; i. Richard Avary; b. April 24, 1752.

Henry, m.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; i. Mrs Eldridge; b. March 4, 1752.

Phyllis, f.; o. James Trotter; i. James Trotter; b. May 1, 1752.

Sarah, f.; o. Robt Nicolson; i. Robt Nicolson; b. Jan 21, 1752; c. July 12, 1752.

Francis, m.; o. Capt Ruffin; i. ---: b. ---; c. July 12, 1752.

Tab, f.; o. Mary Briggs; i. Mary Briggs; b. June 13, 1752.

Daniel, m.; o. Colo Allen's Estate; i. Wm Johnson; b. Dec 25, 1750.

Charles, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 8, 1751.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 19, 1752.

Lucy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Lewis Johnson; b. April 12, 1748.

Nan, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 14, 1748.

Christian, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 6, 1751.

Frank, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 4, 1748.

Nat, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 26, 1751.

Ralph, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 21, 1752.

Patt, f.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. July 12, 1752.

Benjamin, m.; o. Capt Barham; i. ---; b. Feb 9, 1748; c. Aug 2, 1752.

Peter, m.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. ---; b. June 2, 1752.

Sukey, f.; o. Colo Harrison; i. Wm Dun; b. July 19, 1752.

Jemmy, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 2, 1752.

Ned, m.; o. Henry Barker; i. Henry Barker; b. May 19, 1752.

Phyllis, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Aug 2, 1752.

Amy, f.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. Aug 16, 1752.

Anneca, f.; o. Edmund Barrow; i. Edmd Barrow; b. July 7, 1752.

Simon, m.; o. Moses Johnson; i. Moses Johnson; b. Sept 10, 1752.

Will, m.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. Oct 26, 1752.

(95) Lucy, f.; o. Peter Poythress; i. ---; b. Oct 2, 1752; c. Nov 26.

Joiner, m.; o. Benja Tomlinson; i. Benja Tomlinson; b. June 10, 1743.

Tab, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 11, 1749.

Jomray, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 14, 1752.

Roger, m.; o. Majr Au Claiborne; i. Majr Claiborne; b. Nov 8, 1752.

Amy, f.; o. Hugh Ivey; i. Hugh Ivy; b. Nov 27, 1752.

Lewis, m.; o. George Briggs; i. George Briggs; b. Oct 27, 1750.

Anneca, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 11, 1752.

Faithy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 15, 1752.

David, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 10, 1752.

Ben, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 25, 1752.

Jo, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 17, 1752.

Anthony, m.; o. John Mason jr; i. John Mason jr; b. Jan 16, 1752.

Milly, f.; o. Mr Cargill's estate; i. James Roy; b. March 14, 1747.

Jeany, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 3, 1747.

Ben, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 12, 1748.

Judy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 4, 1748.

Sharper, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 10, 1748.

Moses, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 9, 1751.

Esther, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 24, 1749.

Zener, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 15, 1751.

Jo, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 9, 1751.

Peter, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 14, 1751.

Alice, f.; o. Mr Cargill's estate; i. James Roy; b. Nov 1, 1752.

Harry, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 1, 1752.

Michael, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 22, 1753.

James, m.; o. Thomas Huson; i. Thos Huson; b. Sept 29, 1749.

Bess, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 29, 1752.

Phil, m.; o. John Harrison; i. John Harrison; b. Nov 12, 1752; c. Sept 30, 1752.

Rose, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 13, 1753.

Jack, m.; o. Capt John Mason; i. David Mason; b. Oct 26, 1752.

Cupid, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 17, 1753.

Peter, m.; o. William Harper; i. Wm Harper; b. Aug 8, 1749.

Joan, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 10, 1750.

Anneca, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 5, 1750.

Moses, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 28, 1752.

Aaron, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 17, 1752.

Daniel, m.; o. Henry Tyler; i. ... Harwood; b. Nov 26, 1752; c. April 8, 1753.

Abraham, m.; o. Henry Brown; i. ---; b. July 15, 1752; c. April 8, 1753.

Rebecca, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvanus Stokes; b. Feb 10, 1753; c. April 8, 1753.

Tab, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. March 8, 1753.

Dick, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 23, 1753.

Lucy, f.; o. David Jones; i. David Jones; b. Aug 27, 1751.

George, m.; o. Thomas Pennington; i. Thos Pennington; b. April 22, 1753.

Charles, m.; o. Robt Pettway; i. Robt Pettway jr; b. April 28, 1753.

Pat, f.; o. Charles Gee; i. Charles Gee; b. Feb 1, 1748/9

Anneca, f.; o. Charles Gee; i. Charles Gee; b. Sept 23, 1751; c. June 3, 1753.

Judith, f.; o. Abraham Brown; i. Abraham Brown; b. Oct 11, 1752; c. June 3, 1753.

(96) Abigail, f.; o. Lucy Gilliam; i. Thos Gilliam; b. May 11, 1753.

Ned, m.; o. John Pennington; i. Capt John Pennington; b. Feb 8, 1753.

Lucy, f.; o. John Jenkins; i. John Jenkins; b. April 6, 1753.

Nanny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 15, 1753.

Anthony, m.; o. George Wyche; i. ---; b. March 7, 1753; c. Feb 1753.

Sarah, f.; o. Wm Eldridge; i. Mrs Eldridge; b. June 28, 1753.

Peg, f.; o. Thomas Hunt; i. Thos Hunt; b. Oct 11, 1752.

Ephraim, m.; o. Allens Estate; i. Wm Johnson; b. May 11, 1753.

Mely, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 20, 1753.

Freeman, m.; o. Thomas Peters; i. ---; b. ---.

Penelope, f.; o. Wm Eldridge; i. ---; b. Jan 1753.

Nathanael, m.; o. Cargell's Estate; i. ---; b. Jan 1753.

Cock, m.; o. Wm Lightfoot Esqr; i. ---; b. May 1753.

Slowman, m.; o. Colo Harrison, Wakefield; i. ---; b. Oct 24, 1752.

Usile, f.; o. Matthew Gibbs; i. ---; b. July 4, 1753.

Sam, m.; o. John Edmunds; i. ---; b. ---; c. Aug 19, 1753.

Sally, f.; o. John Hunt; i. ---; b. Feb 1751.

Jane, f.; o. Thos Peters jr; i. ---; b. Nov 18, 1752; c. Sept 2, 1753.

Judy, f.; o. Thos Eldridge; i. ---; b. Dec 25, 1752.

Margaret, f.; o. Thos Hunt; i. ---; b. Sept 30, 1752; c. Sept 9, 1753.

Peter, m.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Sept 1, 1753.

York, m.; o. John Bradley; i. John Bradley; b. June 24, 1753.

Lucy, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. Aug 21, 1753.

..., f.; o. Peter Poythress; i. ---; b. Nov 7; c. Nov 15, 1753.

James, m.; o. Wm Lofting; i. Wm Lofting; b. Dec 2, 1753.

Rachel, f.; o. William Hewitt; i. Wm Hewitt; b. Aug 10, 1753.

Sussex, m.; o. Majr Robt Wynne; i. Majr Wynne; b. Dec 27, 1753.

Jack, m.; o. Capt Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Dec 23, 1753.

Tommy, m.; o. Col Robert Bolling; i. Solomon Graves; b. Jan 4, 1754.

William, m.; o. William Willie; i. ---; b. Dec 17, 1753; c. May 12, 1754.

Jupiter, m.; o. Capt Mason; i. David Mason; b. Nov 7, 1753.

Frank, m.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Nov 5, 1753.

Cesar, m.; o. Estate of Jas Mason; i. John Jenkins; b. Oct 22, 1753.

Tamar, f.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richd Carter; b. Feb 17, 1754.

Ben, m.; o. Sloman Wynne; i. Sloman Wynne; b. March 23, 1754.

Sarah, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Francis Rives; b. Feb 24, 1754.

Simon, m.; o. Majr R. Wynne; i. Majr Wynne; b. May 11, 1754.

George, m.; o. Henry Barker; i. ---; b. April 19, 1754.

Lucy, f.; o. Edmunds Jones; i. ---; b. Nov 1, 1753; c. May 26, 1754.

Frank, m.; o. John Stokes; i. John Stokes; b. March 25, 1754.

Mely, f.; o. Robt Webb; i. Robt Webb; b. April 15, 1754; c. June 2, 1755.

Lucy, f.; o. Wm Harper; i. Wm Harper; b. Dec 24, 1753.

Billy, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 22, 1754.

Hannah, f.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Aug 11, 1754.

Ede, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Mr Stokes; b. Aug 2, 1754.

Nelly, f.; o. Cargells Estate; i. John Walan; b. April 22, 1753; c. July 1755.

Anneca, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 24, 1753.

Dydim, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 25, 1753.

Violet, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 24, 1753.

(97) Lilly, f.; o. John Curtis; i. John Curtis; b. Dec 4, 1754.

Isaac, m.; o. Colo Alexr Bolling; i. Peter Wingfield; b. May 5, 1754.

James, m.; o. Mr Wm Allen; i. Lewis Johnson; b. Oct 30, 1753; c. July 7, 1754.

Prue, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 8, 1753; c. Sept 29, 1754.

Mingo, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 14, 1753.

Fanny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 21, 1754.

Sarah, f.; o. John Mason; i. John Mason; b. May 30, 1754.

Judy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 29, 1755.

Bob, m.; o. Simon Stacy; i. Simon Stacy; b. Aug 8, 1754.

Fanny, f.; o. James Jones; i. ---; b. May 31, 1754; c. March 2, 1755.

Rachel, f.; o. Charles Gee; i. Charles Gee; b. Aug 25, 1754.

Nan, f.; o. Mr William Allen; i. Wm Johnson; b. Aug 2, 1753.

Joyce, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 10, 1754; c. June 9, 1755.

Robin, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 15, 1754.

Jacob, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 10, 1755; c. Aug 3, 1755.

Archer, m.; o. Wm Johnson; i. Ditto; b. Feb 10, 1755.

Phyllis, f.; o. Thos Huson; i. Thos Huson; b. Jan 25, 1755.

Patt, f.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. Robt Hancock; b. July 2, 1754.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 10, 1755.

Daphney, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes senr; i. Sylvanus Stokes senr; b. March 17, 1755; c. May 4, 1755.

Joe, m.; o. Maj Edw Petway; i. Majr Pettway; b. Sept 17, 1754.

Jolly, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 13, 1755; c. Aug 3, 1755.

Ussy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 28, 1753; c. Sept 29, 1755.

Beck, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 26, 1749.

Nan, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 20, 1751.

Bess, f.; o. Hartwell Marable; i. Hartwell Marable; b. March 3, 1755; c. Eliza, Aug 3, 1755.

Sue, f.; o. Thomas Butler; i. Thos Butler; b. Sept 11, 1754.

Katie-Stith, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 27, 1754; c. May 18, 1755.

Titus, m.; o. John Irby; i. John Irby; b. Jan 28, 1737.

Priscilla, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 6, 1740; c. Aug 3, 1740.

Kate, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 17, 1749.

Jane, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 26, 1752.

Beck, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 10, 1753.

Nan, f.; o. Colo Harrison, Berkeley; i. John Long; b. July 25, 1753.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 22, 1755.

Joel, m.; o. William Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. June 25, 1755; c. Nov 23, 1755.

Josias, m.; o. John Edmunds; i. ---; b. May 10, 1755; c. July 20 ().

Chloe, f.; o. Wm Blunt; i. Robt Nicholson; b. April (), 1755; c. April 14, ().

Kate, f.; o. Majr E Pettway; i. Majr Pettway; b. Aug 1755.

Betty, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 6, 1755.

Hannah, f.; o. Nathan Northington; i. Nn Northington; b. Sept 14, 1755.

Peggy, f.; o. Sarah Mitchell; i. ---; b. July 23, 1755; c. Oct 28, 1755.

Selah, f.; o. Mary Tomlinson; i. ---; b. Aug 22, 1755; c. Oct 28, 1755.

Juno, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Sept 2, 1755.

Charles, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 21, 1755.

(98) Amy, f.; o. John Pennington; i. Capt John Pennington; b. March 17, 1755.

Alice, f.; o. Henry Tyler; i. ---; b. Sept 1, 1755; c. Nov 16, 1755.

Charles, m.; o. William Parham; i. ---; b. June 18, 1755; c. Nov 23, 1755.

William, m.; o. Edmunds Jones; i. ---; b. Sept 15, 1755.

Leonora, f.; o. William Willie; i. ---; b. Dec 2, 1755; c. Feb 5, 1756.

Richard, m.; o. Robt Nicholson; i. Robt Nicholson; b. Sept 6, 1755; c. Dec 7, 1755.

James, m.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. ---; b. 1755; c. Jan 11, 1756.

Nat, m.; o. Robt Pettway; i. ---; b. Nov 23, 1755; c. Feb 15, 1756.

Tab, f.; o. Thomas Briggs; i. Nathl Johnson; b. March 6, 1755.

Ned, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 4, 1755.

Holliday, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Chas Judkins; b. Dec 13, 1755.

Mat, m.; o. Mrs Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. July 16, 1755.

Kit, m.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Nov 29, 1755.

Bob, m.; o. Thomas Butler; i. Thos Butler; b. Dec 10, 1755.

Bob, m.; o. Joseph Pennington; i. Jos Pennington; b. Jan 29, 1756.

Ephraim, m.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. March 5, 1756.

Aggy, f.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. March 10, 1756.

Cis, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. March 23, 1756.

George, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes jr; i. ---; b. ---; c. April 4, 1756.

Hercules, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. Wm Johnson; b. Oct 10, 1755.

Prisce, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 14, 1755; c. April 11, 1756.

Moses, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 17, 1755.

Daniel, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 25, 1756; c. July 31, 1757.

Hannah, f.; o. Eliza Moss; i. ---; b. Oct 18, 1755.

Fanny-Gilbert, f.; o. John Hunt; i. ---; b. Feb 9, 1756.

Nanny, f.; o. James Mason; i. ---; b. May 8, 1754; c. May 2, 1756.

Hannah, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Feb 8, 1756.

Letty, f.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. April 2, 1756.

Robin, m.; o. Matthew Gibbs; i. Parnell Gibbs; b. April 9, 1756; c. Jan 16, 1757.

Mely, f.; o. Capt James Jones; i. ---; b. March 1, 1756.

Fanny, f.; o. Mr John Edmunds; i. ---; b. March 7, 1756; c. May 16, 1756.

Fanny, f.; o. Mrs Blunt; i.---; b. Aug 15, 1755.

Dick, m.; o. John Adkins jr; i. John Adkins; b. April 23, 1756.

Robin, m.; o. Wm Hunter; i. Wm Hunter; b. May 20, 1756.

Briton, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. March 26, 1756.

Mellon, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. ---; b. May 3, 1756; c. July 25, 1756.

John, m.; o. William Rainey; i. ---; b. Oct 13, 1754; c. Sept 5, 1756.

Winny, f.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. ---; b. Dec 22, 1755.

Judy, f.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richd Carter; b. March 24, 1756.

Letty, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. July 23, 1756.

Abram, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 13, 1756.

Will, m.; o. Nathan Northington; i. N. Northington; b. Aug 25, 1756.

Mingo, m.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. H. Marrable; b. Oct 25, 1756.

Jo, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 27, 1756; c. July 31, 1757.

(99) Jeany, f.; o. Peter Winfield; i. Peter Winfield; b. April 18, 1756.

Aggy, f.; o. Colo Alexa Bolling; i. Ditto; b. Jan 7, 1757.

Martha, f.; o. William Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Jan 28, 1757; c. March 13, 1757.

Dick, m.; o. William Harper; i. Wm Harper; b. July 5, 1756.

George, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 10, 1756.

Jerusha, f.; o. William Cook; i. Wm Cook; b. April 14, 1754.

Aggy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 15, 1756.

Beck, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Feb 1, 1757.

Anneca, f.; o. Robert Parsons; i. Robert Parsons; b. Feb 15, 1754.

Phoebe, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 28, 1757.

Frank, f.; o. Charles Gee; i. Charles Gee; b. Feb 15, 1757.

Samuel, m.; o. Henry Tyler; i. Henry Tyler; b. Nov 2, 1756; c. May 1, 17().

Mourning, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 24, 1757.

Nick, m.; o. William Shands; i. Mrs Shands; b. April 27, 1757;

Judy, f.; o. Edmunds Jones; i. ---; b. Nov 25, 1756; c. May 22, 175().

Francis, m.; o. William Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. May 14, 1757; c. July 3, 175( ).

Dydim, m.; o. Cargill's Estate; i. ---; b. Dec 1, 1756; c. June 5, 1757.

Tina, f.; o. Levi Gilliam; i. ---; b. Nov 3, 1756; c. June 26, 17( ).

( ), f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. ---; b. April 8, 1757; c. June 26, 17( ).

( )mmy, m.; o. Thomas Moore; i. ---; b. May 10, 1757; c. June 26, 17( ).

William, m.; o. Micajah Pettway; i. ---; b. March 15, 1757; c. June 26, 17( ).

Anna, f.; o. Benjamin Wyche; i. ---; b. Oct 22, 1755; c. July 3, 1757.

Daniel, m.; o. Frances Rives; i. Frances Rives; b. May 22, 1757.

Benjamin, m.; o. Mr Wm Allen; i. ---; b. July 17, 1756.

Nancy, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Sept 15, 1756; c. July 31, 175( ).

Peg, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. May 3, 1757.

Emmanuel, m.; o. John Edmunds; i. ---; b. May 15, 1757; c. Aug 14, 175( ).

William, m.; o. James Carter; i. ---; b. March 19, 1757; c. Sept 18, 1757.

Selah, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. ---; b. July 6, 1757.

William, m.; o. Thomas Harris; i. ---; b. July 23, 1757.

Daphne, f.; o. Robert Nicolson; i. ---; b. July 28, 1757; c. Nov 6, 1757.

Fountain, f.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. Oct 28, 1757; c. Jan 8, 1758.

Jeany, f.; o. John Pennington; i. Moses Pennington; b. Dec 26, 1757.

Sarah, f.; o. Robt Jones jr; i. Andrew Troughter; b. Feb 18, 1757.

Kate, f.; o. Jas Boisseau Jones; i. Jas B Jones; b. Nov 23, 1757.

Davy, m.; o. Joseph Wren; i. Joseph Wren; b. Jan 27, 1755.

Anneca, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Feb 28, 1758.

Beck, f.; o. Mr Moses Johnson; i. Moses Johnson; b. May 13, 1756.

Pat, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 17, 1757.

Mely, f.; o. John Bradley; i. John Bradley; b. Aug 15, 1755.

Ned, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 15, 1755.

Pat, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 11, 1757.

Grace, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 10, 1757.

Ned, m.; o. Capt Richd Blunt; i. ---; b. Aug 12, 1757.

Belinda, f.; o. Wm Blunt; i. ---; b. May 1757.

Lucy, f.; o. John Irby; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1757.

(100) Tommy, m.; o. Nathanael Duncan; i. Nathl Duncan; b. April 9, 1749.

Andrew, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 23, 1753.

Tony, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 8, 1757;

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 8, 1757; c. May 7, 1758.

Fanny, f.; o. Majr Pettway; i. ---; b. Nov 16, 1757; c. May 7, 1758.

()por, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. ---; b. April 11, 1757; c. May 7, 1758.

Fanny, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Nov 4, 1757; c. May 7, 1758.

Titus, m.; o. Colo Lightfoot; i. ---; b. Nov 11, 1757; c. May 7, 1758.

Violet, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. March 8, 1758; c. May 7, 1758.

Charles, m.; o. Thomas Mitchell; i. ---; b. Feb 10, 1758; c. May 7, 1758.

Suky, f.; o. Hartwell Marable; i. Hartwell Marable; b. Feb 22, 1758.

Cynthia, f.; o. William Willie; i. ---; b. May 11, 1758; c. July 2, 1758.

George, m.; o. William Woodland; i. William Woodland; b. May 27, 1757.

Helen, f.; o. William Raney; i. ---; b. June 8, 1757; c. June 11, 1758.

David, m.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. ---; b. Nov 13, 1757; c. June 11, 1758.

Benjamin, m.; o. Capt Richard Blunt; i. ---; b. Aug 1, 1757; c. June 18, 1758.

Sylvia, f.; o. Mr John Edmunds; i. ---; b. March 1, 1758; c. June 18, 1758.

Peter, m.; o. Wm Parker; i. ---; b. Nov 3, 1756; c. June 18, 1758.

Titus, m.; o. Mr Henry Tyler; i. ---; b. July 30, 1757; c. June 25, 1758.

Ralph, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. May 3, 1758; c. June 25, 1758.

Edmund, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. June 11, 1758; c. June 25, 1758.

Benjamin, m.; o. John Dunn; i. ---; b. Aug 27, 1757; c. June 25, 1758.

Lewis, m.; o. John Hunt; i. ---; b. July 10, 1756; c. June 25, 1758.

Richard, m.; o. Cargill's Estate; i. ---; b. Feb 1, 1758; c. July 2, 1758.

Mary, f.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. ---; b. May 10, 1758; c. July 2, 1758.

Mely, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Jan 24, 1758; c. July 2, 1758.

Dorcas, f.; o. Joseph Ingram; i. ---; b. Dec 20, 1757; c. July 9, 1758.

Aggy, f.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. ---; b. Feb 13, 1758; c. July 9, 1758.

Davy, m.; o. Nichs Partridge; i. ---; b. April 18, 1758; c. Aug 13, 1758.

Jeany, f.; o. John Pennington; i. ---; b. Dec 25, 1757.

Alice, f.; o. Cargill's Estate; i. ---; b. Jan 31, 1758; c. Aug 27, 1758.

Hubbard, m.; o. Mary Tomlinson; i. ---; b. July 17, 1758.

Sarah, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Aug 21, 1758.

Hannibal, m.; o. Col Robt Bolling; i. Bryan Fanin; b. May 11, 1758.

Camilla, f.; o. William Willie; i. ---; b. Sept 4, 1758; c. Oct 22, 1758.

John, m.; o. Col B. Harrison, Berkeley; i. Charles Collier; b. May 26, 1758.

Moll, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 4, 1758.

James, m.; o. Mary Bonner; i. John Briggs; b. July 29, 1753.

Hannibal, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 6, 1756.

Cupid, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 12, 1757.

Ned, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 10, 1758.

Bess, f.; o. Edmund Jones's Estate; i. George Clark; b. Sept 18, 1758.

Anneca, f.; o. Joseph Pennington; i. Jo Pennington; b. March 5, 1758.

Grace, f.; o. William Hewitt; i. Wm Hewitt; b. Oct 18, 1755.

Aaron, m.; o. Capt Wm Gilliam; i. Capt Gilliam; b. July 20, 1758.

Rane, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 6, 1758.

Prisce, f.; o. Thos Huson; i. Thos Huson; b. July 29, 1758.

Tom, m.; o. Majr Pettway; i. Majr Pettway; b. Aug 4, 1757.

(101) End of Register of Negroes and Continuation of Register of Whites

Anne d. of Henry Sawrey and w. Jane; b. Nov 24, 1750; c. Feb 10, 1750/1; gdpts. John Wallace, Elizabeth Sawrey, Mary Sawrey.

Amy d. of John Clanton and w. Amy; b. Dec 2, 1750; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. David Clanton, Anne Magee, Mary Liles.

Archelaus s. of David Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Dec 24, 1750; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. Wm Ezell, Joseph Rolland, Phoebe Bell.

Archibald s. of William Knight and w. Mary; b. Jan 10, 1750; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. John Avent, John Moss, Eliza Carter.

Augustine s. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. Feb 2; c. 1747/8; gdpts. Robt Jones jr, Billy Claiborne, Susanna Fisher.

Angelica d. of John Leath and w. Mary; b. Aug 5; c. Sept 28, 1751; gdpts. Eppes Moore, Frances Smith, Eliza Leath.

Anne d. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. Aug 9; c. Oct 13, 1751; gdpts. Ralph Magee, Anne Magee, Tabitha Gilliam.

Anne d. of Burdis Clary and w. Eliza; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 6, 1751; gdpts. Humphrey Baylis, Anne Baylis, Mary Hancock.

Allen s. of Benja Sowersberry and w. Eliza; b. ---; c. Nov 10, 1751; gdpts. John Pennington, Jesse Gilliam.

Archibald s. of Wm Dansey and w. Mary; b. Sept 28; c. Nov 17, 1751; gdpts. David Mason, Jo Pennington, Anne Stevens.

Aristotle s. of Thomas Eldridge and w. Eliza; b. Oct 30, 1751; c. Jan 24, 1752; gdpts. Christopher Mason, Wm Willie, Margarita Sta().

Augustine s. of John Ogburn and w. Phoebe; b. Dec 28, 1751; c. Feb 23, 1752; gdpts. Thos Shands, Nicha Partridge, Laetitia The. Sta().

Amos s. of John Atkison and w. Lucy; b. Nov 15, 1751; c. March 11, 1752; gdpts. Edward Powell, John Eaton, Hannah Northington.

Amy d. of Robt Farrington and w. Mary; b. Feb 15; c. March 15, 1752; gdpts. Nathanael Green, Judy Love, Phoebe Green.

Anne d. of Burrell Gilliam and w. Anne; b. March 3; c. April 26, 1752; gdpts. Anselm Gilliam, Tabitha Gilliam, Sarah Johnson.

Anne d. of Beadles Underwood and w. Sarah; b. March 24; c. April 26, 1752; gdpts. Sampson Nusom, Sarah Rob(), Anne Sam().

Allen s. of Robt Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Dec 26; c. 1739; gdpts. ---.

Amy d. of Wm Bird and w. Sarah; b. May 5; c. June 28, 1752; gdpts. John Painter, Rachel (), Rebecca ().

Andrew s. of Andrew Lister and w. Patty; b. July 18; c. July 20, 1752; gdpts. Wm Carlile, Benja Hyde, Mary Meachum.

Anne d. of Solomon Graves and w. Eliza; b. Dec 12; c. Dec 31, 1752; gdpts. Peter Winfield, Eliza Eacols, Rachel Rolland.

Anne d. of Joshua Meachum and w. Mary; b. Feb 7; c. March 8, 1753; gdpts. Wm Shands jr, Priscilla (), Frances Moss.

Anne d. of Thos Burrows and w. Eliza; b. March 2; c. April 22, 1753; gdpts. Henry Burrows, Mary J(), Jane Green.

Augustine s. of Drury Spane and w. Thany; b. April 30; c. June 3, 1753; gdpts. John Owen, John Rolling, Mary Spane.

Ava d. of John Curry and w. Ava; b. July 30; c. Sept 23, 1753; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Rebecca Longbottom, Eliza Hargrove.

() s. of Thos Adams and w. Susanna; b. Oct 26; c. Nov 25, 1753; gdpts. Michael Weathers, Benjamin Weathers, Mary Lee.

Anne d. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Sept 21; c. Oct 28, 1753; gdpts. Richd Scoggon, Susanna (), Anne Scoggon.

Aggy d. of Thos Johnson and w. Eliza; b. Jan 26; c. March 31, 1754; gdpts. Thos Ivey, Eliza Ivey, Anne Giles.

Anselm s. of Levi Gilliam and w. Eliza; b. Feb 5; c. April 7, 1754; gdpts. John Rachel, Henry Freeman, Mary Liles.

(102) Absalom s. of Edward Allard and w. Margaret; b. March 17; c. May 26, 1753; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Wm Willie, Judith Pepper.

Amy d. of Thos Woodward and w. Elisa; b. June 6; c. Sept 8, 1754; gdpts. Thos Wilkason, Betty Woodward, Winnifred Cane.

Agnes d. of Drury Spane and w. Mildrid; b. Jan 4; c. March 9, 1755; gdpts. Benja Evans, Lucy Evans, Lucy Oliver.

Anne d. of Wm Green and w. Mary; b. April 2; c. May 18, 1755; gdpts. Nathl Parham, Penelope Whittington, Frances Parham.

Allen s. of Robert Glover and w. Mary; b. March 17; c. May 11, 1755; gdpts. Wm Dun, John Verrell, Susanna Verell.

Archibald s. of Wm Rogers jr and w. Katharine; b. Dec 26, 1754; c. March 30, 1755; gdpts. John Gibbons, Joseph Ellis, Hannah Proctor.

Anna d. of Thomas Heath and w. Sarah; b. July 13; c. Aug 31, 1755; gdpts. Wm Cotton, Rachel Hawthorne, Sarah Tatum.

Anne d. of Nathanael Duncan and w. Agnes; b. Sept 26; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. Joshua Cotton, Eleanor Parsons, Amy Ivy.

Alexander s. of Thos Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. Nov 15, 1755; c. Jan 18, 1756; gdpts. Wm Dun, Thos Mitchell, Mary Hobbs.

Allen s. of Frederick Green and w. Laetitia; b. Nov 4, 1755; c. Jan 25, 1756; gdpts. Wm Richason, Burrel Green, Jane Green.

Anne d. of Nathl Johnson and w. Hannah; b. Jan 14; c. April 4, 1756; gdpts. John Sandefour, Mary Ivy, Mary Prince.

Anne d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Dec 21, 1755; c. Feb 22, 1756; gdpts. William Gilliam, Mary Gilliam, Fortune Hunt.

Alsey d. of James Crosson and w. Eliza; b. Feb 4; c. March 8, 1756; gdpts. John Ogburn, Mary Johnson, Sarah Gee.

Aaron s. of Adam Ivy and w. Mary; b. Feb 28; c. April 4, 1756; gdpts. John Bullok, Benja Hill, Dorothy Wood.

Abden s. of William Duff and w. Mary; b. March 21; c. May 9, 1756; gdpts. Wm Wilkason, Charles Gee, Rosanna Corbin.

Anne d. of Timothy Ezell jr and w. Anne; b. May 2; c. June 7, 1756; gdpts. Samuel Wright, Tabitha Wiggin, Rachel Harthorn.

Allen s. of Wm Hines jr and w. Rebecca; b. March 25; c. 1756; gdpts. William Howell, Joseph Wren, Mary Parker.

Andrew s. of Andrew Lister dec'd and w. Patty; b. June 15; c. Aug 15, 1756; gdpts. Wm Ellis, Richard Blunt, Sarah Grizzard.

Austin s. of Charles Sledge and w. Eliza; b. May 15; c. Sept 12, 1756; gdpts. Wm Sanders, John Sledge, Anne Harrison.

Anne d. of James Bell and w. Mildrid; b. Oct 6; c. Nov 14, 1756; gdpts. Robert Seat, Hannah Bell, Phyllis Northington.

Anne d. of Nathl Rainey and w. Phoebe; b. Oct 19, 1756; c. Jan 23, 1757; gdpts. John Wynne, Mary Farrington, Mary Rainey.

Abram s. of David Jones and w. Sarah; b. June 1; c. 1756; gdpts. ---.

Arthur s. of John Atkeson and w. Lucy; b. Nov 14, 1756; c. Feb 20, 1757; gdpts. Wm Oliver, Wm Atkison, Sarah Slate.

Anna d. of Thomas Huson and w. Sarah; b. Jan 17; c. March 20, 1757; gdpts. Wm Parham jr, Martha Dickson, Eliza Dickson.

Aaron s. of Lewis Brown and w. Eliza; b. Feb 28; c. April 17, 1757; gdpts. James Jones, Wm Richardson, Eliza Jones.

Anne d. of James Glover and w. Frances; b. Jan 31; c. 1757; gdpts. ---.

Amy d. of Thomas Butler and w. Eliza; b. May 17; c. June 12, 1757; gdpts. Thos Vines jr, Mary Jones, Mary Butler.

Anna d. of Edmund Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. May 1; c. June 26, 1757; gdpts. David Magee, Anne Magee, Priscilla Gilliam.

Adam s. of Adam Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Sept 25; c. Nov 20, 1757; gdpts. Wm Eldridge, Joseph Heath, Susanna Heath.

Amy d. of Nichs Partridge and w. Eliza; b. Dec 31, 1757; c. Jan 10, 1758; gdpts. John Adkins, Sarah Rosser, Lucy Adkins.

Allen s. of Travis Gryffis and w. Anne; b. Nov 13, 1757; c. Jan 15, 1758; gdpts. John Crossland, John Tatum, Rebecca Sledges.

Alicia d. of Amos Love and w. Mary; d. Dec 17, 1757; c. Feb 19, 1758; gdpts. Robt Wynne Raines, Jane Green, Mary Green.

(103) Betty d. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. Oct 14, 1763; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Elisa Wren, Lucy Dowdy.

Baxter s. of John Davis and w. Rachel; b. April 18; c. June 3, 1764; gdpts. Wm Carter, Wm Carter jr, Anne Wilkason.

Benjamin s. of Nichs Scoggan and w. Betty; b. Aug 21, 1763; c. July 22, 1764; gdpts. John Croslin, Edward Croslin, Mary Jennings.

Betty d. of John Jones and w. Agnes; b. June 19; c. July 22, 1764; gdpts. Thomas Moss, Mary Adkins, Sally Jones.

Booker s. of Richard Ramsay and w. Amy; b. Aug 20; c. Oct 21, 1764; gdpts. John Winfield, Robt Winfield, Mary Love.

Betsy d. of James Cain jr and w. Lucretia; b. Sept 16; c. Oct 21, 1764; gdpts. Joseph Ingram, Sarah Delahay, Elisa Delahay.

Baalim s. of James Bell and w. Mildrid; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. Cornelius Loftin, Wm Richardson, Amy Richardson.

Betty d. of Lewis Hutchins and w. Winnifred; b. Feb 24; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. John Cocks, Lucy Dowdey, Martha Seaborn.

Bob s. of John Pare and w. Susanna; b. Feb 9; c. May 26, 1765; gdpts. John Ray, Charles Gee, Lucy Laneir.

Burrel s. of James Tomlinson and w. Amy; b. July 25; c. Sept 15, 1765; gdpts. Richad Cotton, Edward Weaver jr, Eliza Cotton.

Benjamin s. of James Chappel and w. ---; b. Aug 20; c. 1765; gdpts. ---.

Burrel s. of William Green and w. Lucy; b. April 12; c. Nov 17, 1765; gdpts. Peter Green, Joel Knight.

Betsy d. of Webb Rowland and w. Phoebe; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 29, 1765; gdpts. John Owen, Tabitha Rowland, Frances Adams.

Betsy d. of Moses Knight and w. Judith; b. Oct 29, 1765; c. Feb 23, 1766; gdpts. Wm Cocks, Anne Sturdivant, Polly Wynne.

Benjamin s. of Thos Weathers and w. Susanna; b. Jan 12; c. May 18, 1766; gdpts. Edward Slate, Robert Slate, Amy Atkison.

Betty d. of Henry Wellborn and w. Mary; b. Feb 14; c. May 18, 1766; gdpts. Jesse Sturdivant, Sarah Sturdivant, Anne Ezell.

Benjamin s. of Benjamin Owen and w. Betty; b. March 9; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Ro-Wynne Raines, Wm Rowland, Phoebe Rowland.

Balaam s. of Wm Newsum and w. Elisa; b. May 26; c. Aug 10, 1766; gdpts. Charles Wright, John Fort, Rebecca Low.

Betsy d. of Edward Lee and w. Lucy; b. Sept 4; c. Nov 2, 1766; gdpts. Fredk Holt, Anne Holt, Martha Pennington.

Benjamin s. of Henry Andrews and w. Lucy; b. Nov 10; c. Dec 23, 1766; gdpts. Benja Wyche, Richard Rose, Priscilla Gilliam.

Buckner s. of John Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. Jan 26; c. March 15, 1767; gdpts. Harris Nicolson, Robert Nicolson, Mary Andrews.

Becky d. of Benja Wellborn and w. Betty; b. March 22; c. May 3, 1767; gdpts. Wm Spane, Anne Wellborn, Susanna Delahay.

Balaam s. of Josiah Freeman and w. Phoebe; b. March 31; c. May 31, 1767; gdpts. Peter Winfield jr, Sylvanus Bell, Sarah Horn.

Becky d. of Peter Zell and w. Amy; b. May 26; c. Aug 20, 1767; gdpts. Drury Parton, Patty Gilliam, Anne Burr.

Bolling s. of Frederick Hobbs and w. Katharine; b. July 8; c. Sept 13, 1767; gdpts. Nathl Cotton, Daniel Ivy, Agnes Duncan.

Betsy d. of John Chancey and w. Betsy; b. July 14; c. Oct 15, 1767; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons jr, Mary William, Frances Green.

Betsy d. of William Lofting jr and w. Elisa; b. Oct 7; c. Nov 29, 1757; gdpts. Thos Moon, Phoebe Moore, Betty Clanton.

Betsy d. of Nathl Holt and w. Abba; b. Nov 21, 1767; c. Jan 24, 1768; gdpts. Charles Holt, Priscilla Gilliam, Mary Clanton.

Benjamin s. of Thomas Adams and w. Susanna; b. Jan 8; c. April 17, 1768; gdpts. James Adams, Charles Long, ---.

Betsy d. of Ephraim Parham and w. Ruth; b. March 11; c. May 1, 1768; gdpts. Gray Dunn, Frances Parker, Vina Dunn.

Betsy d. of Michael Weathers and w. Faith; b. March 29; c. June 19, 1768; gdpts. Daniel McInnish, Mary Weathors, Sarah McInnish.

Betty Rutherford d. of George Randall and w. Betty-Rutherford; b. Sept 9; c. Oct 16, 1768; gdpts. John Berryman, Jane Raines, Ancina Ingram.

Betsy d. of Thomas Adkins jr and w. Anne; b. June 22; c. Oct 30, 1765; gdpts. Isham Whitehead, Wynnifred(), Eliza Spane.

Betty d. of Wm Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Sept 14; c. Nov 6, 1768; gdpts. George Rives, Isabel Bedingfield, Mely Duncan.

Betty-Jordan d. of Edward Jones and w.Elisa; b. Oct 16; c. Nov 13, 1768; gdpts. Robt Pettway, Phoebe Pettway, Mary Butler.

Benjamin s. of John Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. Oct 3, 1768; c. Feb 12, 1769; gdpts. Flood Nicolson, John Nicolson, Mary Gibbon.

Benjamin s. of John Montgomery and w. Elisa; b. Oct 19, 1768; c. Feb 12, 1769; gdpts. John Bane, James Jones, Rebakah Jones.

(104) Betsy d. of Thomas Saunders and w. Anne; b. Dec 22; c. 1768; gdpts. ---.

Barham s. of Nathanl Newsum and w. Susanna; b. Feb 16; c. April 16, 1769; gdpts. Wm Burroughs, Charles Knight, Mary Johnson.

Becky d. of Robert Magee and w. Priscilla; b. Jan 17; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. () Hutchings, Mary Southern, Aggy Gilliam.

Burrell s. of Edmund Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. March 27; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. Bird Land, Richard Felts, Anne Southern.

Betty-Adkins d. of Timothy Rives jr and w. Elisa; b. May 21; c. June 19, 1769; gdpts. John Adkins, Amy Adkins, Elisa Chambliss.

Becky d. of John Jones and w. Sarah; b. June 20; c. Aug 5, 1769; gdpts. Thomas Pate, Mely Ivy, Mary Adkins.

Betsy Lowbridge, twin d. of James Bell and w. Mildred; b. July 28; c. Aug 20, 1769; gdpts. ---.

Betsy d. of Nathl Felts and w. Anne; b. Sept 11; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. Young Stokes, Elisa Woodland, Sarah Woodland.

Benjamin s. of Benja Arrington and w. Hannah; b. Nov 29, 1769; c. March 18, 1770; gdpts. Cornelius Mabry, John Fort, Sarah Rawlings.

Betsy d. of John Sturdivant and w. Martha; b. Sept 13, 1769; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Wm Wynne, Sarah Welborn, Susanna Sturdivant.

Benjamin s. of Thomas Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. Dec 8, 1769; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Abraham Winfield, Burrell Welborn, Anne Freeman.

Benjamin s. of Simon Stacy jr and w. Sarah; b. April 2; c. May 8, 1770; gdpts. Stephen Andrews, Wm Lamb, Mary Andrews.

Benjamin twin s. of Benjamin Welborn and w. Betty; b. April 18; c. May 22, 1770; gdpts. Charles Delahay, James Cain jr; Lucretia Cain.

Bartholomew s. of Benjamin Fachet and w. Lydia; b. May 8; c. July 16, 1770; gdpts. ---.

Booth s. of George Parham and w. Milly; b. Aug 1; c. Sept 16, 1770; gdpts. Peter Green, Robt Wynne Raines, Betty Love.

Bartley s. of Thomas Dowdy and w. Lucy; b. Aug 8; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, James Barns, Mason Baird.

Betsy d. of Wm Seaborn and w. Frances; b. March 3; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. Philip Harwood, Rebekah Avent.

Betsy d. of Wm Moore and w. Anne; b. June 9; c. Aug 4, 1771; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Jemima Johnson, Rebekah Moore.

Betty d. of Joseph Glover and w. Mary; b. June 4; c. Aug 25, 1771; gdpts. James Gray.

Becky d. of Richard Northcross and w. Jane; b. Aug 11; c. Sept 29, 1771; gdpts. George Randall, Sally Woodland, Rebekah Rowland.

Betsy d. of William Meanly and w. Lucy; b. Aug 15; c. Oct 13, 1771; gdpts. Green Hill, Jane Raines, Patty Bonner.

Betsy d. of Mark Underwood and w. Esther; b. Aug 7; c. Oct 27, 1771; gdpts. Lewis Underwood, Sarah Hay, Milly Whitham.

Betsy d. of Thomas Partridge and w. Sarah; b. Oct 2; c. Dec 1, 1771; gdpts. Wm Partridge, Mary Adkins, Elisa Partridge.

Becky d. of William Smith and w. Sarah; b. Nov 12, 1772; c. Jan 19, 1772; gdpts. Joshua Smith, Agnes Smith, Ede Newsum.

Betsy d. of Thomas Presson and w. Sarah; b. Nov 17, 1771; c. March 8, 1772; gdpts. James White, Sarah Smith, Jean Bane.

Burrell s. of Isham Gilliam and w. Priscilla; b. Jan 20; c. March 15, 1772; gdpts. Matthew Davis, Wm Thos Pennington, Prudence Freeman.

Benjamin s. of John Knight and w. Anne; b. Jan 30; c. April 17, 1772; gdpts. William Knight, Lewis Newsum, Martha Newsum.

Burrell s. of Richard Rogers and w. Betty; b. March 30; c. May 10, 1772; gdpts. Jesse Jordan, Wm Rogers, Mary Rogers.

Becky-Davis d. of Hardy Davis and Selah Spain, now married; b. Nov 8, 1771; c. May 10, 1772; gdpts. James Williams, Elisa Williams, Abby Spain.

Betsy d. of Robt Armstrong and w. Mary; b. Jan 15, 1770; c. May 10, 1772; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Polly Newsum, Milly Newsum.

Benjamin s. of James-Boisseau Jones and w. Anne; b. Feb 19; c. May 31, 1772; gdpts. Wm Lashley, Benja Robarts, Mary Jones.

Betty d. of Benja Wellborn and w. Betty; b. Feb 29; c. June 1, 1772; gdpts. John Malone, Winnifred Robinson, Mary Mangum.

Becky d. of Joseph Richardson and w. Mary; b. May 22; c. June 21, 1772; gdpts. Nat Rainey, Francina Ingram, Rachel Sturdivant.

Benjamin s. of Benjamin Seaborn and w. Martha; b. May 13; c. July 5, 1772; gdpts. Danl Harwood, Isaac Rawlings, Anne Battle.

Becky d. of William Rives jr and w. Anne; b. July 4; c. Aug 2, 1772; gdpts. Thomas Horn, Eleanor Rives, Sarah Hood.

(105) Elizabeth d. of Lemuel Bullock and w. Agnes; b. Oct 20, 1751; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Mary Felts, Mary Bullock.

Elizabeth d. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Dec 20, 1751; c. March 8, 1752; gdpts. Edward Crossland, Mary Parsons, Marjory Moore.

Ephraim s. of Adam Ivy and w. Mary; b. Dec 24, 1751; c. March 29, 1752; gdpts. John Magers, John Ivy jr, Eliza Wiggins.

Elizabeth d. of Peter Hines and w. Elisa; b. Oct 30, 1751; c. April 19, 1752; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Sarah Moss, Sarah Tomlinson.

Elizabeth d. of James Hern and w. Mary; b. May 29; c. July 19, 1752; gdpts. Charles Wood, Hannah Seat, Jane Seat.

Elizabeth d. of John Kelly and w. Eliza; b. May 16; c. Aug 2, 1752; gdpts. Thos Hunt, Susanna Richason, Eliza Nans.

Elizabeth d. of Edmund Barrow and w. Mary; b. June 13; c. Aug 7, 1752; gdpts. Thos Cooper, Eliza Warren, Lucy Warren.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Longbottom and w. Mary; b. Sept 2; c. Sept 12, 1752; gdpts. Thos Northcross, Amy Freeman, Alice Knight.

Elizabeth d. of John Williams and w. Eliza; b. Sept 5; c. Dec 4, 1752; gdpts. John Weaver, Sarah Williams, Rebecca Hawthorn.

Eleanor d. of Robert Parsons and w. Eleanor; b. Nov 23; c. Dec 24, 1752; gdpts. Francis Niblet, Eliza Niblet, Mary Parsons.

Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Felts jr and w. Mary; b. Feb 1; c. March 11, 1753; gdpts. Wm Rowland, Eliza Rowland, Eliza Rowland.

Emmanuel s. of James Carter and w. Elisa; b. Feb 24; c. March 11, 1753; gdpts. Thos Dunn, John Battle jr, Hannah Phillips.

Edwin s. of Joseph Ellis and w. Faith; b. May 16; c. 1749; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Peter Avent and w. Amy; b. Sept 12, 1752; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. John Avent, Mary Avent, Elisa Shelton.

Elizabeth d. of John Jones and w. Judith; b. March 5; c. May 13, 1753; gdpts. Robt Jones jr, Rebecca Jones, Susanna Jones.

Elizabeth d. of James Spane and w. Mary; b. April 9; c. June 3, 1753; gdpts. James Horn, Eliza Whitehead, Mary Rolling.

Eliza-Cole d. of Robt Whitehead and w. Mary; b. April 19; c. June 3, 1753; gdpts. James Spane, Thany Spane, Frances Hood.

Elizabeth d. of Nathanael Johnson and w. Hannah; b. June 23; c. July 4, 1753; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Robt Purrier and w. Frances; b. June 10; c. Aug 19, 1753; gdpts. William Purrier, Sarah Pepper, Olave Mangum.

Elizabeth d. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. May 10; c. Aug 26, 1753; gdpts. Thos Atkinson, Agnes Oliver, Lydia Dinkens.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wade and w. Susanna; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 4, 1753; gdpts. James Moss, Anne ..., Elisa Cain.

Edwin s. of Emmanuel James and w. Sarah; b. Jan 29; c. March 3, 1754; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Wm Ellis, Lydia Proctor.

Elizabeth d. of Henry Andrews and w. Lucy; b. Sept 19; c. Oct 20, 1754; gdpts. John Clanton, Amy Clanton, Anne Andrews.

Elias s. of John Turner and w. Rebecca; b. Oct 28; c. 1752; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Johnson and w. Eliza; b. Aug 30; c. 1750; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of John Hill and w. Mely; b. Nov 7, 1754; c. Jan 5, 1755; gdpts. Wm Richason, Mary Hill, Elisa Richason.

Edward s. of Thos Huson and w. Sarah; b. Jan 22; c. March 23, 1755; gdpts. Churchill Curtis, Benja Bell, Anne Harper.

Elizabeth d. of Thos Cooper and w. Phoebe; b. Sept 7, 1754; c. April 7, 1755; gdpts. Anne Gilbert, Susanna Johnson, David Wiggins.

Edmund s. of John Irby and w. Mary; b. Jan 29; c. March 30, 1755; gdpts. Richard Blunt, Henry Nicolson, Rebecca Edmunds.

Elizabeth d. of William Hurt and w. Eliza; b. May 20; c. July 13, 1755; gdpts. Peter Green, Amy Hill, Lucy Maheny.

Elijah s. of Francis Eldridge and w. Ritter; b. June 9; c. Aug 24, 1755; gdpts. Edward Prince, Joseph Ivy, Betty Prince.

(106) Elizabeth d. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebecca; b. Aug 27; c. Sept 28, 1755; gdpts. Charles Gee, Eliza Mason, Amy Tatum.

Edward s. of Edward Powell and w. Mary; b. Aug 31; c. Nov 2, 1755; gdpts. Wm Hurt, Michael Hill, Eliza Hurt.

Elizabeth d. of John Cocke and w. Lucy; b. Sept 21; c. Nov 16, 1755; gdpts. Wm Cocke, Sarah Williams, Jane Williams.

Elizabeth d. of John Wellborn jr and w. Temperance; b. Oct 6; c. Nov 16, 1755; gdpts. James Carter, Amy Hill, Amy Freeman.

Elizabeth d. of John Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Oct 22; c. Nov 27, 1755; gdpts. Mason Bishop, Mary Glover, Rebecca Moss.

Elias s. of Joseph Wren and w. Sarah; b. Oct 31; c. Dec 21, 1755; gdpts. Nathl Northington, John Pennington, Lucy Dun.

Elizabeth d. of Wm Owen and w. Hannah; b. Oct 20; c. Dec 7, 1755; gdpts. Thos Carril, Sarah Carlile, Lucy Smith.

Elizabeth d. of Stith Parham and w. Elisa; b. Dec 17, 1755; c. Feb 15, 1756; gdpts. Robt Wynne, Susanna Hall, Eliza Wynne.

Elizabeth d. of Nichs Partridge and w. Eliza; b. Dec 21, 1755; c. Feb 15, 1756; gdpts. Thos Adkins jr, Mary Rosser, Mary Tomlinson.

Elizabeth d. of Lewis Brown and w. Eliza; b. Jan 12; c. Feb 22, 1756; gdpts. John Rowland, Eliza Woodward, Amy Randel.

Elizabeth d. of Isaac Roburson and w. Mary; b. March 6; c. March 21, 1756; gdpts. Samuel Wright, Martha Harper, Jeany Sykes.

Elizabeth d. of Samuel Northington and w. Phyllis; b. Dec 29, 1755; c. April 4, 1756; gdpts. John Wellborn, Hannah Wyche, Lucy Stokes.

Elizabeth d. of Nathanael Howell and w. Susanna; b. March 14; c. May 9, 1756; gdpts. Jesse Man, Anna Gibbs, Eliza Redding.

Elizabeth d. of Edward Eppes and w. Mary; b. June 3; c. Aug 29, 1756; gdpts. Timothy Ezell jr, Lucy Dunn, Anne Moore.

Ephraim s. of Matthew Parham jr and w. Rebecca; b. Sept 25; c. Oct 31, 1756; gdpts. Ephraim Parham, William Parham, Judith Green.

Elizabeth d. of Michael Hill and w. Mary; b. Oct 15; c. Nov 28, 1756; gdpts. Wm Malone, Lucy Hill, Mary Malone.

Elizabeth d. of Cornelius Lofting and w. Eliza; b. Nov 15, 1756; c. Jan 9, 1757; gdpts. Richd Johnson, Mary Lofting, Lydia Pennington.

Elizabeth d. of John Jenkins and w. Mary; b. Nov 5; c. 1755; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, Anne Ezell, Frances Glover.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Felts jr and w. Agnes; b. Nov 30, 1756; c. March 6, 1757; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Rebecca Seat, Mary Bullock.

Elizabeth d. of John Spane and w. Judith; b. Dec 8, 1756; c. May 15, 1757; gdpts. Burrel Green, Susanna Green, Thany Spane.

Elizabeth d. of Edward Pettway and w. Eliza; b. Sept 1, 1756; c. March 13, 1757; gdpts. William Willie, Eliza Willie, Anna Sturdivant.

Ephraim s. of Thos Hood and w. Mary; b. June 28; c. Aug 28, 1757; gdpts. Joshua Hawthorn, Joseph Denton, Eliza Doby.

Edmund s. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. Dec 17, 1757; c. Jan 15, 1758; gdpts. John Adkins, Edward Lee, Eliza Adkins.

Elizabeth d. of Jas Boisseau Jones and w. Anne; b. July 21; c. Sept 4, 1757; gdpts. David Jones jr, Susanna Gray, Susanna Jones.

Edmund s. of Benjamin Weathers and w. Mary; b. Jan 23; c. March 12, 1758; gdpts. Wm Weathers, Wm Pettway jr, Eliza Dansey.

Elizabeth d. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Eliza; b. Jan 29; c. March 12, 1755; gdpts. John Tatum, Fanny Hawthorne, Anne Hamilton.

Elizabeth d. of Peter Green and w. Judith; b. May 24; c. July 9, 1758; gdpts. Joseph Ingram, Laetitia Green, Anne Harper.

Elizabeth d. of Isaac Mason dec'd and w. Anne; b. June 6; c. July 30, 1758; gdpts. Edward Pettway, Eliza Pettway, Phoebe Pettway.

Ephraim s. of John Whittington and w. Sarah; b. March 27; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. John King, Wm King, Eliza Hood.

Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Gibbons and w. Anne; b. March 24; c. 1745; gdpts. ---.

Edmund s. of Ditto; b. June 11; c. 1752; gdpts. ---.

Edward s. of Edward Griffis and w. Katharine; b. Dec 26; c. 1753; gdpts. ---.

Eppes s. of Drury Spain and w. Mildred; b. July 15; c. Sept 3, 1758; gdpts. Edwd Whittington, Edwd Powell, Eliza Vines.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Vines and w. Eliza; b. July 27; c. 1753; gdpts. ---.

(107) Hannah d. of Wm Owen and w. Hannah; b. Oct 20, 1762; c. Jan 2, 1763; gdpts. Richard Blunt, Selah Smith, Rebekah Richardson.

Huldah d. of John Rivers and w. Martha; b. Aug 4; c. Sept 25, 1763; gdpts. Abraham Winfield, Molly Tucker, Goodwynne Tucker.

Henry s. of Henry Tudor jr and w. Sarah; b. Aug 5; c. Nov 6, 1763; gdpts. Henry Gee, Thomas Dowding, Amy Moss.

Hannah d. of John Winfield and w. Lucy; b. Nov 20; c. Dec 18, 1763; gdpts. Abraham Winfield, Lucy Hill, Lucy Maheny.

Henry s. of Robert Winfield and w. Frances; b. March 15; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. Peter Winfield, James Sturdivant, Mary Sturdivant.

Henry s. of John Underhill and w. Elisa; b. April 23; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. Thos Moss, Joshua Moss, Mary Adkins.

Henry s. of Abner Proctor and w. Sarah; b. April 14; c. June 11, 1764; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Simon Stacy, Lucy Proctor.

Henry s. of Howell Chappell and w. Rebecca; b. Sept 16; c. Sept 29, 1764; gdpts. Henry Jarret, James Chappell jr, Lucy Chappell.

Hartwell s. of David Tucker and w. Athaliah; b. Oct 17; c. Dec 16, 1764; gdpts. Thos Hunt, Lawrence Gibbons jr, Mary Norris.

Henry s. of Richd Wilkason and w. Betty; b. Sept 13; c. Nov 11, 1764; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Henry Underhill, Katharine McInnish.

Hartwell s. of John Ezell and w. Jane; b. Dec 28, 1764, c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. James Hill, Thos Ezell jr, Rebekah Seat.

Hartwell s. of John Sledge and w. Amy; b. Jan 8; c. March 3, 1765; gdpts. John Ray, John Underhill jr, Wilmonth Porch.

Howell s. of Joshua Coton and w. Susanna; b. ---; c. March 3, 1765; gdpts. ---.

Herbert s. of Robert Owen and w. Lucy; b. Jan 30; c. April 21, 1758; gdpts. James Bell, David Owen, Mildrid Bell.

Henry s. of Jesse Williamson and w. Mary; b. Jan 16; c. May 19, 1765; gdpts. Joshua Pennington, Drury Clanton, Mely Clanton.

Henry s. of Henry Faison and w. Lucy; b. April 7; c. June 9, 1765; gdpts. Wm Ellis, James Turner, Martha Hulin.

Harper s. of John Rivers and w. Martha; b. May 17; c. June 30, 1765; gdpts. John Curtis, Churchill Curtis, Patty Kelly.

Howell s. of Millington Simms and w. Joyce; b. Oct 9; c. Dec 22, 1765; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Thos Adkins, Sarah Jones.

Hardy s. of Wm Cotton and w. Elisa; b. Feb 1; c. March 2, 1766; gdpts. Wm Hunter, John Ogburn jr, Sally Cotton.

Holliday s. of Benja Newsum and w. Mary dec'd; b. June 6; c. Oct 5, 1766; gdpts. Nathl Holt, Charles Barham, Ede Newsum.

Hubbard s. of Thos Sanders and w. Anne; b. Sept 3; c. Oct 19, 1766; gdpts. Thos Hunt, Robt Tucker, Dorothy Hunt.

Hamlin s. of Thomas Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. April 18; c. May 25, 1766; gdpts. John Lessenberry, Henry Moss, Mary Eppes.

Hannah d. of Wm Carril jr and w. Anne; b. Feb 27; c. April 12, 1767; gdpts. Benja Doles jr, Hannah Carrill, Hannah Owen.

Herbert s. of John Hight and w. Elisa; b. Feb 24; c. June 7, 1767; gdpts. Howell Hight, Thos Cullum jr, Elisa Callam.

Hamlin s. of Lewis Adkins and w. Susanna; b. July 1; c. Aug 9, 1767; gdpts. Wm Rives jr, James Stewart, Anne Horn.

Herbert s. of Edward Pate and w. Lucretia; b. Nov 22, 1761; c. Jan 24, 1768; gdpts. Benjamin Phipps, John Ivey, Mildred Pate.

Henry s. of Edward Weaver jr and w. Sarah; b. Dec 19, 1767; c. March 27, 1768; gdpts. Henry Weaver, Wm Garey, Mary Weaver.

Henry s. of Thos Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. Dec 24, 1767; c. March 27, 1768; gdpts. Stith Wynne, John Sturdivant, Mary Eppes.

Henry s. of Mason Bishop and w. Anne; b. April 26; c. May 29, 1768; gdpts. Charles Sturdivant, Stith Wynne, Mary Moore.

Henry s. of Wm Rives and w. Lucy; b. May 12; c. June 19, 1768; gdpts. Isham Hawthorn, Henry Moss jr, Elisa Shands.

Harris s. of Owen Tudor and w. Lucy; b. April 26; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts. Jesse Rogers, Edward Slate, Lettice Waller.

Henry s. of Thomas Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. May 14; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts. James Battle, Wm Moss, Lavina Dunn.

Hamlin s. of Stephen Baird and w. Lucy; b. Nov 16, 1768; c. Feb 12, 1769; gdpts. William Baird, Fredk Andrews, Elisa Gray.

Herbert s. of Benjamin Hall and w. Elisa; b. March 2, 1768; c. ---; gdpts. ---.

Hannah d. of Robert Tucker and w. Mary; b. Feb 17; c. April 2, 1769; gdpts. Joseph Tucker jr, Amy Tucker, Agnes Harrison.

(108) Howell s. of Benjamin Seaborn and w. Martha; b. June 2; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. Benja Adams, Philip Harwood, Mary Mason.

Henry s. of Henry Temple and w. Elisa; b. April 24; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Hardy s. of Naamah Hicks by Joel Cornet; b. Aug 5; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. Jonas Cornet, Benja Phipps, Sylvia Cornet.

Henry s. of John Peters and w. Martha; b. Aug 7; c. Nov 11, 1769; gdpts. Eldredge Clark, John Chappell, Sarah Hunt.

Sarah Freeman twin d. of Simon Stacy and w. Mary; b. Oct 4; c. Dec 17, 1769; gdpts. Edward Wootten, Lucy Gilbert, Jean Bane.

()-Sturdivant s. of Lucy Horn dec'd; b. Dec 10, 1769; c. March 18, 1770; gdpts. Nathl Hood, Wm Spane, Sarah Sturdivant.

Henry s. of Joseph Wren and w. Anne; b. Nov 24, 1769; c. March 25, 1770; gdpts. John Crosslin, Thos Whitfield, Mally Crosslin.

Henry s. of Thomas Partridge and w. Sarah; b. Jan 20; c. March 25, 1770; gdpts. John Partridge, Thos Tomlinson, Mary Partridge.

Henry s. of Burrell Welborn and w. Sarah; b. Sept 7, 1769; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Thomas Sturdivant, John Sturdivant, Anne Welborn.

Henry s. of Nathanl Dunn and w. Rebekah; b. Feb 8; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Wm Parham, Nathl Parham, Lucy Mahoney.

Henry s. of Wm Andrews and w. Anna; b. ---; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Henry Andrews, Drury Magee, Lucy Andrews.

Hartwell s. of Henry Porch jr and w. Hannah; b. March 7; c. April 22, 1770; gdpts. John Pettway, Jemima Hancock, John Adkins.

Hazael s. of John Clifton and w. Mary; b. Jan 23; c. May 20, 1770; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, John Pare, Susanna Pare.

Henry s. of Richard Felts and w. Mary; b. May 13; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. Jesse Williamson, John Hutchins, Suky Felts.

Hamlin s. of Stith Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Oct 12; c. Dec 30, 1770; gdpts. Ephraim Moss, Seth Moss, Jemima Hancock.

Hezekiah s. of John Spane and w. Abigail; b. Dec 26, 1770; c. March 17, 1771; gdpts. Anderson Sturdivant, Abraham Bolton, Elisa Porch.

Hubert s. of Lewis Underwood and w. Gilly; b. Jan 19; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. John Rowland, Nathan Rogers, Martha Seaborn.

Henry s. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. June 4; c. July 7, 1771; gdpts. John Rives, Littleberry Mason, Mary Peebles.

Herman s. of Wm Horn and w. Sarah; b. Oct 21; c. Nov 24, 1771; gdpts. Ephraim Horn, Jesse Horn, Ruth Hood.

Hannah d. of Nathl Rainey and w. Phoebe; b. March 25; c. May 24, 1772; gdpts. Jarrell Burrow, Martha Rainey, Martha Wynne.

Henry s. of John Crosslin and w. Mary; b. May 12; c. July 12, 1772; gdpts. Wm Cotton, Harris Cotton, Rebecca Cotton.

Hezekiah s. of John Curtis and w. Anne; b. ---; c. July 10, 1772; gdpts. Absalom Brown, Nathl Rainey, Phoebe Rainey.

Herbert s. of John Rowland and w. Agnes; b. May 28; c. Sept 23, 1772; gdpts. ---.

Holloman s. of John Battle jr and w. Anne; b. Nov 8; c. Nov 22, 1772; gdpts. Isaac Rawlings, Hartwell Battle, Mary Battle.

Hartwell s. of Wm Rives and w. ---; b. Oct 28; c. Nov 29, 1772; gdpts. Timothy Rives, Chappell Gee, Winny Rives.

Henry s. of James Speed and w. Eleanor; b. Oct 24, 1772; c. Jan 10, 1773; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Fredk Hines, Hannah Howell.

Howell s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Oct 28, 1772; c. Jan 10, 1773; gdpts. Laurence Stacy, Benja Ellis, Mary Stacy.

Hannah d. of John Eckles and w. Mary; b. Oct 4, 1772; c. Jan 3, 1773; gdpts. Robert Winfield, Lucretia Parham, Kesiah Freeman.

Henry s. of Wm Mangum and w. Mary; b. Jan 24; c. March 28, 1773; gdpts. Peter Randall, Seth Williams, Lucy Green.

Henry s. of Wm Loftin jr and w. Lavina; b. Nov 1y, 1772; c. April 11, 1773; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Daniel Harwood, Mary Dunn.

Henry s. of Daniel Ivey and w. Sally; b. April 1; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. James Cooper, Seth Cotton, Rebekah Cotton.

Hamilton s. of Patty Spane by Chas Davis ye reputed father; b. March 17; c. Sept 26, 1773; gdpts. Robt Whitehead, Reuben Rodgers, Eliza Porch.

Hartwell s. of Wm Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. Sept 8; c. Oct 31, 1773; gdpts. Robt Wynne, John Wynne, Milly Wynne.

Henry s. of Fredk Lofting and w. Judith; b. Feb 5; c. April 11, 1773; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Wm Lofting jr, Anne Moore.

Henry s. of Henry Cook and w. Rebekah; b. Dec 30; c. Feb 6, 1774; gdpts. Laurence Smith, John Salters, Elisa Hill.

Hartley s. of Danl Sullivan and w. Hannah; b. Oct 20, 1773; c. April 3, 1774; gdpts. Wm Lamb, Pettway Johnson, Rebekah Jones.

(109) John s. of Wm Thomson and w. Hannah; b. June 24; c. Aug 19, 1744; gdpts. John Bell jr, Saml Northington, Sarah Judkins.

Joseph s. of Joseph Wheless and w. Mary; b. Aug 15; c. 1733; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Ditto; b. Dec 11; c. 1734; gdpts. ---.

Isaac s. of Ditto; b. Feb 20, 1733/4; c. May 3, 1744; gdpts. William Weathers, Timothy Ezzel jr, Sarah Jones.

Joel s. of Thos Pennington and w. Rebecca; b. Aug 8; c. Sept 30, 1744; gdpts. William Ezell, Wm Rachel, Martha Ezzel.

John s. of Francis Niblet and w. Eliza; b. Sept 4; c Oct 7, 1744; gdpts. Edward Weaver, Joseph Harrison, Mary Rix.

John s. of Richard Griffin and w. Grace; b. Jan 6, 1743/4; c. Nov 4, 1744; gdpts. John Bane, Thomas Wallace, Mary Briggs.

John s. of John Wasden and w. Sarah; b. Sept 25; c. Nov 4, 1744; gdpts. Thos Wren, Robt Pully, Anne Seaborn.

Isham s. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Eliza; b. Oct 16; c. Dec 9, 1744; gdpts. Joshua Tatum, Wm Bird, Frances Denton.

Jefferson s. of William Rains and w. Angelica; b. Nov 10; c. Dec 25, 1744; gdpts. Wm Gilliam jr, John Freeman, Anne Oliver, Eliza Holloway.

John s. of Ralph Magee and w. Anne; b. Dec 19, 1744; c. Feb 3, 1744/5; gdpts. John Wellborn, Etheldred Jones, Sarah Magee.

John s. of Henry Pritchard and w. Lucy; b. Dec 29, 1744; c. Feb 3, 1744/5; gdpts. John Clanton, Wm Ezzell, Eliza Pritchard.

John s. of Robt Carril and w. Hannah; b. Dec 13, 1744; c. Jan 26, 1744/5; gdpts. Jonathan Ellis, Arthur Smith, Sarah Alsobrook.

Joseph s. of Wm Harris and w. Lucy; b. Jan 6; c. Feb 24, 1745/6; gdpts. Nathaniel Felts, John Felts, Sarah Roberts.

Jane d. of John Cotton and w. Lucy; b. Dec 9, 1744; c. March 3, 1744/5; gdpts. William Hutchins, Lucy Main, Susanna Crosland.

John twin s. of Jas Sansenick and w. Margt; b. Feb 17; c. March 17, 1744/5; gdpts. John Ellis, Edmund Pate, Sarah Roberts.

Joshua s. of John Doby and w. Mary; b. Jan 21; c. March 24, 1744/5; gdpts. Peter Vincent, Robert Tatum, Jane Woodroffe.

Isaac s. of Isaac Robertson and w. Mary; b. Jan 17, 1744/5; c. March 31, 1745; gdpts. John Freeman jr, Charles Delahay, Rebecca Gilliam.

Jacob s. of John Mitchell and w. Eliza; b. June 3; c. 1741; gdpts. ---.

Jesse s. of Thomas Barker and w. Mary; b. March 19; c. May 12, 1745; gdpts. Joseph Warburton, John Smith, Anne Warburton.

John s. of John Harrison and w. Susanna; b. April 2; c. May 12, 1745; gdpts. Stephen Hamlin, Thos Peters jr, Eliza Jones.

John s. of Beaufort Pleasant and w. Mary; b. April 9; c. May 12, 1745; gdpts. Benjamin Clark, Simon Stacy, Priscilla Rogers.

John s. of James Mason and w. Mary; b. Dec 31, 1744; c. March 24, 1744/5; gdpts. John Mason, Thos Mitchell, Martha Moore.

John s. of James Heron and w. Mary; b. April 12; c. June 13, 1745; gdpts. Morice Pritchard, Richard Murphy, Jane Sawry.

Jesse s. of John Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. Feb 24, 1744/5; c. June 16, 1745; gdpts. Wm Parton, Wm Weathers, Anne Threadgall.

James s. of Thomas Wade and w. Susanna; b. Dec 29, 1744; c. Feb 3, 1744/5; gdpts. James Cain, James Cain jr, Eliza Cain.

John s. of William Knight and w. Mary; b. Sept 17; c. Nov 3, 1745; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Samuel Wright, Elisa Alsobrok.

John s. of James Prince and w. Cecilia; b. Oct 3, 1745; c. Jan 5, 1745/6; gdpts. Gilbert Prince, Peter Brooks, Sarah Brooks.

John s. of Peter Hawthorn and w. Sarah; b. Dec 5, 1745; c. Feb 2, 1745/6; gdpts. John Rives, Wm Bird, Frances Denton.

John s. of Wm Heath and w. Eliza; b. Nov 24, 1745; c. Feb 2, 1745/6; gdpts. John Tatum, Christopher Tatum, Rebecca H().

(110) John s. of Thomas Thrower and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 10; c. Feb 26, 1745/6; gdpts. Slowman Wynne, Thomas Moore, Mary Moore.

Jesse s. of Thomas Bell and w. Mary; b. Oct 5, 1745; c. April 1, 1746; gdpts. Charles Holt, Edw Farrington, Mary Gray.

Jesse s. of Charles Gee and w. Bridget; b. Jan 9, 1745/6; c. April 6, 1746; gdpts. Jesse Goodwynne, Wm Gee, Mary Chappell.

John s. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Jan 22, 1745/6; c. April 20, 1746; gdpts. Moses Johnson, John Gilliam, Eliza Johnson.

James s. of Edward Nicolson and w. Mary; b. March 28; c. April 27, 1746; gdpts. John Houseman, John Parham, Jane Pollard.

Isham s. of James Porch and w. Eliza; b. June 4; c. July 20, 1746; gdpts. Nicholas Partridge, Henry Moss, Mary Prescot.

Joshua s. of Slowman Wynne and w. Mary; b. June 6; c. Aug 7, 1746; gdpts. ---.

John s. of John Rachel and w. Mary; b. Sept 26; c. Oct 8, 1746; gdpts. John Gilliam, Burrell Gilliam, Eliza Lofting.

Jesse s. of Gregory Rawlings jr and w. Sarah; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 5, 1746; gdpts. John Rawlings, Matthew ..., Eliza Roberts.

John s. of Wm Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 30, 1746; gdpts. Nicholas Judkins, Nicholas Meggot, Mary Judkins, Eliza Wright.

Joshua s. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Eliza; b. Dec 14, 1746; c. Jan 25, 1746/7; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, John Vincent, Sarah Hawthorn.

John s. of James Heath and w. Rebecca; b. Sept 21, 1746; c. Feb 24, 1746/7; gdpts. John Smith, James Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson.

John s. of Thomas Nusum and w. Tapenas; b. Jan 21; c. Feb 28, 1746/7; gdpts. John Tompson, Wm King, Anne Holt.

John s. of James Gilliam and w. Amy; b. Nov 19, 1746; c. March 29, 1747; gdpts. John Rolland, John Farrington, Eliza Cotton.

James s. of John King and w. Mary; b. Feb 14, 1746/7; c. April 12, 1747; gdpts. Nathaniel Hood, Thomas Battle, Anna King.

Jesse s. of James Bane and w. Eliza; b. March 25; c. June 7, 1747; gdpts. Thomas Bane, John Smith, Martha Smith.

Jane d. of Edward Whittington and w. Penelope; b. May 13; c. June 26, 1747; gdpts. Nathanael Hood, Saran Hood, Elisa Johnson.

James s. of James Turner and w. Anne; b. May 3; c. 1745; gdpts. Wm Carril, Wm Davidson, Eliza Dowding.

Jesse s. of James Turner and w. Anne; b. June 30; c. Aug 9, 1747; gdpts. John Smith jr, James Bane, Martha Smith.

Isaac s. of John Ezzel and w. Eliza; b. July 14; c. Aug 16, 1747; gdpts. John Ellis, Thos Ezzel, Sarah Roberts.

James twin s. of David Holloway and w. Frances; b. June 10; c. Aug 19, 1747; gdpts. Benja Clarke, Wm Owen, Mary Clarke.

Joshua s. of Wm Johnson and w. Mary; b. July 29; c. Aug 24, 1747; gdpts. John Bane, Nathanael Johnson, Hannah Johnson.

John s. of John Avent and w. Mary; b. March 16; c. 1745/6; gdpts. Matthew Hubbard, David Simms, Hannah Smith.

Isham s. of Edward Prince and w. Hannah; b. May 11; c. Sept 28, 1747; gdpts. Thos Ivy, John Conniel, Hannah Johnson.

John s. of William Hight and w. Anne; b. Oct 9; c. Nov 15, 1747; gdpts. John Wilkason, Warwick Gilliam, Susanna Sykes.

Isabel d. of Nathanl Bedingfield and w. Eliza; b. Oct 12; c. Nov 15, 1747; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, Sarah Jones, Eliza Willie.

John s. of William Owen and w. Hannah; b. Oct 15; c. Nov 22, 1747; gdpts. Wm Carril, Ambrose Grizzard, Hannah Carril.

Jemima d. of William Hix and w. Mary; b. Dec 16, 1747; c. Jan 31, 1747/8; gdpts. John Ezell, Eliza Ezell, Mary Mannery.

Joseph s. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. Jan 12; c. Feb 9, 1747/8; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Charles Sledge and w. Eliza; b. Jan 21; c. Feb 28, 1747/8; gdpts. John Sledge, Nathanael Pebles, Sarah Sledge.

Isham s. of Matthew Whitehead and w. Sarah; b. Aug 21, 1747; c. March 13, 1747/8; gdpts. James Spane, Robt Whitehead, Judith Spane.

(111) Lucy d. of Charles Collier and w. Susanna; b. Nov 13; c. Dec 23, 1759; gdpts. Josiah Smith, Lucy Davis, Elisa Smith.

Lucretia d. of Robt Tucker and w. Mary; b. Dec 23; c. Dec 23, 1759; gdpts. John Winfield, Margt Pritchet, Olive Green.

Lucy-Herbert d. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Aug 22, 1760; gdpts. John Nash, Elizabeth Nash, Jacobina Wylie.

Louisa d.of Pierce Vaughan and w. Faith; b. ---; c. Dec 7, 1760; gdpts. James Williams jr, Elisa Williams, Elisa Ezzel.

Lucy d. of John Malone and w. Mary; b. Nov 2, 1760; c. Feb 8, 1761; gdpts. Peter Green, Lucy Maheny, Eliza Delahay.

Littleberry s. of Alexr Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. March 18; c. May 3, 1761; gdpts. George Rives, Nathl Bedingfeld, Elisa Dunn.

Lucy d. of Henry Weaver and w. Mary; b. Dec 22, 1760; c. Jan 29, 1761; gdpts. ---.

Lucy d. of John Mangum and w. Mary; b. Nov 30, 1758; c. March 31, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Lucy d. of Jesse Newsum and w. Elisa; b. April 23; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Benja Arrington, Aggy Newsum, Sarah Rawlings.

Lucy d. of Joseph Ivey and w. Nanny; b. ---; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Thos Felts, Hannah Felts, Betty Scoggin.

Lucas s. of Bird Land and w. Rebekah; b. ---; c. June 21, 1761; gdpts. Abner Sturdivant, John Rowland, Wynnifred Land.

Lewis s. of Nathl Parham and w. Selah; b. May 31; c. Aug 30, 1761; gdpts. Ephraim Parham, Francis Eppes, Rebekah Parham.

Lucy d. of Isaac Weathers and w. Urith; b. Oct 3; c. Dec 13, 1761; gdpts. Wm Parsons, Mary Weathers, Lucy Blaton.

Lucy d. of John Hill and w. Mildred; b. Aug 24; c. Dec 21, 1761; gdpts. Lewis Brown, Lucretia Hill, --- Mangum.

Lucy d. of Daniel Horton and w. Mary; b. Oct 14; c. Dec 26, 1761; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, Anne Ezell, Elisa Horton.

Lucy d. of Burrell Welborn and w. Sarah; b. Oct 21, 1761; c. Jan 3, 1762; gdpts. John Owen, Abby Davis, Lydia Stokes.

Lucretia d. of John Rives and w. Amy; b. Aug 15; c. 1761; gdpts. ---.

Lewis s. of Lewis Brown and w. Martha; b. Jan 10; c. Feb 14, 1762; gdpts. John Wynne, Edward Harper, Anne Harper.

Lucy d. of Wm Hewitt and w. Elisa; b. Feb 3; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Lydia d. of Thos Pate and w. Mary; b. Jan 26; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Ephraim Hill, Sarah Pate, Mary Felts.

Lucy d. of Henry Freeman and w. Amy; b. Feb 12; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. William Gryffin, Elisa Gilliam, Selah Rachel.

Lucy d. of Samuel Blizzard and w. Sarah; b. Jan 21, 1761; c. May 16, 1762; gdpts. Aaron Peters, Lydia Blizzard, Selah Flood.

Lucretia d. of John Kelly and w. Elisa; b. May 2; c. June 6, 1762; gdpts. James Greenway, Patty Greenway, Mary Norris.

Lucretia d. of Abel Mabry and w. Susanna; b. May 13; c. June 20, 1762; gdpts. Daniel Mabry, Elisa Randall, Susanna-Brown Bib.

Lydia d. of Richd Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. June 20, 1762; gdpts. Sampson Moseley, Mary Pate, Sarah Pate.

Lavina d. of James Heath and w. ---; b. April 29; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Lucy d. of Edward Jones and w. Elisa; b. July 23; c. Aug 29, 1762; gdpts. John Robertson, Sarah Jones, Elisa Mangum.

Lucretia d. of Wm Cotton and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. Nov 14, 1762; gdpts. Wm Heath jr, Mary Hill, Sarah Coton.

Langston s. of Jesse Rogers and w. Faith; b. Oct 23; c. Dec 7, 1762; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Peter Knight, Mary Rogers.

Lucy d. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. Dec 18, 1762; c. April 10, 1763; gdpts. William Stuart, Mary Stuart, Judith Tucker.

Lucretia d. of James Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 18, 1762; c. April 17, 1763; gdpts. Henry Underhill, Betty Cullan, Anne Cullan.

Lucy d. of Robert Magee and w. Priscilla; b. May 5; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Burrel Gilliam, Amy Maclamore, Martha Seaborn.

Lucy d. of Wm Rowland and w. Mary; b. June 25; c. July 31, 1763; gdpts. David Owen, Sarah Rowland, Anne Ezell.

Lewis s. of Nathl Mitchell and w. Elisa; b. July 18; c. Oct 6, 1763; gdpts. John Raines, Thos Parham, Mary Temple.

Lewis s. of John Knight and w. Elisa; b. Dec 20, 1763; c. Feb 26, 1764; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Wm Newsum, --- Freeman.

Littleberry s. of Drury Cotton and w. Phoebe; b. March 10; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. John Croslin, Richd Tatum, Mary Tatum.

Lucy d. of John-Gray Edmunds and w. Elisa; b. May 7; c. July 8, 1764; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Mary Cahppell, Lucretia Jones.

Lucy d. of Abner James and w. Mary; b. July 14; c. Sept 30, 1764; gdpts. Thos Booth, Patience Booth, Sarah Johnson.

(112) Lucretia d. of Bird Land and w. Rebekah; b. Dec 28, 1764; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. Jesse Rodgers, Elisa Rogers, Amy Cocke.

Lucretia d. of Peter Winfield and w. Lucretia; b. Dec 3, 1764; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. John Winfield, Lucy Maheny, Anne Sturdivant.

Lucy d. of Suky Land; b. Oct 16, 1764; c. May 19, 1765; gdpts. John Parrot, Mary Land, Mary Smith.

Lazarus s. of Robt Whitehead and w. Mary; b. Feb 21; c. June 16, 1765; gdpts. James Bell, John Rowland, Mary Smith, Frances Rives.

Lewis s. of Lewis Tyus and w. Amy; b. May 16; c. June 30, 1765; gdpts. Richard Hill, Ephraim Parham, Marjory Hill.

Littleberry s. of David Jones and w. Sarah; b. May 15; c. July 7, 1765; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Howell Chappell, Hannah Jones.

Lucy d. of Drury Zell and w. Winny; b. May 17; c. Oct 17, 1765; gdpts. Robert Whitehead, Mary Zell, Anne Barr.

Lucy d. of Fredk Hobbs and w. Katherine; b. Jan 22; c. March 30, 1766; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Rebecca Ivy, Hannah Hancock.

Littleton s. of Robert Wynne Raines and w. Jane; b. Jan 26; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Robt Tucker, Benja Owen, Mary Tucker.

Littleberry s. of Katharine McInnish; b. ---; c. June 22, 1766; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, Charles Wood, Mary Sullivan.

Lucy d. of John Wilkason and w. Anne; b. Jan 2; c. April 5, 1767; gdpts. Miles Collier, Lucy Butler, --- Welborn.

Lavina d. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. Dec 15; c. April 19, 1767; gdpts. James Bell, Hannah Parham, Fanny Davis.

Lucy d. of John Underhill jr and w. Betty; b. Feb 1; c. April 26, 1767; gdpts. Augustine Shands, Sarah Moss, Sarah Underhill.

Lucy d. of Joshua Cotton and w. Susanna; b. March 21; c. April 26, 1767; gdpts. Howell Hight, Sarah Cotton, Elisa Cotton.

Lucy d. of George Randall and w. B. Rutherford; b. Feb 9; c. May 3, 1767; gdpts. Peter Green, Jane Raines, Elisa Greene.

Lavina d. of Henry Tudor jr and w. Sarah; b. March 4; c. May 17, 1767; gdpts. Richard Hay jr, Elisa Bullock, Mary Jenks.

Lucy d. of John Ezell jr and w. Jane; b. April 20; c. May 17, 1767; gdpts. Andrew Felts, Mary Felts, Lucy Simmons.

Littleton s. of John Shands and w. Phoebe; b. May 29; c. Aug 16, 1767; gdpts. Wm Chambliss, Wm Golightly, Amy Shands.

Lucretia d. of James Cain jr and w. Lucretia; b. July 20; c. Aug 23, 1767; gdpts. Thos Wynne jr, Martha Cain, Mary Cain.

Llewellin s. of Bird Land and w. Rebekah; b. Oct 21; c. Nov 29, 1767; gdpts. James Cocke, Abel Mabry, Mary Land.

Lucretia d. of Joel Knight and w. Hannah; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 13, 1767; gdpts. Henry Burroughs, Lucretia Burroughs, Temperance Welborn.

Lucy d. of Jordan Knight and w. Eliza; b. April 4; c. May 15, 1768; gdpts. John Knight, Eliza Rogers, Lucy Horn.

Lucretia d. of William Fear and w. Lucy; b. March 5; c. June 12, 1768; gdpts. Thos Weathers, Mary Atkison, Selah Atkison.

Lucy d. of Thos Barham and w. Sarah; b. May 2; c. June 12, 1768; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Lucy Fort, Elisa Adams.

Littleton s. of James Ivy and w. Mary; b. Nov 21, 1767; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts. John Ivy jr, Littleberry Mason, Anna Ivy.

Lucy d. of Charles Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. Aug 14; c. Oct 9, 1768; gdpts. Isaac Bendall, Sarah Bendall, Sarah Wynne.

Lucy-Binns d. of John Cargill and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. Jan 29, 1769; gdpts. Nichs Massonburg, Lucy Massenburg, Martha Belsches.

Lewis s. of Wm Andrews and w. Anne; b. Feb 8; c. Feb 22, 1769; gdpts. ---.

Lucy d. of James Johnson and w. Jane; b. Nov 23, 1768; c. May 7, 1769; gdpts. Nathl Felts jr, Sarah Jones, Anna Johnson.

Lucy d. of Bartholomew Balls and w. Tabitha; b. May 2; c. July 2, 1769; gdpts. Nathl Jones, Selah Wallace, Sarah Jones.

Lucy d. of James Hay and w. Mary; b. May 4; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. David Mason, Elisa Prince, Mary Pate.

Lucretia d. of Henry Temple and w. Elisa; b. July 6, 1761; c. Aug 18, 1769; gdpts. Henry Mitchell, Priscilla Mitchell, Elisa Mitchell.

Lucy d. of Charles Judkins jr and w. Martha; b. Oct 2; c. Dec 10, 1769; gdpts. John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, Sarah Webb.

Laurence s. of Henry Faison and w. Lucy; b. Dec 25, 1769; c. April 8, 1770; gdpts. Arthur Smith jr, John Freeman, Elisa Turner.

Lorana d. of Joshua King and w. Elisa; b. June 22, 1768; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Wm Caskie, Winny Adkins, Mary Whitehead.

Littleberry s. of Jemima Hicks; b. Jan 2; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Theophilus Dinkens, Robt Whitehead, Hannah Parham.

(113) Mary d. of Thomas Moris and w. Mary; b. March 16, 1746/7; c. June 7, 1747; gdpts. John Threadgale, Martha Moss, Mary Chappell.

Mary d. of Henry Jarret and w. Eliza; b. June 20; c. Aug 9, 1747; gdpts. Samuel Meggot, Mary Jarret, Mary Judkins.

Mely d. of Curtis Land and w. Priscilla; b. Aug 10; c. Nov 8, 1747; gdpts. Jonathan Williams, Mary Gilliam, Amy Gilliam.

Mary d. of Clement Hancock and w. Antheny; b. Oct 9, 1747; c. Feb 28, 1747/8; gdpts. Edward Pettway, Eliza Brown, Lucy Sill.

Mary d. of John Rae and w. Susanna; b. Dec 7, 1747; c. Feb 24, 1747/8; gdpts. Richd Scoggan, Frances Crossland, Mary Crossland.

Mely d. of Adam Ivy and w. Mary; b. Nov 3, 1747; c. Feb 21, 1747/8; gdpts. Eliza Wiggins, Amy Jones.

Mary d. of Joseph Armstrong and w. Eliza; b. Jan 25; c. March 13, 1747/8; gdpts. Robert Bullock, Eliza Harwood, Sarah Harwood.

Mary d. of David Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Feb 10; c. March 13, 1747/8; gdpts. Drury Stokes, Agnes Ezell, Tabitha Ezell.

Mary d. of John Pennington and w. Anne; b. April 6; c. June 5, 1748; gdpts. Joseph Pennington, Sarah Rawlings, Jane Andrews.

Micajah s. of Nathl Clanton and w. Mary; b. July 21; c. Aug 28, 1748; gdpts. Henry Pritchet, James Mangum, Tahpenes Nusom.

Mary d. of Wm Cragg and w. Susanna; b. July 15; c. Sept 18, 1748; gdpts. Robert Jones jr, Judith Woodly, Mary Stokes.

Mary d. of David Jones and w. Susanna; b. Feb 1; c. 1747/8; gdpts. ---.

Mark s. of Beadles Underwood and w. Rachel; b. Oct 11; c. Oct 31, 1748; gdpts. John Avent, Richd Underwood, Margt Avent.

Margaret d. of John Williams and w. Eliza; b. Nov 25, 1748; c. Jan 29, 1748/9; gdpts. Wm Willie, Eliza Willie, Sarah Bird.

Martha d. of Samuel Peete and w. Mary; b. Aug 26, 1746; c. Feb 9, 1748/9; gdpts. James Wren, Sarah Parker, Anne Wren.

Mary d. of Lewis Adkins and w. Eliza; b. Feb 22; c. March 24, 1748/9; gdpts. Richard Felts, Jane Seat, Frances Williams.

Mark s. of Robt Nicholson and w. Mary; b. Feb 15, 1748/9; c. April 9, 1749; gdpts. Wm Evans, Beaufort Pleasant, Anne Blunt.

Mary d. of Nicholas Hill and w. Eliza; b. May 25; c. July 9, 1749; gdpts. James Williams jr, Sarah Williams, Martha Hill.

Mary d. of John Shands and w. Eliza; b. June 8; c. July 9, 1749; gdpts. Wm Stuart, Mary Stuart, Phyllis Sa().

Mary d. of John Andrews and w. Sarah; b. Sept 15; c. Nov 5, 1749; gdpts. Richard Andrew, Mary Richason, Eliza Pepper.

Mary d. of John Rachel and w. Mary; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 12, 1749; gdpts. Thomas Gilliam, Amy Freeman, Anne Gilliam.

Mason s. of Richard King and w. Eliza; b. May 22; c. Nov 12, 1749; gdpts. Jesse Gilliam, David Stokes, Eliza Hill.

Mary d. of John Knight and w. Eliza; b. Sept 21; c. Dec 3, 1749; gdpts. William Hutchins, Sarah Evans, Anne King.

Mary d. of John Kelly and w. Eliza; b. Dec 18; c. 1748; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Wm Wellborn and w. Eliza; b. Jan 28, 1749/50; c. March 25, 1750; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Thos Peters and w. Hannah; b. Nov 6, 1749; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. Richard Hines, Mary Hines, Mary Moore.

Mary d. of Henry Meachum and w. Anne; b. Dec 26, 1749; c. April 15, 1750; gdpts. John Moss, Amelia Underhill, Rebecca Hawthorne.

Mary d. of William Hix and w. Mary; b. Dec 14, 1749; c. April 22, 1750; gdpts. Wm Thompson jr, Hannah Felts, Mary Mannery.

Mary d. of John Adkins jr and w. Eliza; b. Jan 23, 1749/50; c. April 15, 1759; gdpts. Richd Tomlinson, Mary Tomlinson, Eliza Adkins.

(114) Mary Anne d. of Thomas Bagby and w. Lucy; b. May 13; c. July 22, 1750; gdpts. James Carter, Tabitha Ezell, Eliza Stokes.

Mary-Anne d. of Thomas Woodham and w. Eliza; b. Oct 5; c. Dec 2, 1750; gdpts. Samuel Gryffin, Frances Smith, Mary Griffin.

Mely d. of Nathl Hood and w. Sarah; b. Aug 14; c. Dec 16, 1750; gdpts. John Owen, Eliza Owen, Sarah King.

Martha d. of John Anderson and w. Mary; b. Oct 29; c. Dec 16, 1750; gdpts. Drury Stokes, Phoebe Bell, Jane Judkins.

Mary d. of John Bonner jr and w. Sarah; b. Oct 30; c. Dec 30, 1750; gdpts. Wm Banks, Martha Bell, Martha Nants.

Mary d. of Wm Richason and w. Eliza; b. Nov 13; c. Dec 30, 1750; gdpts. Seymour Maheny, Susanna Richason, Mary Huskey.

Milden s. of Nathl Green and w. Phoebe; b. Dec 19; c. Dec 30, 1750; gdpts. Edward Powell, Fredk Green, Mildrid Robinson.

Moses s. of Thos Hill and w. Eliza; b. Nov 15, 1750; c. March 17, 1750/1; gdpts. John Moss, Miche Weathers, Susanna Weathers.

Mary d. of Wm Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Nov 29, 1750; c. March 24, 1750/1; gdpts. William Maget, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Waller.

Mary d. of Nicholas Jarret and w. Jane; b. Jan 19; c. March 24, 1750/1; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Mary Weaver, Lucy Warren.

Matthew s. of Matthew Parham and w. Martha; b. Feb 27, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Robt Wynne, Wm Willie, Eliza Parham.

Mary d. of John Clanton and w. Amy; b. Dec 2, 1750; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. David Clanton, Anne Magee, Mary Liles.

Mary d. of Joseph Harrison and w. Eliza; b. April 6; c. May 17, 1751; gdpts. Wm Parton, Mary Ricks, Mary Crossland.

Mark s. of Wm Carril and w. Hannah; b. June 23; c. Aug 11, 1751; gdpts. Robt Nicolson, Simon Stacy, Selah Hulen.

Miles s. of John Spane and w. Judith; b. May 17; c. Aug 18, 1751; gdpts. Thos Spane, Jesse Rolland, Lucy Bagley.

Micajah s. of James Cain jr and w. Lucretia; b. Jan 9, 1748/9; c. March 26, 1749; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Isaac Oliver and w. Eliza; b. July 30; c. Sept 1, 1751; gdpts. Thos Dillard, Amy Hill, Mildred Oliver.

Martha d. of Simon Stacy and w. Katherine; b. Sept 29; c. Nov 3, 1751; gdpts. William Ellis, Mary Pleasant, Sarah James.

Mary d. of John Ellis and w. Mary; b. Oct 26; c. Dec 8, 1751; gdpts. Joshua Ellis, Agnes Adams, Eliza Wiggin.

Martha-Jefferson d. of Benja Bell and w. Martha; b. Dec 16, 1751; c. Jan 19, 1752; gdpts. Joseph Tucker, Priscilla Parham, Eliza Nans.

Mary d. of Nichs Partridge jr and w. Eliza; b. Nov 26, 1751; c. Jan 26, 1756; gdpts. Nichs Jarret, Eliza Adkins, Eliza Adkins.

Mary d. of Thomas Hite and w. Rebecca; b. Dec 28, 1751; c. March 8, 1752; gdpts. Benja Moss, Frances Moss, Eliza Cotton.

Mary d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Feb 9; c. March 29, 1752; gdpts. Cornelius Lofting, Mary Lofting, Amy Freeman.

Margaret d. of Walker Barr and w. Anne; b. Feb 21; c. April 5, 1752; gdpts. John Painter, --- Moore, Mary Nunn.

Mary d. of Wm Johnson jr and w. Mary; b. Feb 28; c. April 17, 1752; gdpts. Thos Ivy, Amy Ivy, Anne Gilbert.

Mary d. of John Harris and w. Patience; b. May 15; c. 1759; gdpts. Michl Blow, Martha Porter.

Matthew s. of Thos Peters jr and w. Hannah; b. March 31; c. May 11, 1752; gdpts. Jo Armstrong, Thos Parker, Mary Peete.

Martha d. of Edward Powell and w. Mary; b. March 29; c. May 24, 1752; gdpts. James Bell, Mary Rose, Mildred Robertson.

Mary d. of Timothy Santee and w. Martha; b. April 25; c. June 14, 1752; gdpts. John Jeffries, Priscilla Booth, Anne Jeffries.

(115) Pleasant s. of Daniel Eppes and w. Anne; b. Dec 9, 1767; c. Jan 24, 1768; gdpts. Edward Slate, Robt Slate, Sarah Slate.

Peggy d. of Lawrence Smith and w. Mary; b. Nov 28, 1767; c. March 13, 1768; gdpts. Benjamin Hill, Lucy Gilliam, Sally Andrews.

Patty d. of John Sanders and w. Mary; b. Nov 23, 1767; c. April 10, 1768; gdpts. Frederick Andrews, Lydia Andrews, Mely Dunn.

Patty d. of John Hunt and w. Sarah; b. May 28; c. July 4, 1768; gdpts. James Bell, Patty Peters, Mary Hunt.

Patty d. of William Cullam and w. ---; b. Aug 14, 1763; c. Aug 28, 1768; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, Mary Johnson, Anne Griffin.

Patty d. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. June 21; c. Sept 4, 1768; gdpts. Henry Gee, Judith Avon, Martha Ma().

Peter s. of Jesse Lane and w. Anne; b. June 21; c. Sept 25, 1768; gdpts. John Blow jr, Nathl Felts, Eliza Hix.

Patty twin d. of John Cocks and w. Lucy; b. June 13; c. Oct 2, 1768; gdpts. Bird Land, Priscilla J(), Elisa Spane().

Patty d. of Charles Gee and w. Elisa; b. Aug 27; c. Nov 6, 1768; gdpts. Thos Moss, Jane Mason, Elisa Bedingfeld.

Patty d. of Wm Yarborough and w. Hannah; b. Oct 6; c. Nov 13, 1768; gdpts. Samuel Mitchell, Martha Han(), Anne Mitchell.

Peter s. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. Oct 11, 1768; c. Jan 19, 1769; gdpts. Thos Parham, Hollum Sturdivant, Sarah Wynne.

Peyton s. of Peter Randall and w. Olive; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 5, 1769; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons jr, R-Wynne Raines. Jane Raines.

Peggy d. of Nathl Jones and w. Sarah; b. Nov 26, 1768; c. March 12, 1769; gdpts. Nathaniel Felts, Mary Chappel, Anne Hix.

Patty d. of Thomas Whitfield and w. Winny; b. March 16; c. May 21, 1769; gdpts. DonaldMcInnish, Elisa Gilbert, Amy Sledge.

Peter s. of John Owen and w. Elisa; b. April 22; c. June 11, 1769; gdpts. Peter Threewit, Jesse Sturdivant, Elisa Owen.

Patty d. of Isham Gilliam and w. Priscilla; b. July 19; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. Benja Phipps, Mary Gillum, Abby Holt.

Patty d. of John Underhill jr and w. Elisa; b. Aug 29; c. Nov 5, 1769; gdpts. Giles Underhill, Mary Adkins, Amy Shands.

Patty d. of Samuel Wells and w. Elisa; b. March 1; c. May 6, 1770; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Jane Rodgers, Mary Jones.

Peggy-Douglas d.of James Turner and w. Jean; b. Jan 25; c. April 7, 1771; gdpts. The Sureties names not taken.

Polly d. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. June 21; c. Sept 1, 1771; gdpts. Burrill Loften, Lucy Gillum, Ruth Freeman.

Patty d. of Daniel Mitchell and w. Drusilla; b. Aug 3; c. Sept 15, 1771; gdpts. Joseph Tucker jr, Patty Brown, Angelica Cain.

Patty d. of Joshua Smith and w. Agnes; b. Oct 2, 1771; c. Jan 19, 1772; gdpts. Wm Smith, Sarah Smith, the other sponsor not known.

Partridge s. of William Baird and w. Mary; b. Dec 27, 1771; c. Feb 9, 1772; gdpts. Jesse Partridge, Wm Partridge, Elisa Partridge.

Peggy twin d. of Charles DelaHay jr and w. Anne; b. Feb 11; c. April 26, 1772; gdpts. Nathl Robinson, Eliza Dun, Eliza Hunt

Peter s. of James Porch jr and w. Elisa; b. Jan 8; c. Sept 26, 1773; gdpts. Myles Knight, Thos Hornby, Patty Spain.

Peggy d. of John Creagh and w. Kesiah; b. March 1; c. 1770; gdpts. ---.

Polly d. of Peter Randall and w. Olive; b. Sept 3; c. Nov 7, 1773; gdpts. Isham Smith, Anne Gibbs, Elisa Parham.

Patience d. of Nathan Carril and w. Mary; b. Sept 10; c. Nov 14, 1773; gdpts. Wm Atkinson, Lucy Atkinson, Elisa Carril.

Priscilla d.of Wm Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. Sept 10, 1773; c. Jan 2, 1774; gdpts. Charles Sturdivant, Lucretia Wynne, Anne Sturdivant.

Peter s. of Thos Tatum and w. Elisa; b. Oct 27, 1773; c. Feb 20, 1774; gdpts. Edward Smith, Ephraim Onie, Mary Painter.

Philip s. of Philip Harwood decd and w. Selah; b. Nov 29, 1773; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Danl Harwood, John Harwood, Rebekah Longbottom.

Philip s. of Gerrald Burroughs and w. Eleanor; b. Feb 20; c. April 24, 1774; gdpts. John Moss, Israel Porch, Sally Winfield.

Peter s. of John Montgomorie and w. Elisa; b. March 7; c. May 1, 1774; gdpts. Stephen Andrews, Joshua Johnson, Elisa Bane.

Patsey d. of Wm Moore and w.Anne; b. April 12; c. 1773; gdpts. ---.

Patsey d. of Richard Mason and w. Mary; b. May 2; c. June 5, 1774 gdpts. Robert Mabry, Lauranna J(), Susanna Sansom.

(116) Polly-Dixon d. of Samuel Seward and w. Mary; b. May 2; c. June 12, 1774; gdpts. Robt Hancock, Patty Eppes, Martha Eppes.

Peggy d. of Wm Carrill jr and w. Anne; b. July 26; c. Sept 18, 1774; gdpts. John Broadrib, Mary Cornell, Mary White.

Priscilla d. of Isham Gilliam and w. Priscilla; b. Sept 1; c. Oct 23, 1774; gdpts. Drury Stokes, Jemima Atkison, Jemima Rachel.

Priscilla d. of Augustine Shands and w. Amy; c. Dec 26, 1775; c. Feb 19, 1775; gdpts. Thos Moss, Sarah Moss, Mary Underhill.

Phoebe d. of Wm Rives and w. Lucy; b. Dec 22, 1774; c. Feb 19, 1775; gdpts. Benja Baird, Susanna Eppes, Jane Sykes.

Polly-Blunt d. of Richard Parker and w. Mary; b. Feb 23; c. March 24, 1774; gdpts. James Lark, Sarah Hunt, Sarah Blunt.

Patrick s. of Mary Glover; b. March 25, 1768; c. April 2, 1775; gdpts. Joseph Glover, Simon Stacy, Mary Glover.

Polly d. of Benja Wellborn and w. Betty; c. March 11; c. April 20, 1775; gdpts. Robert Slate, Mary Howell, Elisa Hill.

Polly d. of James Cocke and w. Amy; b. April 17; c. July 2, 1775; gdpts. Moses Knight, Drusilla (), Mary Sturdivant.

Peter s. of Wm Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. April 13; c. Aug 13, 1775; gdpts. Wm Cock, James Cock, Anne Williams.

Polly d. of Thomas Stokes and w. Anne; b. June 19; c. Aug 13, 1775; gdpts. Wm Hardy, Frances Sturdivant, Anne Williams.

Peyton s. of David Ivy and w. Medea; b. April 30; c. Sept 24, 1775; gdpts. Ambrose Grizzard, John Pate, Rebekah Ivy.

Peter twin s. of Peter Jennings and w. Selah; b. Dec 2, 1775; c. Feb 4, 1776; gdpts. James White, Hartwell Hunter, Milly Fields.

Patty d. of Joshua King and w. Elisa; b. Sept 2, 1775; c. Feb 11, 1776; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Anne Wynne, Vina Pare.

Polly d. of Thos Barham and w. Betty; c. Oct 29, 1774; c. Feb 11, 1776; gdpts. Wm Moss, Anne Harwood, Lucy Battle.

Polly d. of Jordan Richardson and w. Eliza; b. Dec 8, 1775; c. Feb 11, 1776; gdpts. David Moss, Rebecca Stewart, Lydia Battle.

Peggy d. of James White and w. Patty; b. Nov 30, 1776; c. 1777; gdpts. Nichs Presson, Sally Hicks, Rebecca Wren.

Peggy d. of Wm Slade and w. Selah; b. Feb 12, 1777; c. April 20, 1777; gdpts. ---.

Pamela d. of Geo Rives and w. Sarah; b. May 31; c. ---; gdpts. ---.

(117) Rebecca d. of Richd Scoggan jr and w. Jane; b. Dec 27, 1756; c. Feb 23, 1757; gdpts. Nichs Scoggan, Mary Scoggan, Amy Ivy.

Rebecca d. of Nathanael Barker and w. Sally; b. Feb 23; c. April 24, 1757; gdpts. Henry Barker jr, Mary Cook, Mary Barker.

Richard s. of Wm Rose and w. Mary; b. March 3; c. May 1, 1757; gdpts. Thos Ezell, Micajah Pettway, Eliza Land.

Robert s. of John Stacy and w. Anne; b. March 25; c. April 24, 1757; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Edward Wright, Sarah James.

Rebecca d. of Nathn Northington and w. Rebecca; b. April 17; c. June 5, 1757; gdpts. David Moss, Eliza Moss, Mary Nun.

Randall s. of Abel Mabray and w. Susanna; b. June 16; c. Sept 15, 1757; gdpts. Isham Ezell, Micajah Stokes, Mary Rose.

Robert s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. July 9; c. Sept 18, 1757; gdpts. Robert Judkins, John Gibbons, Eliza Bane.

Richard s. of Anselm Gilliam and w. Martha; b. Oct 24; c. Dec 11, 1757; gdpts. Hinchea Gilliam, Richd Johnson, Sarah Johnson.

Reaps s. of Henry Mitchell and w. Priscilla; b. Feb 13; c. April 9, 1757; gdpts. Eppes Moore, John Pettway, Fanny Biggins.

Rosanna twin d. of Thos Dickins and w. Anne; b. Sept 7; c. Oct 3, 1758; gdpts. Wm Andrews jr, Lydia Andrews, Sarah Andrews.

Robert s. of Jones Glover and w. Anne; b. March 2; c. Sept 10, 1758; gdpts. Wm Richardson, Nathl Felts, Mary Harwood.

Rebacca d. of Joseph Pennington and w. Eliza; b. Nov 10; c. Dec 17, 1758; gdpts. Henry Gee, Mary Dansey, Mary Troughton.

Rebecca d. of Wm Thweatt and w. Jane; b. Feb 10; c. March 18, 1759; gdpts. Nathaniel Parham, Franklin Parham, Mary Thweatt.

Robert Dudley adopted s. of Clement Hancock; b. Jan 3; c. March 11, 1759; gdpts. Christopher Rives, Clement Hancock, Elisabeth R(). The Father and Mother of this Child are only guessed at but now () A.D. 1764.

Rebekah d. of Edward Powell and w. Mary; b. March 31; c. May 13, 1759; gdpts. Wm Parham, Mary Parham, Jane Raines.

Rebekah d. of Isham Cain and w. Martha; b. April 20; c. June 10, 1759; gdpts. Jarrel Burroughs, Tabitha Bu(), Angelica Cain.

Randolph s. of Nathan Rogers and w. Elisabeth; b. June 13; c. July 22, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Robert s. of Edward Pettway and w. Elisabeth; b. June 22; c. July 12, 1759; gdpts. Wm Pettway, John Pettway, Phoebe Pettway.

Robert s. of Nathanael Parham and w. Selah; b. Sept 18; c. Oct 21, 1759; gdpts. Wm Pettway, Robt Pettway, Phoebe Pettway.

Randel s. of James Blizzard and w. Sarah; b. Oct 29; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Rebekah d. of Thomas Young and w. Mary; b. Oct 12; c. Dec 16, 1759; gdpts. Wm Shands, Rebekah D(), Anne Eppes.

Randolph s. of Arthur Richardson and w. Mary; b. Dec 22, 1759; c. Jan 27, 1760; gdpts. Thos Broadrib, Edward Wright, Rebekah Wright.

Rebekah d. of Samuel Stokes and w. Mary; b. Oct 14, 1759; c. Feb 3, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Rook s. of Reuben Baird and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. Feb 24, 1760; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, Jas Boisseau Jones.

Rebekah d. of Wm Longbottom and w. Rebekah; b. Dec 6, 1759; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. Gregory Rawlings, Amy Harwood, Aggy Harwood.

Rebekah d.of Amos Horton and w. Sarah; b. Jan 1; c. 1760; gdpts. ---.

Rebekah d. of William Pare and w. Jane; b. ---; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Rebekah d. of John Bradley and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. June 15, 1760; gdpts. Wm Bell, Rebecca Hyde, Sarah Clarke.

Robert s. of James-Boisseau Jones and w. Anne; b. Nov 6; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Rebekah d. of James Glover and w. Frances; b. Feb 15; c. April 6, 1760; gdpts. John Moss, Frances Moss, Elizabeth Dunn.

Rebekah d. of James Chappell and w. Elisa; b. May 21; c. July 13, 1760; gdpts. Wm Briggs, --- Cook, --- Chappell.

Rebekah d. of Henry Underhill and w. Mary; b. Aug 7; c. Sept 7, 1760; gdpts. Giles Underhill, Abigail Proctor, Martha Bennet.

Rebekah d. of Pettway Johnson and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Nov 2, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Randell s. of Amos Newsum and w. Agnes; b. ---; c. Feb 1, 1761; gdpts. Isham Ezell, Wm Rowland, Elisa Ezell.

Robt s. of Peter Rives and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Feb 1, 1761; gdpts. James Horn, Bruin Rives, Elisa Horn.

Rebekah d. of Thomas Adkins jr and w. Mary; b. Dec 8, 1760; c. Feb 8, 1761; gdpts. John Underhill, Mary Tomlinson, Mildred Duncan.

(118) Robert s. of Wm Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. ---; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. John Welborn, Charles Sturdivant, Anne Sturdivant.

Robert s. of Elizabeth Wynne; b. July 16; c. Oct 21, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Richard s. of Wm Rives and w. Eleanor; b. ---; c. April 26, 1761; gdpts. John Hood, Bruin Rives, Elisa Horn.

Richard s. of Joseph Heath and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. May 3, 1761; gdpts. Eppes Tatum, Robt Chappell, Phoebe Shands.

Reuben s. of John Patrick and w. Wilmouth; b. Feb 3; c. June 7, 1761; gdpts. George Randall, Peter Randall, Mary Hill.

Rebekah d. of Thos Huson and w. Sarah; b. Feb 11; c. March 18, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Robert s. of Amos Sledge and w. Sarah; b. April 7; c. 1761; gdpts. ---.

Robert s. of David Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Nov 1; c. 1760; gdpts. ---.

Robert s. of Anselm Gilliam and w. Martha; b. July 20; c. Dec 6, 1761; gdpts. Gregory Rawlings, --- Gilliam, Martha Seaborn.

Robert s. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Nov 8; c. Dec 6, 1761; gdpts. John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam.

Rebakah d. of John Mangum and w. Lydia; b. Feb 14; c. April 11, 1762; gdpts. James Mangum jr, Lucy Mangum, Mary Richason.

Rebekah d. of James Williams jr and w. Elisa; b. March 31; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Amy Harwood, Anthony Williams.

Robert s. of Peter Winfield and w. Lucretia; b. April 18; c. June 6, 1762; gdpts. Seth Pettypool, Anne Pettypool, Suky Freeman.

Rebekah d. of Gregory Rawlings and w. Sarah; b. June 10; c. July 18, 1762; gdpts. Frederick Holt, Lucy Moss, Elisa Newsum.

Rebekah d. of Benja Hancock and w. Jane; b. Feb 12; c. 1755; gdpts. ---.

Robert s. of Nathl Jones and w. Frances; b. Aug 24; c. Oct 17, 1762; gdpts. John Cargill, John Mason jr, Eliza Mason.

Rebekah d. of James Bell and w. Mely; b. Dec 14, 1762; c. Jan 30, 1763; gdpts. James Barns, Eliza Myrack, Lucy Stokes.

Robert s. of James Fawn and w. Anne; b. Jan 19, 1762; c. March 6, 1763; gdpts. Frederick Hobbs, John Chamlis, Elisa Weeks.

Ruffin s. of Isham Cain and w. Martha; b. April 17; c. June 5, 1763; gdpts. Seymour Robertson, Thomas Wade, Mary Abernethy.

Rebekah d. of Peter Threewit and w. Amy; c. March 17; c. June 5, 1763; gdpts. Nathl Parham, Rebekah Parham, Sarah Slate.

Robert s. of Richard Blunt and w. Jane; b. ---; c. July 10, 1763; gdpts. John Nicolson, Edmund Jones, Mary Irby.

Robert s. of Robert Pettway and w. Phoebe; b. May 25; c. July 13, 1763; gdpts. Wm Pettway, John Pettway, Sarah Pettway.

Robert s. of Charles Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. Aug 10; c. Sept 25, 1763; gdpts. Matthew Sturdivant, Thos Sturdivant, Tabitha Sturdivant.

Robert s. of Wm Eldridge and w. Anne; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 25, 1764; gdpts. Robt Jones, Wm Willie, Jacobina Willie, Anne Claiborne.

Robert s. of Benjamin Owen and w. Elisa; b. Jan 23; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. Webb Rowland, Isham Ezell, Sarah Threewitt.

Rebekah d. of Charles Barham and w. Mary; b. April 16; c. May 20, 1764; gdpts. Charles Knight, Sarah Knight, Amy Harwood.

Robert s. of Isham Ezell and w. Elisa; b. March 30; c. May 20, 1764; gdpts. James Bell, Robert Owen, Sarah Stokes.

Randolph s. of Saml Blizzard and w. Sarah; b. Feb 24, 1760; c. July 8, 1764; gdpts. Aaron Peters, --- Blizzard, Lucy Peters.

Robert s. of Wm Parsons and w. Mary; b. March 30; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. Robt Parsons, George Ezell, Mary Adams.

Robert s. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. May 20; c. Aug 26, 1764; gdpts. Peter Threewit, Wm Sturdivant, Amy Threewit.

Rebekah d. of John Hill and w. Mildred; b. Aug 15; c. Sept 23, 1764; gdpts. Wm Winfield jr, Sarah Welborn, Mary Sturdivant.

Rebekah d. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. July 30; c. Sept 9, 1764; gdpts. Henry Harrison, Eliza Wyche, Eliza Tyus.

Richard s. of Wm Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Aug 17; c. Oct 14, 1764; gdpts. John Adkins, George Ezell, Elisa Adkins.

Rebekah d. of Anne Jennet and ---; b. Dec 19, 1764; c. Feb 21, 1765; gdpts. Drury Parton, Elisa Wynne, Mildred Parton.

Robert s. of John Sammons and w. Lucy; b. Feb 3; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Benja Adams, George Long, Mary Felts.

Richard s. of Richard Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Feb 17; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Wm Parham, Robt Jones, Phoebe Eppes.

Rebecca d. of Absalom Tyus decd and w. Sylvia; b. Feb 2; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Absalom Williamson, Elisa Gibbon, Rachel Flowers.

Rebecca d. of William Carril jr and w. Anne; b. March 21; c. May 12, 1765; gdpts. Stephen Andrews, Mary Andrews, Lucy Proctor.

(119) Selah d. of John Atkison and w. Lucy; b. July 3; c. Sept 10, 1749; gdpts. Richard Northcross, Frances Atkison, Tabitha Northcross.

Sarah d. of Thos King and w. Mary; b. Aug 13; c. Sept 17, 1749; gdpts. Joshua Moss, Martha St(), Eliza Crosslands.

Stith s. of Wm Partan and w. Joanna; b. Jan 18; c. March 4, 1749/50 gdpts. John Woodroffe, Cuthbert Stafford, Amy Threewitt.

Susanna d. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Oct 25, 1749; c. Feb 11, 1750; gdpts. John Moss, Elisa Crossland, Sarah Porch.

Sterling s. of Saml Northington and w. Phyllis; b. Nov 7; c. March 18, 1749/50; gdpts. Ralph Magee, Joshua Rolland, Hannah Seat.

Susanna d. of Thos Wade and w. Susanna; b. June 3; c. 1749; gdpts. ---.

Susanna d. of John Kelly and w. Elisa; b. Feb 16; c. March 25, 1750; gdpts. Thomas Huson, Mary Winfield, Eliza Curtis.

Sarah d. of James Turner and w. Anne; b. Jan 26, 1749/50; c. April 1, 1750; gdpts. James Turner jr, Sarah Smith, Anne Gresswit.

Susanna d. of Wm Thompson and w. Hannah; b. Nov 16, 1749; c. March 18, 1749/50; gdpts. Balaam Bell, Lucy Dun, Eliza Bell.

Susan d. of Wm Ezell and w. Martha; b. Feb 9, 1749; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. Richard King, Tabitha Ezell, Mally Stokes.

Sarah d. of William Hunter and w. Mary; b. April 28; c. May 27, 1750; gdpts. Thos Stafford, Eliza Bladen, Mary Reeks.

Slowman s. of Matthew Wynne and w. Sarah; b. May 24; c. July 29, 1750; gdpts. Slowman Wynne, Henry Sturdivant, Priscilla Parham.

Seth s. of John Moss and w. Frances; b. June 16; c. Aug 25, 1750; gdpts. Benja Moss, James Glover, Mary Denton.

Susanna d. of Charles De la Hay and w. Elisa; b. July 4; c. 1750; gdpts. John Rolland, Mary Rolland, Mary Husky.

Sarah d. of Francis Niblet and w. Eliza; b. Oct 21, 1750; c. Feb 24, 1750/1; gdpts. Thos Stafford, Sarah Reeks, Mary Reeks.

Seth s. of Richard Cotton and w. Betty; b. Nov 1; c. Jan 20, 1750/1; gdpts. James Tomlinson, Nathanael Cotton, Mary Weaver.

Sarah d. of James Jones and w. Hannah; b. March 5; c. March 14, 1750/1; gdpts. ---.

Susanna d. of Hollum Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. Nov 2, 1750; c. March 17, 1750/1; gdpts. Thos Bobbwit, Eliza Rottenbery, Judith Cocke.

Sarah d. of John Whittington and w. Elisa; b. Dec 24, 1750; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Edw Whittington, Mary E mson, Jane Horn.

Sylvanus s. of Edward Shelton and w. Eliza; b. March 3; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. James Carter, Joseph Roberts, Sarah Roberts.

Sarah d. of Thos Felts jr and w. Agnes; b. Feb 15, 1750/1; c. April 21, 1751; gdpts. Thos Felts, Hannah Felts, Eliza Felts.

Sarah d. of Robert Newman and w. Katharine; b. Jan 13, 1750/1; c. April 28, 1751; gdpts. Thos Weathers, Anne Ezell, Elisa Wynne.

Sarah d. of John Pennington and w. Mary; b. Oct 27, 1750; c. May 12, 1751; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Frances Williams, Sarah Williams.

Suky d. of Wm Solomon and w. Ruth; b. Feb 22, 1750; c. Aug 18, 1751; gdpts. John Dennis, Mary Prince, Esther Hay.

Susanna d. of George Briggs and w. Sarah; b. April 22; c. Oct 6, 1751; gdpts. Joseph Ellis, Eliza Briggs, Eliza Sawrey.

Samuel s. of Nathl Felts and w. Anne; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 13, 1751; gdpts. Robt Seat, John Bullocks, Hannah Seat.

Selah d. of James Heath and w. Rebecca; b. July 15; c. Oct 20, 1751; gdpts. Charles Gee, Mary Griffin, Elisa Hawthorne.

Sarah d. of Wm Bayley and w. Dinah; b. Sept 13; c. Nov 3, 1751; gdpts. Samuel Tatum, Mary Cullom, Jane Bane.

Sarah d. of Wm Hicks and w. Mary; b. Sept 1; c. Oct 29, 1751; gdpts. ---.

Sterling s. of Thomas Capel and w. Anne; b. Oct 2; c. Dec 8, 1751; gdpts. John Battle, Wm Battle, Elisa Norwood.

(120) Zilpah d. of Arthur Richardson and w. Mary; b. Dec 10, 1751; c. Jan 26, 1752; gdpts. Robert Prior, Mary Waller, Olave Mangum.

Sarah d. of Charles Wood and w. Dorothy; b. Nov 13; c. Dec 8, 1751; gdpts. Joseph Rowland, Mary Stokes, Hannah Northcross.

Samuel s. of Samuel Northington and w. Phyllis; b. Nov 14, 1751; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. Sylvanus Stokes, Jesse Rowland, Mary Rachal.

Stephen s. of Stephen Kersey and w. Phyllis; b. Jan 2; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. Joseph Roberts, Charles Blizzard, Hannah Felt.

Sarah d. of Jesse Gilliam and w. Jane; b. Nov 7, 1751; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. John Ellis, Frances Williams, Faith Pennington.

Zilpah d. of Absalom Davis and w. Katharine; b. Feb 15; c. April 12, 1752; gdpts. Thos Vines, Eliza Vines, Sarah Banks.

Sterling s. of Joseph Pettway and w. Hannah; b. Oct 3, 1749; c. April 22, 1752; gdpts. Nathan Lewis, John Bradley, Rebecca Harris.

Sarah d. of John Bradley and w. Eliza; b. March 15; c. 1748; gdpts. Thos Wren, Faith Bradley.

Stephen s. of Ditto; b. Nov 24; c. 1751; gdpts. Joseph Bell, Benja Smith, Sarah Bell.

Susanna d. of John Andrews and w. Sarah; b. April 3; c. May 17, 1752; gdpts. Arthur Richason, Eliza Ellis, Sarah Judkins.

Sterling s. of Benja Adams jr and w. Frances; b. April 6; c. May 24, 1752; gdpts. Edwd Powell, Thos Atkinson, Mary Adams.

Susanna d. of Thos Felts jr and w. Agnes; b. April 6; c. May 24, 1752; gdpts. Jeremy Bullock, Amy Bullock, Kesiah Bullock.

Selah d. of Wm Hulen and w. Selah; b. May 10; c. June 14, 1752; gdpts. Robert Pryor, Olave Mangum, Frances Pryor.

Sally d. of Wm Hines jr and w. Rebecca; b. May 11; c. July 12, 1752; gdpts. Samuel Peete, Mary Peete, Sally Hines.

Susanna d. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. Nov 29, 1751; c. Feb 4, 1752; gdpts. John Jones, Mary Fisher, Eliza Fisher.

Sterling s. of Edward Shelton and w. Eliza; b. Jan 18; c. Feb 11, 1753; gdpts. John Moss, Henry Holt, Lucy Dun.

Sylvia d. of Robert Glover and w. Mary; b. Dec 8, 1751; c. Jan 2, 1752; gdpts. David Mason, Eliza Bedingfield, Anne Mason.

Susanna d. of Thos Huson and w. Sarah; b. Dec 25, 1752; c. Feb 25, 1753; gdpts. Wyat Harper, Mary Stevens, Mary Harris.

Susanna d. of Benja Hunt and w. Eliza; b. Jan 18; c. March 25, 1753; gdpts. Lewis Tyus, Lucy Green, Jane Green.

Sarah d. of Arthur Murphy and w. Charity; b. March 9; c. March 26; gdpts. ---.

Sterling s. of Wm Rogers and w. Katharine; b. Oct 15, 1751; c. Jan 7, 1753; gdpts. Robert Rogers, Joshua Proctor, Lydia Smith.

Sarah-Anne d. of Peter Green and w. Judith; b. April 27; c. May 20, 1753; gdpts. Amos Love, Mary Farrington, Francina Ingram.

Sarah d. of Susanna w. of William Goff; b. April 11; c. July 1, 1753; gdpts. Wm Hix, Ruth Solomon, Frances Hay. I was told by the godmothers that the woman had not seen her husband for ten or twelve years.

Simmons s. of Joseph Harrison and w. Eliza; b. May 7; c. July 8, 1753; gdpts. John Harrison, Edwd Crossland, Sarah Moss.

Sarah d. of Adam Heeth and w. Rebecca; b. May 20; c. July 8, 1753; gdpts. Joseph Heeth, Priscilla Shands, Rebecca Heeth.

Sarah d. of Henry Jarret and w. Eliza; b. May 18; c. June 23, 1753; gdpts. John Lamb, Judith Pepper, Elisa Ivy.

Seth s. of Wm Heeth and w. Mary; b. June 19; c. Aug 5, 1753; gdpts. Abraham Heeth, Josiah Heeth, Rebecca Heeth.

Sterling s. of Francis Niblet and w. Eliza; b. Oct 23; c. Nov 25, 1753; gdpts. Richard Scoggan, Nathl Cotton, Mary Parsons.

Sarah d. of Thos Eccols and w. Eliza; b. Oct 30; c. Nov 25, 1753; gdpts. Robt Eccols, Betty Eccols, Susanna Eccols.

Selah d. of William Hight and w. Anne; b. Nov 20; c. Dec 23, 1753; gdpts. Giles Underwood, Eliza Cotton, Susanna Hight.

Susanna d. of Edward Eppes and w. Mary; b. Sept 12; c. Nov 25, 1753; gdpts. Richard Blunt, Susanna Moore, Martha Gilbert.

Susanna d. of Richard Northcross and w. Jane; b. Sept 10; c. Jan 13, 1754; gdpts. James Northcross, Abigail Northcross, Hannah Northcross.

Susanna d. of Charles Sledge and w. Eliza; b. Dec 4, 1753; c. Feb 17, 1754; gdpts. Wm Peebles, Sarah Peebles, Elisa Tomlinson.

Susanna d. of Edward Pettway and w. Eliza; b. Jan 12; c. March 8, 1754; gdpts. Theophilus Field jr, Selah Pettway, Anne Moore.

Suky d. of John Ezell and w. Eliza; b. Jan 1; c. April 7, 1754; gdpts. John Rawlings, Eliza Harwood, Mary Adams.

(121) Tabitha d. of John Croutch and w. Judy; b. April 16; c. 1768; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Travis Griffis and w. Anne; b. April 28; c. July 29, 1770; gdpts. Laurence Smith, Edwd Weaver jr, Eliza Rodgers.

Thomas-Patrick twin s. of Wm Lamb and w. Mary; b. Nov 27; c. Dec 16, 1770; gdpts. Wm Ellis, Laurence Smith, Mary Tomlinson.

Tarpley s. of John Curtis and w. Anne; b. July 7, 1770; c. Feb 3, 1771; gdpts. John Walker, Joseph Richardson, Jane Raines.

Thos-Washington s. of Wm Brittle and w. Mary; b. Jan 17; c. Feb 14, 1771; gdpts. Michl Blow, Abner James, Mary Birdsong.

Threewitt s. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. Jan 7; c. March 24, 1771; gdpts. John Sturdivant, Lucy Parham.

Tempe d. of John Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Feb 21; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. Wm Andrews, Anne Andrews, Eliza Andrews.

Thomas s. of Abraham Wingfield and w. Susanna; b. March 26; c. April 25, 1771; gdpts. Peter Wingfield, Robt Wingfield, Judith Crossfield.

Timothy s. of Isham Ezell and w. Elisa; b. March 17; c. May 15, 1771; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Lewis Hutchins, Susanna Ezell.

Thomas s. of Thomas Peele and w. Judith; b. June 30; c. Sept 22, 1771; gdpts. Wm Blunt, Wm Nicolson, Martha Blunt.

Thomas s. of Thomas Hight and w. Sarah; b. Aug 29; c. Oct 6, 1771; gdpts. Simon Stacy jr, John Hight, Mary Jennings.

Thomas s. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. Jan 17; c. March 8, 1772; gdpts. Hartwell Hines, Nicholas Jarret, Sarah Jones.

Thos-Bevin s. of John Creagh and w. Kesiah; b. Aug 2, 1771; c. June 28, 1772; gdpts. Patrick Lashley, Laurence Smith, Mary Smith.

Thomas s. of Joseph Wren and w. Anna; b. Sept 2; c. Nov 22, 1772; gdpts. Curtis Land, Wm Moore, --- Freeman.

Thomas s. of George Booth and w. Anne; b. Oct 24; c. Jan 3, 1773; gdpts. Thomas Vaughan, Richd Hill jr, Judith Tucker.

Thomas s. of Thos Gibbons and w. Anne; b. Oct 20; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Augustine Shands and w. Amy; b. Jan 9; c. Feb 21, 1773; gdpts. Wm Shands, Thos Peebles, Priscilla Shands.

Thomas s. of Thos Johnson dec'd and w. Elisa; b. Dec 18, 1772; c. April 4, 1773; gdpts. Richard Cook, Benja Cooper, Aggy Johnson.

Thomas s. of Joseph Glover and w. Mary; b. Feb 26; c. April 4, 1773; gdpts. Joseph Smith, Benja Gray, Rebekah Smith.

Thomas s. of Edward Jones and w. ---; b. Oct 5; c. Nov 7, 1773; gdpts. Edward Purcell, Chambliss Jones, Olive Randall.

Thomas s. of Thomas Sa() and w. Anne; b. Oct 10; c. 1773; gdpts. ---.

Thomas s. of Thos Partridge and w. Sarah; b. Dec 11, 1773; c. Feb 20, 1774; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, Wm Hunter, Phoebe Shands.

Thomas s. of Charles Judkins and w. Martha; b. Jan 28; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Cyrill Avary, John Rivers, Jemmima ... .

Temperance d. of Charles Knight and w. Mary; b. Sept 27, 1773; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. Joel Bullock, Mary Bullock, Anne Capel.

Thomas s. of Nathl Felts and w. Anne; b. March 26; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. Isham Felts, Fredk Felts, Mary Felts.

Thomas s. of Burwell Rowland and w. Suky; b. Feb 21; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. Burrell Felts, Frederick Freeman, Tabitha Rowland.

Tabitha d. of Samuel Seward and w. Sarah; b. Nov 22, 1763; c. June 12, 1774; gdpts. Wm Rives, Susanna Eppes, Mary Seaborn.

Thos-Edmund s. of Thomas Peebles and w. Mary; b. May 8; c. June 12, 1774; gdpts. David Heath, David Mason jr, Lucinda Mason, Margt Kay.

Thos-Laurence s. of William Fier and w. Lucy; b. June 12; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. John Davis, Amos Atkins, Rachel Davis.

Tim-Ezell s. of William Rose and w. Mary; b. July 21; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Michael Weathers, Faithy Weathers.

Thos Lamb s. of Thomas Presson and w. Mary; b. Aug 30, 1777; c. Oct 16, 1774; gdpts. Wm Lamb, Wm Hay, Patty White.

Thos Augustus s. of Wm Claiborne and w. Anne; b. Feb 10; c. March 1777; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, Wm Leigh, Hannah Claiborn.

(122) William s. of Hollam Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. Jan 8; c. April 15, 1753; gdpts. Robt Newman, Richd Rives, Rachel Rottenberry.

William s. of Wm Knight and w. Mary; b. March 18; c. June 3, 1753; gdpts. James Carter, Wm Ezell, Mary Bass.

William s. of Goodrich Hatton and w. Anne; b. April 23; c. July 8, 1753; gdpts. Abraham Parham, John Parham, Anne Parham.

Wm-Thos s. of Thos Pennington and w. Rebecca; b. July 11; c. Aug 26, 1753; gdpts. Gregory Rawlings jr, Isham Ezell, Faith Pennington.

William s. of George Harwood and w. Mary; b. Aug 29; c. Sept 23, 1753; gdpts. Sampson Nusom, Wm Hix, Mary Rawlings.

Woody s. of John Heeth and w. Mely; b. Oct 14; c. Nov 25, 1753; gdpts. John Bradley, Timothy Rives, Mary Cotton.

William s. of Nichs Partridge and w. Elisa; b. Oct 2; c. Dec 9, 1753; gdpts. John Ogburn, Wells Partridge, Phoebe Ogburn.

Winny d. of Thos Mitchell and w. Amy; b. Jan 25; c. Feb 27, 1754; gdpts. Robt Glover, Susanna Moore, Sarah Mitchell.

William twin s. of Benja Evans and w. Lucy; b. Feb 14; c. Feb 24, 1754; gdpts. Drury Spane, Burrel Green, Mildred Spane.

William s. of James Glover and w. Frances; b. April 11; c. May 12, 1754; gdpts. David Mason, Thos Shane, Anne Whitfield.

William s. of Joseph Kirkland and w. Joyce; b. March 16; c. May 26, 1754; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, Benja Tomlinson, Susanna Hight.

Wm Stokes s. of William Rachel and w. Laura; b. June 3; c. June 30, 1754; gdpts. Wm Hutchins, Wm Willie, Kesiah Bull().

William s. of Samuel Peete and w. Mary; b. July 22; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. William Hines, James Carter, Rebekah Hines.

William s. of Lewis Adkins and w. Eliza; b. Aug 17; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. Robert Seat, John Felts, Eliza Felts.

Winny d. of Nathl Felts and w. Hannah; b. July 11; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. Samuel Stokes, Mary Crossland, Jane Seat.

William twin s. of James Turner and w. Eliza; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 13, 1754; gdpts. David Jones, James Wallace, Sarah Briggs.

William s. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. Nov 13, 1754; c. Jan 5, 1755; gdpts. John Tyus, John Winfield, Eliza Tyus.

William s. of John Irby and w. Mary; b. Oct 29; c. 1752; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Nathl Bedingfeld and w. Eliza; b. July 12; c. Aug 31, 1755; gdpts. John Mason, John Bradley, Frances Rives.

William s. of Wm Shands jr and w. Priscilla; b. Sept 22; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. John Shands, Thos Rosser.

Wyatt s. of John Wilkason and w. Anne; b. Oct 12; c. Nov 30, 1755; gdpts. Thos Wade, Peter Green, Susanna Banks.

William s. of Reuben Cook and w. Mary; b. Dec 3, 1755; c. Jan 18, 1756; gdpts. Wm Wilkason, Amos Sledge, Mary Waller.

William s. of John Verrell and w. Susanna; b. Dec 24, 1755; c. March 9, 1756; gdpts. Wm Moore, Epes Moore, Anne Moore.

William s. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Nov 22, 1755; c. Jan 18, 1756; gdpts, Wm Ray, Jonas Crossland, Anne Porch.

Winny d. of Richard Felts and w. Mary; b. Oct 28; c. Nov 14, 1756; gdpts. Sarah Arnold, Patty Roe.

William s. of Wm Wilkason and w. Eliza; b. Dec 1, 1756; c. Jan 16, 1757; gdpts. Thos Adkins jr, Nat Duncan, Mary Adkins.

William s. of John Mangum and w. Mary; b. Nov 12, 1756; c. Jan 16, 1757; gdpts. James Milner, John Baily, Anne Pare.

William s. of John Battle jr and w. Sarah; b. Jan 2; c. Feb 6, 1757; gdpts. Wm Richason, James Carter, Suky Judkins.

William s. of Matthew Whitfield and w. Anne; b. Jan 16; c. Feb 23, 1757; gdpts. Edward Walker, Francis Niblet, Fanny Hawthorn.

William s. of Peter Doby and w. Mary; b. Nov 17, 1756; c. March 13, 1757; gdpts. David Wiggins, Matthew Wynne, Susanna Clifton.

(123) Winnifred d. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. Jan 31; c. March 20, 1757; gdpts. Edward Whittington, Margaret Prentis, Mary Green.

William s. of Nathl Clanton and w. Mary; b. April 10; c. May 29, 1757; gdpts. Hinchea Gilliam, Edward Shelton, Agnes Battle.

Wigor() s. of Richard Wilkason and w. Betty; b. June 4; c. July 31, 1757; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Nathanael Duncan, Joyce Adkins.

William s. of Wm Shands jr and w. Priscilla; b. Sept 5; c. Oct 23, 1757; gdpts. Edward Pettway, Nathan Northington, Eliza Pettway.

William s. of Wm Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Jan 14; c. Feb 12, 1758; gdpts. Henry Weaver, Nathl Duncan, Susanna Weaver.

Wyat s. of Thomas Davis and w. Jane; b. Jan 8; c. March 5, 1758; gdpts. Edward Whittington, Thomas Davis jr, Penelope Whittington.

Wm Gilbert s. of Wm Johnson and w. Mary; b. Jan 18; c. April 23, 1758; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, James Gilbert, Susanna Thomson.

Willis s. of Wm Weathers and w. Mary; b. March 29; c. May 1, 1758; gdpts. Benja Tomlinson, Edward Smith, Sarah Bradley.

William s. of Isham Ezell and w. Eliza; b. May 16; c. June 25, 1758; gdpts. James Williams jr, Benja Owen, Eliza Williams.

Winny d. of John Pare and w. Susanna; b. April 14; c. July 2, 1758; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Anne Pare, Mary Daly.

William s. of John Kelley and w. Eliza; b. April 6; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Benjamin Adams and w. Frances; b. Sept 1; c. Nov 12, 1758; gdpts. John Adkins, Wm Longbottom, Eliza Adkins.

William s. of Edward Griffis and w. Katharine; b. March 8; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Winny d. of Wm Wilkason and w. Eliza; b. Nov 14, 1758; c. Jan 11, 1759; gdpts. Thos Stafford, Mary Tomlinson, Joyce Adkins.

Wyatt s. of Wyatt Harper and w. Anne; b. May 15; c. June 10, 1759; gdpts. Thos Huson, Peter Green, Mary Parham.

William s. of George Parham and w. Mely; b. May 13; c. July 8, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Winny d. of Edward Weaver and w. Mary; b. Oct 12; c. 1755; gdpts. Henry Weaver, Betty Prince, Jane Gryffis.

Winny d. of Banks Meacham and w. Martha; b. ---; c. Aug 26, 1759; gdpts. John Verell, Eliza Gee, Lucy Moore.

William s. of William Rose and w. Mary; b. Sept 2; c. Oct 9, 1759; gdpts. Abel Mabry, Wm Harris, Susanna Mabry.

William s. of John Sanders and w. Mary; b. Aug 15, 1758; c. March 11, 1759; gdpts. Robert Parsons, Wm Parsons, Mary Tomlinson.

William s. of Drury Rawlings and w. Lydia; b. Feb 9; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. Richard Rawlings, Robt Armstrong, Anne Harwood.

William s. of Christopher Rives and w. Elisa; b. Feb 9; c. Feb 9, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Wynne s. of Nathl Rainey and w. Phoebe; b. Feb 12; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. Thos Wynne, Frederick Green, Francina Ingram.

William s. of Wm Adkins and Susanna Knight; b. ---; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. ---.

William s. of William Owen and w. Hannah; b. Feb 15; c. 1760; gdpts. Wm Brooks, Emmanuel James, Selah Hulen.

William s. of William Hicks and w. Mary; b. July 5; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. Wm Willie, Geo Hogwood, Mary Hicks.

William s. of Wm Wellborn and w. Elisabeth; b. Aug 7; c. Aug 31, 1760; gdpts. John Rolland, Bryan Fannin, Mary Hill.

Wm Wren s. of Hannah Northcross; b. ---; c. Sept 14, 1760; gdpts. John Atkison, Abel Mabry, Dorothy Wood.

William s. of John Pare and w. Susanna; b. ---; c. Sept 19, 1760; gdpts. Jesse Parton, John Clifton, Mildrid Parton.

William s. of Henry Faison and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. Nov 2, 1760; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Laurence Smith, Mary Field.

William s. of Thos Vines jr and w. Mary; b. May 20; c. Nov 23, 1760; gdpts. Robt Wynne Raines, Matthew Parham jr, Anne Mitchell.

William s. of Nathl Felts and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Dec 7, 1760; gdpts. Francis Felts, Isaac Rawlings, Rebekah Harwood.

Wright s. of David Tucker and w. Althaliah; b. Nov 22; c. March 15, 1760; gdpts. Benjamin Tucker, Edward Harper, Goodwynne Tucker.

William s. of William Howell and w. Hannah; b. Oct 27, 1760; c. Feb 22, 1761; gdpts. ---.

Wilkins s. of Edward Harper and w. Anne; b. Nov 24; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. Thos Henson, Lewis Brown, Athaliah Tucker.

(124) Anselm s. of Thos Cullom and w. Eliza; b. Feb 26; c. April 23, 1758; gdpts. John Bane, Wm Willie, Mary Cullom.

Archibald s. of Nathanael Felts and w. Anne; b. Feb 23; c. April 2, 1758; gdpts. Thos Felts, Nathl Felts jr, Agnes Felts.

Amy d. of James Chappell jr and w. Eliza; b. May 19; c. July 16, 1755; gdpts. Wm Briggs, Rebecca Briggs, Sarah Peebles.

Archer s. of Benja Evans and w. Lucy; b. June 5; c. Aug 6, 1758; gdpts. John Atkison, Wm Rowland, Mary Hill.

Anne d. of Lawrence Gibbons and w. Anne; b. Sept 15; c. 1749; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of Thomas Felts jr and w. Agnes; b. Nov 29; c. Dec 10, 1758; gdpts. Thomas Ezell, Anne Felts, Agnes Bullock.

Allen s. of James Cain jr and w. Lucy; b. Dec 8, 1758; c. Feb 18, 1759; gdpts. Peter Cain, James Richardson, Mildred Hill.

Angelica d. of John Battle jr and w. Sarah; b. Feb 15; c. March 4, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Battle, Mary Battle, Angelica Capel.

Anne d. of Thomas Vaughan and w. Dorothy; b. Jan 9; c. March 18, 1759; gdpts. Vines Collier, Anne Gibbons, Tabitha Mitchell.

Allen s. of Thomas Dun and w. Lucy; b. Sept 28; c. Nov 12, 1758; gdpts. Thos Risby, Thos Holt, Lucy Dunn.

Abel s. of Thomas Ezell and w. Anne; b. Dec 20, 1758; c. April 1, 1759; gdpts. Wm Hill, Thos Felts, Henriette R... .

Anne d. of William Duff and w. Mary; b. March 7; c. April 13, 1759; gdpts. William Wynne, Elisa Wilkason, Lucy Blaton.

Amy d. of Adam Ivey and w. Mary; b. Feb 15; c. April 1, 1759; gdpts. Edmund Pate, Sarah Cornet, Ede Ivey.

Archibald s. of Richd Cotton and w. Betty; b. Feb 28; c. April 8, 1759; gdpts. John Adkins jr, Henry Weaver, Tarcy Cotton.

Anna d. of William Rives and w. Eleanor; b. March 11; c. May 27, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of Thomas Butler and w. Elisa; b. May 20; c. July 8, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of Peter Cain and w. Martha; b. Aug 9; c. Sept 30, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Wade, Susanna Wade, Lucy Cain.

Alice d. of Andrew Troughton and w. Molly; b. Dec 30, 1759; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. James Jones, Sarah Judkins, Sarah Rawlings.

Agnes d. of Thomas Felts and w. Agnes; b. Feb 3; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. Richd Bullock, Hannah Hill, Lucy Sammons.

Anna d. of John Kelly and w. Elisa; b. Oct 16, 1759; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. Edward Harper, Anne Harper, Elisa Morgan.

Amy d. of Hollum Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. Oct 22, 1759; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. Matthew Sturdivant, Amy Threewitt, Sarah Sturdivant.

Anna d. of Nicholas Partridge and w. Sarah; b. March 6; c. April 2, 1760; gdpts. James Tomlinson, Anna Tomlinson, Sarah Rosser.

Anna d. of James Williams jr and w. Elisa; b. Feb 15; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of Jones Glover and w. Anne; b. April 16; c. May 25, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Amy d. of John Carter and w. Amy; b. ---; c. May 11, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of James Fawn and w. Anne; b. Jan 24; c. April 6, 1760; gdpts. Daniel Horton, Mary Tomlinson, Mary Mason.

Anne d. of Wm Owen and w. Hannah; b. Oct 23; c. 1757; gdpts. Joseph Biggin, Judith Smith, Brambly Burnet.

Andrew s. of Thomas Newsum and w. Alice; b. Aug 15; c. Sept 14, 1760; gdpts. James Carter, Wm Hern, Aggy Newsum.

Arthur s. of Wm Carrill jr and w. Anne; b. Sept 8; c. Nov 2, 1760; gdpts. Arthur Richardson, Thos Broadrib, Selah Hulen.

Anne d. of Thomas Vines and w. Elisa; b. Nov; c. Nov 29, 1760; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons jr, Sarah Smith, Tabitha Mitchell.

Antheny d. of Wm Mitchell and w. Lucy; b. Nov 15; c. Dec 25, 1760; gdpts. Hollman Southall, Antheny Hancock, Hannah Hancock.

Anne d. of Isham Gilliam and w. Priscilla; b. Nov 11, 1760; c. Feb 1, 1761; gdpts. Wm Lofting, Tabitha Newsum, Martha Seaborn.

Anne d. of George Randell and w. Betty-Rutherford; b. Jan 22; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. Peter Randell, Olive Randell, Suky Mabry.

Arthur s. of Baird Edlendisto and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. March 29, 1761; gdpts. Lewis Hutchins, Jordan Knight, Winnifred Land.

Agnes d. of John Sammons and w. Lucy; b. July 25; c. 1756; gdpts. ---.

Anne d. of John Irby and w. Mary; b. Aug 7; c. 1757; gdpts. ---.

Agatha d. of Robert Lynn and w. Anne; b. ---; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. David Mason, Amy Bullock, Mary Tilter.

(125) Aaron s. of Moses Knight and w. Judith; b. ---; c. July 16, 1761; gdpts. Thos Sturdivant, Lewis Hutchings, Lucy Wynne.

Anne d. of David Rodgers and w. Janet; b. June 17; c. July 29, 1761; gdpts. George Kerr, Eliza Briggs, Judith Smith.

Anne d. of Wm Oliver and w. Frances; b. ---; c. Aug 30, 1761; gdpts. James Jones, Sarah Wellborn, Mary Hill.

Arthur s. of Hamlin Stokes Freeman and w. Aggy; b. ---; c. Jan 17, 1762; gdpts. Amos Lane, Joseph Richason, Lucy Stokes.

Augustine s. of Nathanael Felts and w. Anne; b. Jan 26; c. Feb 28, 1762; gdpts. Richd Bullock, Chas Bullock, Phoebe Seat.

Anne d. of Richard Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. March 16; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Solomon Graves, Elisa Barns, Sarah Avary.

Anne d. of Littleberry Smith and w. Amy; b. March 23; c. May 9, 1762; gdpts. Aaron Smith, Mary Powell, Judith Green.

Augustine s. of Wm Heeth jr and w. Margaret; b. ---; c. May 30, 1762; gdpts. Wm Eldridge.

Angelica d. of Nathl Robertson and w. Winny; b. May 9; c. July 4, 1762; gdpts. Thomas Wade, Elisa Woodward, Angelica Cain.

Anne d. of Nathan Rogers and w. Elisa; b. Aug 12; c. Sept 12, 1762; gdpts. Wm Harris, Lucy Harris, Mary Felts.

Angelica d. of Daniel Carter and w. Rebekah; b. ---; c. Aug 29, 1762; gdpts. Wm Carter, Fanny Carter, Mary Tucker.

Anne d. of Joseph Smith and w. Rebekah; b. ---; c. Sept 5, 1762; gdpts. Stephen Pepper, Sarah Smith, Sarah Wallis.

Amy d. of John Sanders and w. Mary; b. July 7; c. Oct 3, 1762; gdpts. Burwell Tomlinson, Katharine Barker, Amy Parsons.

Anna d. of Benja Phipps and w. Martha; b. Oct 30, 1762; c. Jan 30, 1763; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Eliza Richardson, Sarah Richardson.

Anne d. of Stith Parham and w. Elisa; b. Jan 16; c. March 22, 1763; gdpts. Abraham Parham jr, Lucy Massenberg, Lucy Wynne.

Amy d. of Wm Ray and w. Mary; b. Feb 19; c. May 1, 1763; gdpts. Peter Jennings, Amy Tomlinson, Rebekah Lee.

Anne d. of John Wilkason and w. Anne; b. April 24; c. June 5, 1763; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Elisa Smith, Elisa Gibbons.

Anne d. of Thomas Davis and w. Mary; b. Oct 17; c. Nov 27, 1763; gdpts. Humphrey Baylis, Mary Banks, Anne Baylis.

Agnes d. of Robert Land and w. Mary; b. Dec 16, 1763; c. Feb 26, 1764; gdpts. Charles Williams, Patty Clanton, Suky Land.

Anne-Carter d. of Henry Harrison and w. Elisa; b. Jan 12; c. Feb 27, 1764; gdpts. John Cargill, Martha Avary, Judith Avary.

Anne-Watson d. of Jean Pollock; b. June 15, 1760; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Wm Nicolson, Elisa Nicolson, Mary Judkins.

Anne-Wynne d. of Thomas Vines and w. Mary; b. ---; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. Thomas Hunt, Dorothy Bridges, Anne Booth.

Anne d. of Moses Knight and w. Judith; b. Nov 30, 1763; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. Richard Marks, Mary Williams, Mary Hubbard.

Anne d. of John Stacey and w. Anne; b. Jan 29; c. 1764; gdpts. ---.

Amy d. of Richard Felts and w. Mary; b. July 14; c. Sept 9, 1764; gdpts. Wm Colson, Sarah Colson, Amy Zell.

Alexander s. of Peter Green and w. Judith; b. Sept 1; c. Oct 21, 1764; gdpts. Lewis Brown, Robt Tucker, Amy Farrington.

Abner s. of Abner Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. Jan 25; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. Jesse Sturdivant, Wm Spane, Lydia Owen.

Allen s. of David Rodgers and w. Janet; b. ---; c. March 17, 1765; gdpts. James Jones, Richd Blunt, Mildred Gray.

Anne d. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebekah; b. Feb 5; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Joseph Pennington, Mason Baird, Elisa Hubbard.

Agnes d. of Jordan Knight and w. Elisa; b. March 4; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. James Horn, Frances Rives, Elisa Knight.

Allen s. of Wm Finch and w. Anne; b. March 4; c. July 28, 1765; gdpts. John Woodward jr, Burrell Hill, Rebekah Jones.

Anne d. of John Rives and w. Amy; b. Aug; c. 1765; gdpts. ---.

Amy-Gilliam d. of James Spain and w. Antheny; b. Sept 29; c. Nov 17, 1765; gdpts. Thomas Spain, Eliza Tyus, Obedience Spain.

Ann-Washington d. of James Coleman and w. Elisa; b. Sept 29; c. Dec 1, 1765; gdpts. Philip Harwood jr, Mehetable Sherman, Antheny Williams.

Amy d. of Charles Barham and w. Mary; b. Feb 19; c. March 23, 1766; gdpts. James Williams jr, Agnes Harwood, Anne Glover.

Angelica d. of Thomas Avent and w. Rebekah; b. June 9; c. July 27, 1766; gdpts. Thomas Cook, Mary Jones, Mary Hewson.

Abraham s. of John Powell and w. Suky-Bell; b. June 29; c. Aug 10, 1766; gdpts. Abraham Brown, Robt Owen, Agnes Freeman.

Anne d. of Jas Boisseau Jones and w. Anne; b. July 31; c. 1766; gdpts. ---.

Alexander s. of Abraham Winfield and w. Suky; b. Nov 4, 1766; c. Jan 11, 1767; gdpts. John Curtis, Reuben Malone, Anne Curtis.

(126) Benjamin s. of Wm Brodnax and w. Mary; b. Aug 28; c. Nov 8, 1772; gdpts. Robert Skipwith, Wood Tucker, Rebekah Jones.

Benjamin s. of Frederick Freeman and Martha Sturdivant; b. Nov 16, 1772; c. Feb 21, 1773; gdpts. John Sturdivant, Wm Sturdivant, Anne Wynne.

Banks s. of Banks Meacham and w. Martha; b. March 28; c. 1773; gdpts. ---.

Betsy d. of James Turner and w. Elisa; b. March 1; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. Richd Christian, Sarah Wallace, Sarah Jones.

Becky d. of Thos Jones (black) and w. Mary; b. July 12; c. Feb 6, 1774; gdpts. Names not given.

Betsy d. of Jesse Peebles and w. Martha; b. Dec 23, 1773; c. March 20, 1774; gdpts. John Potts, Mary Lessenberry, Susanna Eppes.

Bathurst s. of Augustine Claiborne and w. Mary; b. ---; c. April 6, 1774; gdpts. Richd Yarborough, Fredk Jones, Susanna Christian.

Betsy d. of Thos Moss and w. Sally; b. Nov 13; c. Dec 26, 1774; gdpts. Richd Cook, Sally Underhill, Milly Underhill.

Boyce d. of Howell Ray and w. Mildred; b. July 23; c. Oct 30, 1774; gdpts. Thos Tomlinson, Agnes Duncan, Susanna Owen.

Betsy d. of Thos Whitfield and w. Winny; b. Oct 10; c. Nov 27, 1774; gdpts. John Shands, Selah Hobbs, Sarah McInnish.

Benjamin s. of James Turner and w. Jean; b. Feb 4; c. March 5, 1775; gdpts. John Bane jr, Danl Turner, Sarah Turner.

Becky d. of Absalom Spane and w. Margaret; b. Feb 17; c. May 1774; gdpts. Timothy Ezell, Sally Rees, Phoebe Ha().

Benjamin s. of Joseph Glover and w. Mary; b. Feb 20; c. April 2, 1775; gdpts. James Cooper, Mary Glover, Elisa Brown.

Betsy-Meggot twin d. of John Blow jr and w. Lucy; b. Jan 16; c. April 9, 1775; gdpts. John Cargill, Anne Cargill, Mildred Wynne.

Benjamin s. of Jesse Jordan and w. Priscilla; b. March 22; c. 1775; gdpts. ---.

Benja-Henry s. and Betty d. of Charles Harrison and w. Mary deceased b. June 30; c. July 26, 1775; gdpts. ---.

Benjamin s. of Francis Barker; b. July 24; c. Aug 2, 1775; gdpts. ---.

Cole month 1793 (Writer of this entry unknown).

(127) Elizabeth d. of James Gilbert and w. Lucy; b. Sept 18; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of George Randall and w. Elisa-Rutherford; b. Dec 23, 1758; c. Feb 18, 1759; gdpts. Peter Randall, Olive Green, Phoebe Green.

Elisabeth d. of Thomas Vaughan and w. Dorothy; b. Jan 12; c. 1754; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of John Wynne jr and w. Elisa; b. April 13; c. June 10, 1759; gdpts. William Richardson, Margaret King, Susanna ().

Elizabeth d. of John Verrell and w. Susanna; b. Feb 18; c. July 1, 1759; gdpts. John Mason, Elisa Lee, Elisa Dansey.

Ephraim s. of Richd Scoggin jr and w. Jane; b. March 26; c. May 6, 1759; gdpts. James Crossland, Wm Scoggin, Sarah Jennings.

Elizabeth d. of H. Harrison and w. Eliza; b. July 5; c. July 25, 1759; gdpts. Nichs Massenburg, Lucy Massenberg, Sarah Avery.

Edmund s. of James Turner and w. Elizabeth; b. July 12; c. April 22, 1759; gdpts. Jarret Wallace, Robert Carlile, Eliza Bryan.

Elisabeth d. of John Chappell and w. Nanny; b. ---; c. Dec 2, 1759; gdpts. Henry Peebles, Anne Chappel, Mary Underhill.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Pettway jr and w. Sarah; b. Sept 20; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of Robt Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Jan; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of George Clark and w. Sarah; b. Dec 13; c. Jan 27, 1760; gdpts. Robt Carlile, Sarah Carlile, Eliza Broadrib.

Elizabeth d. of John Eckles and w. Mary; b. Feb 3; c. Feb 18, 1759; gdpts. Joshua Winfield, Jemima Freeman, Mary Baugh().

Edmund s. of Edward Buckner and w. Isabella; b. Sept 30, 1757; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. Thos Wade, Nathl Jackson, Elisa Jackson.

Edward s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. March 26; c. May 4, 1760; gdpts. John Moss, Jesse Moss, Anne Eppes.

Elisabeth d. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. March 31; c. May 4, 1760; gdpts. John Mason, Elisa Mason, Rebekah Mason.

Elisabeth d. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. March 15; c. May 18, 1760; gdpts. Robt Carlile, Rebekah H(), Mary Stacy.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Parham and w. Mary; b. Aug 30; c. 1758; gdpts. Elisabeth Smith, Olive Green, Charles Collier.

Elizabeth d. of Amos Love and w. Mary; b. July 11; c. Aug 31, 1760; gdpts. Wm Richardson, Elisa Richardson, Frances Freeman.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Johnson and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Sept 7, 1760; gdpts. Wm Gilbert, Frances Freeman, Mary Hoskins.

Elisabeth d. of Thomas Broadrib and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Nov 2, 1760; gdpts. Frederick Andrews, Elisa Stacy, Elisa Andrews.

Ephraim s. of John Munns and w. ---; b. ---; c. Dec 7, 1760; gdpts. Joseph Armstrong, Robt Armstrong, Mary Armstrong.

Elisabeth d. of Benjamin Smith and w. Judith; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 12, 1760; gdpts. Wm Ellis, Eliza Ellis, Mary Stacy.

Elisabeth d. of Benja Adams and w. Frances; b. Nov 12, 1760; c. Feb 1, 1761; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Amy Ha(), Rebekah Prince.

Elisabeth d. of Thomas Parker and w. Sarah; b. Feb; c. March 1, 1761; gdpts. David Jones, Sarah Jones, Rebekah Jones.

Elisabeth d. of Joseph Richardson and w. Mary; b. Feb 13; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. ---.

Elizabeth d. of Jesse Jones and w. Mary; b. ---; c. March 22, 1761; gdpts. Thos Fitzhugh, Judith Jones, Rebekah Jones.

Elizabeth d. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Feb 5; c. April 5, 1761; gdpts. John Crossland, Wilmoth (), Amy Lee.

Elisabeth d. of Christopher Rives and w. Eliza; b. Feb 25; c. April 5, 1761; gdpts. John Mason, Elisabeth Moss, Frances Rives.

Ede d. of Edward Gryffis and w. Katharine; b. ---; c. April 26, 1761; gdpts. Nathl Johnson, Rebekah Prince, Frances Kay.

Elisabeth d. of Nathl Rainey and w. Phoebe; b. April 2; c. June 7, 1761; gdpts. Wm Richardson, Elisa Wynne, Angelica Cain.

Elisabeth d. of Cornelius Mabry and w. ---; b. ---; c. July 19, 1761; gdpts. James William, Elisa Brown, Mary Pate.

Elisabeth d. of John Irby dec'd and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Sept 6, 1761; gdpts. James Jones, Mary Jones, Mary Nicolson.

Elisabeth d. of Joseph Harwood jr and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Feb 28, 1762; gdpts. Sampson Mosely, Mary Pate, Rebekah Seat.

Elisabeth d. of William Stewart and w. Mary; b. ---; c. March 7, 1762; gdpts. Wm Weathors, Anne Stevens, Frances Stewart.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Gilliam jr and w. Mary; b. Dec 3, 1761; c. April 11, 1762; gdpts. Joel Tucker, Judith Tucker, Mary Tucker.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Pare and w. Jane; b. Nov 13, 1761; c. May 2, 1762; gdpts. Joseph Dobey, Kesiah Tatum, Anne Gilliam.

Edmund s. of Benja Owen and w. Elisa; b. April 1; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. David Owen, Robt Owen, Mary Owen.

(128) Eppes s. of Thomas Young jr and w. Mary; b. May 8; c. June 27, 1762; gdpts. George Rives, Henry Dunn, Frances Temple.

Ede d. of Wm Carril jr and w. Anne; b. May 24; c. July 11, 1762; gdpts. John Carril, Priscilla Carril, Selah Wallis.

Edmund s. of Henry Bradley and w. Jane; b. Aug 24; c. 1761; gdpts. --- .

Elizabeth d. of Mark Harwell and w. Sarah; b. July 8; c. Aug 29, 1762; gdpts. Thomas Wade, Dorothy Vaughan, Lucy Butler.

Elisha s. of Thomas Wilkason and w. Sarah; b. Sept 19; c. Oct 24, 1762; gdpts. James Adams, Thos Wynne, Mary Wilkason.

Elisabeth d. of Alexa Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. Dec 11, 1762; c. Feb 6, 1763; gdpts. Wm Gilbert, Fanny Biggins, Sarah Mason.

Elisabeth d. of James Barker and w. Joanna; b. July 17; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of Frederick Andrews and w. Lydia; b. Jan 1; c. Feb 20, 1763; gdpts. Stephen Andrews, Elisa Andrews, Elisa Ellis.

Elisabeth d. of Abner James and w. Mary; b. Sept 16, 1762; c. March 20, 1763; gdpts. Wm Brown, Mary Stacy, Mary Birdsong.

Eleanor s. (sic) of James Hern and w. Mary; b. Dec 27, 1762; c. Feb 27, 1763; gdpts. Wm Longbottom, Robert Land, Amy Freeman.

Elisabeth d. of Charles Barham and w. Mary; b. Jan 23; c. March 27, 1766; gdpts. Benjamin Adams, Rebekah Longbottom, Frances Adams.

Elisabeth d. of John Freeman and w. Naomi; b. Oct 18; c. May 15, 1763; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Anne Field, Mary Field.

Elisabeth d. of Joseph Rose and w. Hannah; b. March 19; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Edmund Pate, Ede Ivey, Betty Greeves.

Elisabeth d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. May 2; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss.

Ed Wingfield s. of John Eckles and w. Mary; b. Nov 24; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of Nathanael Jones and w. Sarah; b. Sept 26; c. Oct 30, 1763; gdpts. Wm Evans, Sarah Davis, Selah Wallace.

Elisa-Bridges d. of William Rives and w. Eleanor; b. May 29; c. Dec 4, 1763; gdpts. Thomas Horn, Frances Rives, Susanna Horn.

Elisabeth d. of William Eldridge and w. Anne; b. March 25; c. 1762; gdpts. John Eldridge, Mary Eldridge, Judith Eldridge.

Elisabeth d. of Richard Scoggin jr and w. Jeany; b. Dec 29; c. March 4, 1764; gdpts. John Ray, Katharine McInnish, Susanna Scoggin.

Elisha s. of John Harrison and w. Mildred; b. Jan 16; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. Peter Green, Henry Burroughs, Mary Harrison.

ElisaBredon d. of Thomas Pritchet and w. Mary; b. Feb 22; c. May 20, 1764; gdpts. Charles Williams, Elisa Gilliam, Betty Moore.

Edmond s. of Edward Cross and w. Elisa; b. Jan 6; c. 1764; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of Joel Tucker and w. Judith; b. April 16; c. July 1, 1764; gdpts. John Wynne, Anne Sturdivant, Drusilla Tyus.

Edward s. of Edward Wright and w. Rebekah; b. June 12; c. Aug 5, 1764; gdpts. Arthur Richardson, Simon Stacy jr, Mary Stacy.

Elisabeth d. of Charles Gilliam and w. Patty; b. Sept 16; c. Nov 4, 1764; gdpts. Wm Roe, Patty Magee, Pricilla Gilliam.

Elisabeth d. of Henry Barker and w. Elisabeth; b. Sept 5; c. 1764; gdpts. ---.

Edna d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Nov 29, 1764; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. Jesse Williamson, Elisa Johnson, Judith Clark.

Edward s. of James Cocks and w. Amy; b. Dec 28, 1764; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. Wm Cocks, John Cocks, Hannah Cocks.

Elisa-Power d. of Henry Broadnax and w. Anne; b. March 2; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. James Walker, Sarah Harwell, Katharine Walker.

Elisa Mary d. of Michl Hill decd and w. Anna; b. March 28; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Peter Winfield, Frances Threewitt, Betty Wynne.

Elijah s. of Wm Rose and w. Mary; b. March 19; c. May 19, 1765; gdpts. Thos Ezell jr, Jesse Rogers, Amy Threewitt.

Elisabeth d. of Gerrald Burroughs and w. Helen; b. Oct 30, 1765; c. Jan 12, 1766; gdpts. Wm Wade, Anne Wilkason, Susanna Woodward.

Elisabeth d. of Thos Presson and w. Sarah; b. Dec 7, 1765; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts. James Turner, Anne Holt, Lucy Richardson.

Elisabeth d. of Joseph Pennington and w. Elisa; b. Jan 7; c. March 2, 1766; gdpts. Francis Walker, Lucy Pennington, Mary Land.

Edward s. of Edward Wootten and w. Huldah; b. Dec 4, 1767; c. March 16, 1766; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of Joseph Stacy and w. Faith; b. ---; c. 1765; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Mary Stacy, Martha Stacy.

Elisabeth d. of Travis Weaver and w. Anne; b. March 31; c. May 25, 1766; gdpts. Richard Cotton, Sarah Partridge, Mary Adkins.

Elisabeth d. of Benja Walker and w. Lucy; b. May 9; c. June 22, 1766; gdpts. David Walker, Eleanor Hobbs, Anne Wren.

(129) Hamlin s. of John Sturdivant and w. Martha; b. Nov 11, 1773; c. April 17, 1774; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, Stith Wynne, Anne Wynne.

Henry s. of Howell Hight and w. Joanna; b. Feb 16; c. May 1, 1774; gdpts. James Johnson, James Cooper, Mary Cooper.

Hartwell s. of Fredk Freeman and w. Martha; b. March 6; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. Edward Powell, Burrell Rowland, Milly Wynne.

Henry s. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 27, 1774; gdpts. Thos Tomlinson, Wm Rives, Olive Tomlinson.

Hartwell s. of Wm Wynne jr and w. Nancy; b. Dec 6; c. Feb 19, 1775; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Stith Wynne, Anne Wynne.

Henry s. of John Spiers and w. Sarah; b. June 12; c. Aug 27, 1775; gdpts. Wm Willie, Richd Woodroffe, Mary Woodroffe.

Hugh-Clerk s. of Hugh Belsches and w. Martha; b. Feb; c. 1787; gdpts. ---.

(130) Judith d. of Richard Avery and w. Sarah; b. Feb 22, 1747/8; c. April 24, 1748; gdpts. James Jones, Lydia Northington, Sarah Avery.

Isaac s. of Wm Oliver and w. Frances; b. March 25; c. April 24, 1748; gdpts. John Welborn, Michl Hill, Lucy Hill.

Jonas s. of George Cornet and w. Martha; b. Dec 24, 1747; c. April 24, 1749; gdpts. John Davis, Walace Johnson, Judith Hill.

Judith d. of Richard Wiggins and w. Tabitha; b. March 5, 1747/8; c. April 24, 1748; gdpts. Lucy Morris, Anne Seat.

James s. of John Wasden and w. Sarah; b. Oct 16, 1747; c. May 1, 1748; gdpts. Thos Wren, Thos Wren jr, Hannah Wren.

John s. of John Heath and w. Elisa; b. April 8; c. May 8, 1748; gdpts. James Heath, Jas Tomlinson, Amy Ivy.

Isaac-Willis s. of Thomas Vines and w. Eliza; b. March 19; c. March 31, 1745/6; gdpts. ---.

John s. of Ditto; b. May 10; c. June 26, 1748; gdpts. Laurence Gibbons, Geo Robertson, Dorothy Vaughan.

Isaac s. of Robert Bullock and w. Martha; b. May 6; c. June 5, 1748; gdpts. Joseph Armstrong, John Wiggins, Agnes Bullock.

Joseph s. of Simon Stacy and w. Catherine; b. April 27; c. May 17, 1748; gdpts. John Stacy, Joseph Stacy, Eliza Wright.

John s. of Elisabeth Creed; b. March 29; c. Aug 28, 1748; gdpts. Richd King, Abraham Brown, Frances Atkison.

James s. of John Davis and w. Mary; b. April 25; c. Sept 25, 1748; gdpts. John Carter, Thos Wade, Susanna Wade.

James s. of Wm Loftin and w. Mary; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 9, 1748; gdpts. Wm Rogers, Phil Harwood, Anne King.

James s. of John Curry and w. Ava; b. Oct 1; c. Oct 30, 1748; gdpts. Morris Pritchet, ..., Eliza Pritchet.

John s. of John Moss and w. Mary; b. Aug 15; c. Oct 30, 1748; gdpts. Francis Hutchins, John Painter, Elisa Cooper.

James s. of James Bane and w. Eliza; b. Oct 9; c. Dec 4, 1748; gdpts. Benja Smith, Wm Pynes, Eliza Sawry.

Jane d. of John Farrington and w. Eliza; b. Oct 21; c. Dec 11, 1748; gdpts. Jesse Rolland, Mary Rolland, Anne Felts.

John s. of John Bell dec'd and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 9; c. Feb 12, 1748/9; gdpts. Burrel Bell, Benja Bell, Tabitha Ezell.

Isaac s. of Christopher Mason and w. Sarah; b. Dec 16, 1748; c. Feb 22, 1748/9; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Robt Jones jr, Martha Chomly.

Ishmael s. of David Dunn and w. Frances; b. Jan 13; c. March 12, 1748/9; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Wm Bird, Rebecca Hawthorn.

John s. of Hollum Sturdivant and w. Mary; b. April 30; c. May 8, 1748; gdpts. Peter Threewit, Matthw Sturdivant, Elisa Sturdivant.

John s. of Robert Newman and w. Katharine; b. March 1, 1748/9; c. March 25, 1749; gdpts. Wm Brown, Matthw Sturdivant, Elisa Brown.

Jesse s. of Adam Ivy and w. Mary; b. Jan 25, 1748/9; c. April 16, 1749; gdpts. Robt Bullock, David Wiggins, Sarah Brown.

Joseph s. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. March 17, 1748/9; c. April 16, 1749; gdpts. Thos Atkison, Henry Ivy, Eliza Atkison.

James s. of Edward Eppes and w. Mary; b. March 11, 1748/9; c. April 29, 1749; gdpts. James Claiborne, James Anderson, Mary Tatum.

John s. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Eliza; b. March 12, 1748/9; c. April 23, 1749; gdpts. John Bennet, Robert Sandefour, Sarah Bird.

James s. of James Nicolson and w. Anne; b. May 17; c. July 2, 1749; gdpts. Benja Ellis, Wm Bailey, Lucy Warren.

Jesse s. of Thomas Freeman and w. Susanna; b. May 24; c. July 16, 1749; gdpts. Robt Sandefour, Thos Bridges, Eliza Freeman.

Job s. of David Holloway and w. Frances; b. May 17; c. Aug 13, 1749; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Arthur Smith, Catherine Stacy.

John s. of John Felts and w. Mary; b. Aug 7; c. Oct 22, 1749; gdpts. Thos Felts, Thos Felts, Anne Rolland.

(131) John s. of John Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Feb 29; c. 1748/9; gdpts. John Moore, Wm Acocke, Eliza Pritchet.

John s. of John Irby and w. Mary; b. Sept 19; c. Nov 5, 1749; gdpts. Howell Jones, J. Gray Edmonds, Eliza Blunt.

John-Threewit s. of Eliza Sturdivant; b. Dec 14, 1749; c. Jan 26, 1749/50; gdpts. ---.

Jesse s. of Nicholas Partridge and w. Elisa; b. Nov 29, 1749; c. Jan 28, 1749/50; gdpts. Jehu Bosher, John Adkins jr, Sarah Barker.

Joanna d. of William Partan and w. Joanna; b. April 11; c. 1746; gdpts. ---.

Jesse s. of John Jones and w. Agnes; b. Jan 25; c. March 4, 1749/50; gdpts. Daniel Duncan, Wm Fluellen, Eliza Ivy.

Jones s. of Amos Nusom and w. Agnes; b. Dec 14, 1749; c. March 18, 1749/50; gdpts. Saml Longbottom, Thos Northcross, Eliza Stokes.

Jordan s. of Wm Rolland and w. Eliza; b. Jan 6; c. March 18, 1749/50; gdpts. Edward Powell, Saml Harwood, Mary Rolland.

Joanna d. of John Davis and w. Mary; b. Feb 11, 1749/50; c. March 23, 1750; gdpts. John Woodward, Isabel Buckner, Anne Moss.

John s. of William Rogers and w. Frances; b. Jan 12, 1749/50; c. April 1, 1750; gdpts. Benja Rogers, Wm Judkins, Mary Proctor.

John s. of Wm Stuart and w. Mary; b. Feb 23, 1749/50; c. April 8, 1750; gdpts. John Shands, Edward Shelton, Eliza Shands.

John s. of John Rives and w. Sarah; b. March 7, 1749/50; c. April 15, 1750; gdpts. Joshua Tatum, Charles Gee, Judith Rives.

Johanna d. of Wm Johnson jr and w. Mary; b. March 31; c. May 13, 1750; gdpts. Nathl Johnson, Johanna Moss, Mary Cullom.

Isham s. of Nathanael Felts and w. Anne; b. April 5; c. May 20, 1750; gdpts. Thos Felts, John Felts, Jane Seat.

Jehu-House black s. of Wm King and w. Eliza; b. March 7; c. May 20, 1750; gdpts. John Eaton, Wm King, Rosanna Eaton.

James s. of Cuthbert Stafford and w. Martha; b. June 23; c. July 29, 1750; gdpts. Thos Stafford, Christopher Tatum, Agnes Moss.

Jemima d. of David Wiggins and w. Eliza; b. June 24; c. July 29, 1750; gdpts. Timothy Ezell jr, Eleanor Smith, Eliza Clifton.

John s. of Peter Doby and w. Mary; b. July 17; c. Aug 13, 1750; gdpts. John Moss, David Wiggins, Charity Clifton.

Israel s. of James Porch and w. Eliza; b. Aug 26; c. 1750; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Augustine Claiborne, Anne Ezell.

James s. of John Gilbert and w. Eliza; b. Sept 6; c. Dec 16, 1750; gdpts. Wm Rose jr, John Ellis, Lucy Harris.

John s. of John Threadgale and w. Mary; b. Nov 17; c. March 17, 1750/1; gdpts. Nichs Partridge, John Andrews, Eliza Pepper.

Joel s. of John King and w. Mary; b. Nov 17, 1750; c. March 17, 1750/1; gdpts. Thomas Redding, David Woodroffe, Frances Williams.

John s. of William Ray and w. Mary; b. Jan 9; c. March 17, 1750/1; gdpts. John Ray, Edward Ray, Eliza Crossland.

John s. of Robert Nicholson and w. Mary; b. Dec 29, 1749/50; c. March 24, 1750/1; gdpts. John Irby, Wm Willie, Lydia Smith.

Jesse s. of David Holloway and w. Frances; b. July 20, 1750; c. Jan 20, 1750/1; gdpts. Nathl Johnson, John Mangum, Sarah James.

Jemima d. of John Jones and w. Mary; b. Dec 25, 1750; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Charles Mitchell, Phoebe Parham, Mely Robinson.

Joel s. of Joseph Prince and w. Mary; b. Dec 23; c. April 5, 1751; gdpts. Wm Hix, Charles Bass, Eliza Bass.

James s. of James Chappell jr and w. Eliza; b. March 5; c. 1746/7; gdpts. Thos Wallace, Thos Tomlinson, Amy Briggs.

John s. of Wm Rives and w. Frances; b. March 24; c. April 28, 1751; gdpts. John Rives, Richd Rives, Eliza Rives.

Isham s. of Thomas Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. March 12, 1750/1; c. April 28, 1751; gdpts. David Mason, Alexa Tomlinson, Eliza Bedingfield.

Joshua s. of Adam Heeth and w. Rebecca; b. March 8, 1750/1; c. April 25, 1751; gdpts. Christopher Tatum, Abraham Heeth, Eliza Heeth.

(132) Lavina d. of Wm Rives and w. Lucy; b. July 21; c. April 22, 1770; gdpts. John Lessenberry, Patty Peebles.

Lucy d. of John Sledge and w. Amy; b. Feb 26; c. April 22, 1770; gdpts. Thos Whitfield, Lucy Blaton, Jane Whitfield.

Lewis s. of Wm Parham and w. Mary; b. July 14; c. Aug 19, 1770; gdpts. Joel Wilkason, James Parham, Molly Jones.

Lewis s. of Bird Land and w. Rebekah; b. Dec 23, 1770; c. Jan 20, 1771; gdpts. John Land, Curtis Land, Sarah Flood.

Littleberry s. of Daniel Ivey and w. Sally; b. Dec 4, 1770; c. Jan 27, 1771; gdpts. Harris Cotton, John Underhill jr, Rebekah Cotton.

Lavina d. of Anne Barham; b. Dec 7, 1770; c. March 17, 1771; gdpts. Chas Barham, Rebekah Longbottom, Fanny Newsum.

Lucretia d. of Michl Malone and w. Mary; b. Feb 2; c. April 28, 1771; gdpts. James Parham, Frances Oliver, Lucy Maheny.

Lucy d. of Bannister Shackleford and w. Lucy; b. Jan 28; c. April 28, 1771; gdpts. John Walker, Sarah Harwell, Mary Walker.

Lorana d. of Hannah Hicks w. of Tubal Hicks; b. Jan 2; c. Aug 4, 1771; gdpts. Wm Smith, Esther Greeves, Eleanor Felts.

Lucy d. of Owen Tudor and w. Lucy; b. Oct 30, 1770; c. Aug 4, 1771; gdpts. Joshua Smith, Hannah Hicks, Sarah Pate.

Lucy d. of Isham Smith and w. Patience; b. Feb 9; c. March 29, 1772; gdpts. William Lloyd, Martha Powel, Rebekah Robertson.

Littleberry s. of James Chappell and w. Sally; b. Nov 21, 1772; c. Jan 10, 1773; gdpts. Nichs Jarret, Wm Lamb, Mary Jones.

Lucy d. of Wm Prince and w. Elisa; b. Sept 23; c. Nov 21, 1773; gdpts. John Knight, Susanna Carter, Sarah Hay.

Laban s. of Peter Jennings and w. Selah; b. Sept 26; c. Nov 28, 1773; gdpts. Thomas Moss, Joshua Cotton, Mary Croslin.

Lewis s. of Amy Woodward by Solomon Porch; b. Feb 7; c. April 1, 1771; gdpts. John Curtis, Wyatt Wilkason, Suky Woodward.

Lucy d. of Wm Hunt decd and w. Lucy; b. ---; c. April 3, 1774; gdpts. ---.

Lovell s. of David Ivey and w. Medea; b. Nov 29, 1773; c. April 10, 1774; gdpts. Edward Pate, Richard Mason, Priscilla Ivey.

Littleton s. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. Feb 5; c. April 10, 1774; gdpts. Charles Stewart, John Mason jr, Anne Stewart.

Littleberry s. of Howell Rawlings and w. Susanna; b. Feb 6; c. April 10, 1774; gdpts. John Hutchins, Ephraim Hutchins, Susanna Rawlings.

Lucy d. of James Porch jr and w. Elisa; b. April 21; c. July 31, 1774; gdpts. Burwell Welborn, Frances Oliver, Elisa Cocke.

Lucy d. of Wm Lofting jr and w. Elisa; b. Aug 6; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. Thos Newsum jr, Lucy Sandys, Elisa Dunn.

Lewis s. of Fredk Owen and w. Sarah; b. Nov 2; c. Dec 18, 1774; gdpts. Anderson Sturdivant, Peter Threewitt, Jemima Sturdivant.

Lewis s. of John Sturdivant and w. Martha; b. May 23; c. July 9, 1775; gdpts. Thos Sturdivant, Thos Adkins, Lucretia Sturdivant.

Littleton s. of Richd Harwell and w. Phoebe; b. May 1; c. July 16, 1775; gdpts. Mark Harwell, Thos Parham, Sarah Harwell.

Littleberry s. of James Bane jr and w. Amy; b. June 3; c. July 23, 1775; gdpts. John Bane jr, Jesse Bane, Lucy Blaton.

Littleton twin s. of Wm Moore and w. Anne; b. July 4; c. Aug 27, 1775; gdpts. John Cargill, Richd Mason.

Lorana d. of Robt Whitehead jr and w. Amy; b. July 29; c. Sept 24, 1775; gdpts. Charles Williams, Vina Pare, Mary Woodroffe.

(133) Mary d. of Wm Owen and w. Hannah; b. March 23; c. May 17, 1752; gdpts. Arthur Richason, Lucy Nichols, Fanny Gresswit.

Mely d. of Samuel Barlow and w. Alice; b. May 26; c. Aug 2, 1752; gdpts. Wyat Harper, Eliza Kelly, Mary Parker.

Mary d. of John Freeman and w. Esther; b. July 14; c. Aug 30, 1752; gdpts. Thos Eacols, Eliza Eachols, Rachel Rottenberg.

Mary d. of Robt Land and w. Mary; b. July 14; c. Sept 24, 1752; gdpts. Wm Hutchins, Sarah Rose, Mary Rose.

Mary d. of Humphrey Baylis and w. Anne; b. July 20; c. Oct 15, 1752; gdpts. John Lamb, Mary Lamb, Eliza Clary.

Mary d. of Isaac Robinson and w. Mary; b. Aug 7; c. Dec 3, 1752; gdpts. Sam Barlow, Eleanor Cain, Eliza Cain.

Mary d. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. Dec 8, 1752; c. Jan 28, 1753; gdpts. Peter Green, Jane Green, Mary Whittington.

Mary d. of James Cain jr and w. Lucretia; b. Dec 22, 1752; c. Jan 28, 1753; gdpts. Nathl Rainey, Winnifred Cain, Angelica Cain.

Mary d. of John Redding and w. Sarah; b. Jan 15; c. Feb 18, 1753; gdpts. Wm Weathers, Mary Weathers, Amy Bagby.

Mary d. of Richd Barlow and w. Elisa; b. Oct 20, 1752; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. Matthas Hubbard, Anne Barlow, Mary Hubbard.

Mely d. of Wm Rolling and w. Eliza; b. Nov 13, 1752; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Eliza Rolling, Mary Rolling.

Matthew s.of Henry Tudor and w. Eliza; b. Aug 20, 1752; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. Wm Hix, Saml Harwood, Mary Hix.

Mary d. of Lewis Solomon and w. Betty; b. Sept 6, 1752; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. Peter Solomon, Mary Crossland, Ruth Solomon.

Mary d. of Lewis Johnson and w. Eliza; b. Feb 11; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Mary Gillum, Anne Harrison.

Martha d. of Thos Moore and w. Sarah; b. Feb 15; c. May 6, 1753; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Rebecca Stuart, Mary Rachel.

Mally d. of John Felts and w. Mary; b. April 1; c. May 6, 1753; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Eliza Felts, Mary Felts.

Miles s. of Nathanael Duncan and w. Agnes; b. April 1; c. May 13, 1753; gdpts. Richd Wilkason, Nathl Cotton, Mary Wilkason.

Margaret d. of Amos Adkins and w. Jane; b. April 1; c. June 3, 1753; gdpts. James Bell, Fanny Judkins, Jane Parkin.

Mary d. of George Randall and w. Betty Rutherford; b. April 25; c. June 17, 1753; gdpts. Robt Farrington, Mildred Robertson, Angelica Cane.

Mary d. of John Long and w. Elisa; b. July 19; c. Aug 19, 1753; gdpts. Wm Smith, Sarah Smith, Eliza Sawry.

Mary d. of Amos Love and w. Mary; b. Aug 21; c. Sept 9, 1753; gdpts. Peter Green, Judith Green, Mary Rainy.

Mary d. of Lewis Brown and w. Eliza; b. Aug 26; c. Sept 9, 1753; gdpts. Thos Wynne, Mary Rowland, Eliza Rowland.

Mary d. of James Heeth and w. Rebecca; b. March 22; c. Sept 30, 1753; gdpts. Benja Tomlinson, Eliza Moss, Eliza Reed.

Mary d. of Arthur Richason and w. Mary; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 11, 1753; gdpts. Wm Smith, Mary Burgess, Judith Pepper.

Moses s. of Joseph Wren and w. Sarah; b. Sept 10; c. Nov 25, 1753; gdpts. Moses Pennington, Isaac Mason, Mary Dobie.

Moses s. of John Hargrave and w. Judith; b. Sept 21; c. Dec 6, 1753; gdpts. ---.

Mely d. of James Bane and w. Eliza; b. Nov 1; c. Dec 9, 1753; gdpts. John Burgess, Mary Sawry, Sarah Smith.

Micajah s. of William Hicks and w. Mary; b. Nov 17; c. Dec 16, 1753; gdpts. Edward Shelton, John Bullock, Anne King.

Mally d. of Thos Broadrib and w. Eliza; b. Nov 12; c. Dec 25, 1753; gdpts. Wm Carlile, Mary Proctor, Mary Proctor.

Mally d. of Lemuel Bullock and w. Agnes; b. Oct 23, 1753; c. Jan 13, 1754; gdpts. Jeremiah Bullock, Kesiah Bullock, Betty Felts.

Matthew s. of Matthew Wynne and w. Sarah; b. May 7; c. July 7, 1754 gdpts. Mat Sturdivant, David Woodroffe, Eliza Parham.

Michael s. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydia; b. May 18; c. July 21, 1754; gdpts. Thos Broadrib, Andrew Lister, Eliza Broadrib.

Mary d. of George Parham and w. Mary; b. April 30; c. June 23, 1754; gdpts. Wyat Harper, Athaliah Kesich, Eliza Eccles.

Mary d. of William Rose and w. Mary; b. July 30; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. Wm Rolland, Mary Ross, Hannah Seat.

(134) Robert s. of Henry Andrews and w. Lucy; b. July 1; c. Aug 7, 1768; gdpts. Nathel Holt, Gray Dunn, Polly Clanton.

Richard s. of Jesse Rogers and w. Faith; b. Aug 7; c. Sept 4, 1768; gdpts. Joseph Wren, John Ezell jr, Priscilla Gilliam.

Robert s. of William Price and w. Elisa; b. July 19; c. Sept 26, 1768; gdpts. James Chappell jr, Fredk Hines, Mary Jones.

Rebekah d. of Jesse Wallace and w. Priscilla; b. March 2, 1768; c. March 8, 1769; gdpts. Wm Hines jr, Howell Jones, Mary Jones Rebekah Mason.

Richard s. of Wm Bullock and w. Franky; b. Jan 3; c. March 19, 1769; gdpts. Robert Linn, Curtis Linn, Margaret Hay.

Robert s. of Thomas Hight and w. Sarah; b. Feb 25; c. May 7, 1769; gdpts. Joseph Smith, Howell Hight, Selah Hight.

Rebekah d. of Richard Rawlings and w. Mary; b. March 14; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. Isaac Ezell, Elisa Richardson, Anne Ezell.

Randolph s. of Webb Rowland and w. Phoebe; b. March 5; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. Wm Rowland, Andrew Felts, Mary Owen.

Richard s. of Wm Horn and w. Sarah; b. May 8; c. June 11, 1769; gdpts. Wm Rives jr, Thos Horn, Lucy Horn.

Robert s. of Lewis Hutchins and w. Winny; b. April 29; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. John Hutchins, Curtis Land, Mely Land.

Rebekah d. of Jesse Williamson and w. Mary; b. June 21; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Sarah Graves, Mary Rachel jr.

Robert s. of Adam Ekman and w. Amy; b. July 1; c. Aug 13, 1769; gdpts. ---.

Richd Herbert s. of Richard Cocke and w. Anne; b. Sept 5; c. Nov 14, 1769; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, Nathl Cocke, Mary Fisher, Jacobina Wylie.

Richard s. of Richard Wilkason and w. Betty; b. Nov 13; c. Dec 31, 1769; gdpts. John Pettway, Giles Underhill, Fanny Pettway.

Rebekah d. of Donald McInnish and w. Sarah; b. July 9; c. Nov 1769; gdpts. James Eppes, Elisa Willie, Jacobina Wylie.

Robert s. of Henry Nicolson and w. Mary; b. March 2; c. April 13, 1770; gdpts. Flood Nicolson, Thomas House, Priscilla Edmunds.

Robert s. of Lawrence Smith and w. Mary; b. Feb 22; c. May 15, 1770; gdpts. John Irby, Henry Cook, Elisa Hill, Amy Cook.

Robert s. of George Booth and w. Anne; b. March 9; c. May 27, 1770; gdpts. Wood Tucker, Gilliam Booth, Mary Booth.

Richard twin s. of Benjamin Welborn and w. Betty; b. April 18; c. May 27, 1770; gdpts. Seth Price, Chas De La Hay jr, Rebekah Dunn.

Ransome s. of Lewis Newsum and w. Milly; b. June 17; c. Aug 5, 1770; gdpts. John Avent, Hartwell Newsum, Fanny Newsum.

Rebekah d. of Sylvia Newsum by John Prince; b. Sept 7, 1768; c. Nov 25, 1770; gdpts. Drury Partan, Sylvia Lilly.

Rebekah d. of William Oliver jr and w. Frances; b. Nov 8, 1770; c. Jan 6, 1771; gdpts. Nichl Masone, Mary Maheny, Elisa Malone.

Rebekah d. of Richard Cook and w. Mary; b. Dec 10, 1770; c. Feb 10, 1771; gdpts. Laurence Smith, Rebekah Cook, Mary Wilcox.

Rebekah d. of Peter Jennings and w. Selah; b. Jan 27; c. April 7, 1771; gdpts. James Bane, Selah Hight, Mildred Field.

Richard s. of Thomas Stokes and w. Anne; b. April 17; c. May 12, 1771; gdpts. Wm Stewart jr, Jesse Sturdivant, Lucy Gilliam.

Robert s. of Lewis Johnson and w. Mary; b. Dec 6, 1770; c. May 15, 1771; gdpts. Wm Loftin jr, John Hern, Elisa Hern.

Rhoda d. of James Hix and w. Elisa; b. Dec 28, 1770; c. June 2, 1771; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Lucy Gilbert, Jeany Hix.

Rebekah d. of Daniel Eppes and w. Anne; b. July 28; c. Sept 1, 1771; gdpts. Wm Rose, Mary Rose, Tabitha Rowland.

Rebekah d. of Charles Long and w. Winny; b. Sept 14; c. Oct 27, 1771; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Suky Newsum, Agnes Carter.

Richard s. of Richard Rawlings and w. Mary; b. Sept 15; c. Oct 27, 1771; gdpts. John Land, Charles Long, Anne Rawlings.

Robert s. of John Owen and w. Elisa; b. Sept 25; c. Oct 27, 1771; gdpts. Lewis Harris, Fredk Owen, Elisa Owen.

Robert s. of John Walker and w. Hannah; b. Oct 1; c. Dec 26, 1771; gdpts. Robert Owen, Jesse Sturdivant, Elisa Owen.

Robert s. of Robert Magee and w. Priscilla; b. Dec 7, 1771; c. Feb 5, 1772; gdpts. Drury Magee, Wm Magee, Anne Andrews.

() Bland s. of Henry Faison and w. Lucy; b. Jan 30; c. March 8, 1772; gdpts. John Smith, Miles Birdsong, Mary Smith.

(135) Selah d. of John Coles and w. Jane; b. March 3; c. May 12, 1754; gdpts. Wm Weathers, Mary Weathers, Sarah Bradley.

Sarah d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. March 10; c. May 5, 1754; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting.

Sarah d. of Wm Whittington and w. Mary; b. June 4; c. July 14, 1754; gdpts. Nichs Jarret, Jane Jarret, Mary Green.

Sally d. of Burrell McLemore and w. Amy; b. June 2; c. Aug 25, 1754; gdpts. Robt Magee, Sarah Gilliam, Lydia Magee.

Susanna d. of Wm Hines and w. Rebecca; b. March 17; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Eliza Hines, Eliza Peete.

Sally d. of Edward Shelton and w. Eliza; b. Aug 9; c. Sept 22, 1754; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Mary Rawlings, Mary Land.

Sarah d. of John Turner and w. Rebecca; b. Sept 10; c. Dec 15, 1754; gdpts. Burrell Gilliam, Agnes Battle, Amy Felts.

Sarah d. of Fred Jarret and w. Martha; b. Oct 14; c. Dec 25, 1754; gdpts. Jesse Jones, Mary Weaver, Eliza Adkins.

Suky d. of Richd Felts and w. Mary; b. Nov 16, 1754; c. Feb 9, 1755; gdpts. David Clanton, Tabitha Felts, Eliza Roe.

Susanna d. of William Parker and w. Sarah; b. April 28, 1754; c. Feb 16, 1755; gdpts. Jesse Jones, Eliza Wyllie, Mary Parker.

Sarah d. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Mary; b. March 9; c. April 6, 1755; gdpts. Richd Johnson, Eliza Lofting, Sarah Johnson.

Suky d. of Edmund Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. March 12; c. May 4, 1755; gdpts. Robt Magee, Phoebe Loftin, Eliza Ezell.

Sarah d. of Nathanael Hood and w. Sarah; b. March 31; c. May 4, 1755; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Sarah Adkins, Hannah Felts.

Samuel s. of Jas Boysseau Jones and w. Anne; b. July 2; c. Sept 10, 1755; gdpts. David Jones, David Jones jr, Rebecca Jones.

Samuel s. of Robt Nicholson and w. Mary; b. Nov 8; c. Nov 15, 1754; gdpts. John Lamb, Daniel Lamb, Anne Field.

Samson s. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. Sept 3; c. Oct 26, 1755; gdpts. Henry Meacham, Thos Stafford, Frances Moss.

Sally d. of Wm Richason and w. Eliza; b. Dec 20, 1753; c. Jan 25, 1756; gdpts. Wm Wellborn, Mildrid Hill, E. Ruth Randell.

Sarah d. of John Bradley and w. Sarah; b. Jan 8; c. Feb 16, 1756; gdpts. James Gee, Mary Weathers, Mary Nun.

Susanna d. of Benja Evans and w. Lucy; b. Jan 1; c. Feb 22, 1754; gdpts. Wm Oliver, Mary Malone, Eliza Pepper.

Sarah d. of Arthur Richason and w. Mary; b. Nov 20, 1755; c. Feb 29, 1756; gdpts. Wm Ellis, Mary Walace, Sarah Grizard.

Sarah twin d. of Samuel Waller and w. Mary; b. Nov 12, 1755; c. Jan 18, 1756; gdpts. Joshua Cotton, Betty Cotten, Susanna Hight.

Seth s. of Richard Hay and w. Frances; b. March 6; c. 1754; gdpts. ---.

Suky d. of Edward Shelton and w. Elizabeth; b. June 5; c. July 25, 1756; gdpts. James Bell, Mary Bell, Agnes Adams.

Suky d. of Gregory Rawlings and w. Sarah; b. Aug 17; c. Sept 19, 1756; gdpts. Thos Moor jr, Elisa Holt, Lucy Newsum.

Selah d. of John Bonner jr and w. Sarah; b. Dec 15, 1756; c. Jan 23, 1757; gdpts. John Malone, Patty Prichard, Suky Curtis.

Sally d. of Giles Underhill and w. Sarah; b. Jan 7; c. Feb 15, 1757; gdpts. Davis Moss, Eliza Mason, Mely Edmunds.

Sarah d. of John Owen and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. March 20, 1757; gdpts. David Owen, Mary Tanner, Mildred Hill.

Susanna d. of John Coles and w. Anne; b. March 14; c. May 8, 1757; gdpts. John Bradley, Mary Nunn, Eliza Gee.

Susanna d. of John Jones and w. Mary; b. March 21; c. May 15, 1757; gdpts. Dorothy Vines, Martha Woodward, John Malone.

Sarah d. of Richard Hines and w. Mary; b. April 17; c. June 13, 1757; gdpts. Wm Howell, Christian Hines, Anne Renn.

Susanna d. of Wm Ellis and w. Eliza; b. May 15; c. June 19, 1757; gdpts. John Andrews, Sarah Andrews, Lucy Proctor.

Sabina d. of Wm Connelly and w. Sarah; b. June 15; c. Sept 4, 1757; gdpts. John Adkins, Phoebe Eppes, Lucy Adkins.

Sally d. of Thomas Adams and w. Susanna; b. April 7; c. May 23, 1 1755; gdpts. Thomas Weather, Sarah Ellis, Susanna Ellis.

(136) Swan s. of Andrew Troughton and w. Molly; b. Oct 29; c. Nov 18, 1757; gdpts. James Carter, Jesse Jones, Alice Stagg.

Sarah d. of Thomas Moore and w. Sarah; b. Aug 27; c. 1757; gdpts. James Carter, Eliza Carter, Eliza Carter.

Suky d. of David Owen and w. Mary; b. Dec 20, 1757; c. March 5, 1758; gdpts. Robert Owen, Sarah Bolling, Lucy Stokes.

Sarah d. of James Fawn and w. Anne; b. Dec 10, 1757; c. Jan 15, 1758; gdpts. ---.

Selah d. of Peter Rives and w. Eliza; b. Feb 9; c. April 2, 1758; gdpts. Thos Atkison, Selah Lee, Ruth Rives.

Seth-Mason s. of John Ogburn and w. Phoebe; b. April 5; c. June 4, 1758; gdpts. John Jones, James Cook, Sarah Cook.

Sylvia d. of Wm Ray and w. Mary; b. June 12; c. July 30, 1758; gdpts. Wm Willie, Anne Ezell, Mary Meachum.

Sarah d. of Richard Felts and w. Mary; b. June 10; c. Aug 20, 1758; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Sarah Gilliam, Lucy Dun.

Sarah d. of Lawrence Gibbons and w. Anne; b. Sept 18; c. 1754; gdpts. ---.

Sylvia d. of John Kelly and w. Elisa; b. April 5; c. 1754; gdpts. ---.

Sally d. of Ditto; b. May 6; c. 1756; gdpts. ---.

Suky d. of James Spane and w. Thaney; b. April 22; c. 1758; gdpts. Thos Whitehead, Eliza Rogers, Mary Rawlings.

Susanna d. of John Moss and w. Frances; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 17, 1758; gdpts. Joshua Meachum, Mary Meachum, Anne Ezell.

Sarah d. of Emmanuel James and w. Sarah; b. Oct 22; c. 1758; gdpts. Reuben Rogers, Constant Sharp, Lucy Proctor.

Susanna d. of Edward Jones and w. Eliza; b. Nov 9, 1778; c. Jan 10, 1759; gdpts. Mark Harwell, Eliza Harwell, Martha Pepper.

Susanna d. of Clement Hancock and w. Mary; b. Nov 14, 1758; c. Jan 14, 1759; gdpts. John Harrison, Susanna Harrison, Betty Harrison.

Sally d. of John Ray and w. Susanna; b. Nov 20, 1758; c. Jan 14, 1759; gdpts. John Wilkason, Agnes Duncan, Mary Scoggan.

Sarah d. of Thos Adkins jr and w. Mary; b. Jan 7; c. Feb 11, 1759; gdpts. John Mason jr, Mary Jenkins, Lucy Adkins.

Sarah d. of John Stacy and w. Anne; b. Jan 3; c. Feb 25, 1759; gdpts. Joseph Stacy, Mary Stacy, Faith Bradley.

Suky d. of Nathl Felts and w. Mary; b. Jan 16; c. March 4, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Adams, Jane Ezell, Lucy Harris.

Selah d. of Micajah Pettway and w. Amy; b. May 11; c. June 24, 1759; gdpts. Wm Rose, Mary Battle, Jane Mabry.

Sally d. of William Hills and w. Hannah; b. May 31; c. June 24, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Felts, Judith Solomon, Sarah Seat.

Suky d. of Thos Hunt and w. Athaliah; b. May 7; c. July 8, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Sarah d. of Francis Price and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. July 15, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Stephen s. of Anselm Gilliam and w. Martha; b. July 21; c. Aug 19, 1759; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Wm Lofting, Mary Bell.

Susanna d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Aug 27; c. Oct 1, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Moore jr, Anne Moore, --- Carter.

Susanna d. of John Hill and w. Mildrid; b. Oct 17; c. Nov 25, 1759; gdpts. James Cain jr, Amy Hill, Anne Wilkason.

Suky d. of Benjamin Phipps and w. Martha; b. Nov 16, 1759; c. Feb 3, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Selah d. of William Cotton and w. Elisa; b. Dec 14, 1759; c. Feb 10, 1760; gdpts. Isham Cotton, Mary Cotton, Joyce Adkins.

Sarah d. of Nathl Bedingfield and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Feb 10, 1760; gdpts. George Rives, Elisa Dunn, Frances Rives jr.

Sarah d. of Nathl Northington and w. Rebecca; b. Feb 20; c. March 1, 1760; gdpts. George Ezell, Eliza Chappell, Rebekah Mason.

Sarah-Anne d. of Richd King and w. Anne; b. ---; c. March 2, 1760; gdpts. John Owen, Mary Moore, Rebekah Rawlings.

Sarah d. of Reuben Cook and w. Mary; b. ---; c. April 6, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Susanna d. of Richd Tyus and w. Elisa-Eleanor; b. ---; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Suky d. of Nathl Robinson and w. Winny; b. Dec 12; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. Arthur De la Hay, Lucy Cain, Betty Cain.

Sarah d. of Edmund Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. Feb 5; c. April 27, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Sally d. of John Bonner and w. Sarah; b. May 23; c. July 6, 1760; gdpts. Burwell Banks, Drusilla Bonner, Lucy Making.

(137) William s. of John Wilkason and w. Anne; b. Nov 22, 1760; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. Burrel Banks, WmKirkland, Milly Wilkason

William s. of Giles Underhill and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. April 5, 1761; gdpts. Davis Moss, Thos Moss, Mary Hancock.

William s. of Wm Ray and w. Mary; b. Feb 11; c. April 5, 1761; gdpts. James Crossland, Thos Adkins, Susanna Ray.

William s. of Robert Jackson and w. Jane; b. ---; c. May 16, 1761; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Nathl Jones and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. May 17, 1761; gdpts. Wm Horn, Jesse Walace, Lucy Walace.

Willis s. of Nichs Scoggin and w. Betty; b. ---; c. May 21, 1761; gdpts. Jacob Warwick, John Pate, Ede Ivey.

William s. of John Cocks and w. Lucy; b. July 3; c. Aug 16, 1761; gdpts. Wm Cocke, James Cocke, Thany Williams.

William s. of John Winfield and w. Lucy; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 21, 1761; gdpts. James Greenway, Thos Tyus, Mary Rottenberry.

William s. of Wm Ellis and w. Elisa; b. Nov 25, 1761; c. Jan 24, 1763; gdpts. Arthur Richardson, Frederick Andrews, Mary Stacy.

William s. of Joseph Ingram and w. Francina; b. Jan 13; c. Feb 14, 1762; gdpts. Fredk Green, Wm Mitchell, Mildrid Wilkason.

William s. of John Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Dec 16, 1761; c. Feb 28, 1762; gdpts. Thos Dunn, John Knight, Betty Beddingfield.

William s. of Benja Wyche and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Feb 28, 1762; gdpts. Samuel Peete, Edwd Clanton, Mary Peete.

William s. of Joseph Denton and w. Rebekah; b. Feb 3; c. March 7, 1762; gdpts. Daniel Eppes, Warwick Gilman jr, Anne Eppes.

William s. of Robt-Wynne Raines and w. Jane; b. Feb 10; c. April 8, 1762; gdpts. Francis Eppes, Wm Mitchell, Mary Gilliam.

William s. of William Winfield jr and w. Elisa; b. April 29; c. May 9, 1762; gdpts. John Wynne, James Sturdivant, Suky Winfield.

Winny d. of Drury Gilliam and w. Sarah; b. March 28; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Mary Bell, Phoebe Moore.

Wyat s. of Burrel Gilliam and w. Anne; b. April 6; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. Hinchea Gilliam, Isham Gilliam, Mary Gilliam.

William s. of Hinchea Gilliam and w. Amy; b. Jan 5; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Willie d. of Thos Butler and w. Elisa; b. Feb 7; c. June 6, 1762; gdpts. David Tucker, Anne Whitaker, Elisa Butler.

William s. of Micajah Maget and w. Susanna; b. May 7; c. June 13, 1762; gdpts. Michael Blow, Henry Jarret, Elisa Jarret.

William s. of Thomas Cooper and w. Phoebe; b. ---; c. June 15, 1762; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, Howell Chapell, Rachel Johnson.

Walker s. of John Knight and w. Elisa; b. May 24; c. June 20, 1762; gdpts. Peter Knight, Wm Gilbert, Lydia Stokes.

William s. of James Moss and w. Anne; b. April 14; c. July 4, 1762; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Henry Moss, Winny Robertson.

Wm Smith s. of Charles Collier and w. Susanna; b. May 26; c. July 4, 1762; gdpts. Wm Parham, Burrell Banks, Anne Gibbons.

William s. of James Chappell jr and w. Elisa; b. June 10; c. July 11, 1762; gdpts. Wm Briggs, Howell Chappell, Elisa Chappell.

William s. of Henry Broadnax and w. Anne; b. March 3; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Benja Hancock and w. Jane; b. Feb 8; c. 1753; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Michael Weathers and w. Faith; b. June 9; c. Aug 16, 1762; gdpts. John Owen, Daniel Horton, Elisa Woodland.

William s. of David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. Aug 2; c. Oct 10, 1762; gdpts. Sloman Wynne, Moss Williams, Mary Wynne.

William s. of Richard Johnson and w. Lucy; b. Dec 4; c. Dec 11, 1762; gdpts. John Gilliam, Thos Gilliam jr, Sarah Johnson.

William s. of Wm Wynne and w. Priscilla; b. Dec 17, 1762; c. March 6, 1763; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, Chas Sturdivant, Fanny Sturdivant.

William s. of Arthur Gilliam and w. Elisa; b. Sept 30, 1762; c. March 27, 1763; gdpts. Robert Magee, Edmund Gilliam, Sarah Gilliam.

William s. of Edward Harper and w. Anne; b. April 22; c. June 5, 1763; gdpts. Robert Winfield, Peter Green, Anne Winfield.

William s. of John Wynne and w. Elisa; b. May 4; c. June 5, 1763; gdpts. Wm Winfield, Lewis Brown, Mary Kelly.

William s. of Samuel Blizzard and w. Sarah; b. Dec 23, 1762; c. June 10, 1763; gdpts. Timothy Santee, Edward Blizzard, Barbara Blizzard.

William s. of Sampson Mosely and w. Joyce; b. April 9; c. July 17, 1763; gdpts. Robert Armstrong, Isaac Rawlings, Susanna Land.

William s. of John Patrick and w. Wilmouth; b. Feb 27; c. July 31, 1763; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Wm Hewet, Olive Randall.

(138) William twin s. of David Peebles and w. Mary; b. Aug 29, 1762; c. Sept 11, 1763; gdpts. William Cocks, William Horn, Frances Rives.

Williamson s. of Isham Smith and w. Patience; b. Aug 3; c. Sept 25, 1763; gdpts. Benjamin Lanier, Burwell Banks, Elisa Smith.

Willie s. of Ralph Magee and w. ---; b. Oct 18; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Wm Briggs dec'd and w. Mary; b. Sept 22; c. Oct 30, 1763; gdpts. Joseph Cook, Wm Gilbert, Sarah Cook.

Winny d. of Thomas Pate jr and w. Mary; b. Oct 7; c. Nov 23, 1763; gdpts. Samuel Pate, Ruth Pate, Mely Pate.

William s. of John Adkins and w. Elisa; b. Oct 18; c. Dec 11, 1763; gdpts. Benja Barker, James Tomlinson, Amy Adkins.

Wells s. of William Cotten and w. Elisa; b. Dec 31, 1763; c. March 4, 1764; gdpts. Drury Cotton, Nathl Cotton, Susanna Cotton.

Williamson s. of Benjamin Tyus and w. Elisa; b. Nov 15, 1763; c. April 8, 1764; gdpts. James Greenway, William Parham, Eliza Tyus.

William s. of Richard Marks and w. Sarah; b. Nov 18, 1763; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. Moses Knight, Wm Rives, Judith Knight.

William s. of William Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. Dec 28, 1763; c. May 6, 1764; gdpts. William Wynne, Robert Parham, Lucretia Sturdivant.

William s. of Joseph Hix and w. Anne; b. Feb 19; c. May 13, 1764; gdpts. Arthur Turner, Frederick Smith, Sarah Burgess.

William s. of William Wellborn and w. Sarah; b. Feb 20; c. May 20, 1764; gdpts. James Hern, Michael Weathers, Rebekah Seat.

William s. of Fredk Hobbs and w. Katharine; b. Feb 24; c. May 27, 1764; gdpts. Benjamin Barker, Joseph Denton, Mary Barker.

William s. of John Clifton and w. Mary; b. March 15; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. Wm Pare, Wm Clifton, Betty Wynne.

Wm Willie s. of John Curtis and w. Anne; b. June 5; c. July 1, 1764; gdpts. Peter Green, Lewis Brown, Martha Brown.

Wm Knight s. of Frederick Fort and w. Mary; b. June 27; c. Aug 12, 1764; gdpts. Jones Glover, Thos Adams, Anne Adams.

William s. of David Owen and w. Mary; b. Feb 8; c. April 21, 1765; gdpts. Wm Spane, Jesse Sturdivant, Sally Threewit.

William s. of William Mitchell and w. Lucy; b. Dec 31, 1764; c. May 5, 1765; gdpts. Francis Eppes, Peter Randall, Olive Randall.

Wm Gilliam s. of Richard Hill and w. Marjory; b. March 28; c. 1765; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Henry Jarret and w. Elisa; b. July 28; c. Oct 27, 1765; gdpts. David Jones, Jarret Walker, Mary Jarret, Mary Jones.

William s. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. Aug 1; c. Oct 27, 1765; gdpts. Fredk Hines, Wm Barham, Judith Chappell.

William s. of Thomas Adams and w. Susanna; b. Aug 16; c. Nov 3, 1765; gdpts. Thos Holt, Wm Rose, Mary Prince.

William s. of Joseph Richardson and w. Mary; b. Oct 17, 1765; c. Feb 9, 1766; gdpts. Wm Willie, John Curtis, Anne Curtis.

Willis s. of John Adkins and w. Elisa; b. Jan 18; c. Feb 12, 1766; gdpts. Henry Moss jr, Ephraim Moss, Mary Adkins.

William s. of John Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. Dec 16, 1765; c. March 16, 1766; gdpts. Wm Nicolson, Stephen Andrews, Elisa Nicolson.

Willie Maclemore twin s. of Mary Adams; b. Feb 15; c. March 23, 1766; gdpts. George Long, Charles Long, The name of the Godmother forgot.

William s. of Joseph Harris and w. Rebekah; b. Feb 21; c. March 28 1766; gdpts. John Ezell jr, Lewis Harris, Phoebe Seat.

William s. of Thos Moss and w. Sally; b. March 29; c. April 7, 1766; gdpts. Thos Adkins, Giles Underhill, Sarah Underhill.

William s. of Nathl Raney and w. Phoebe; b. March 15; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Wm Winfield, John Powell, Betty-Ruth Randall.

William s. of Donald McInnish and w. Sarah; b. May 6; c. June 22, 1766; gdpts. Wm Willie, Henry Underhill, Jacobina Wylie.

William s. of Wm Cocks and w. Hannah; b. May 26; c. July 13, 1766; gdpts. John Cocks, James Cocks, Susanna Horn.

William s. of Wm Prince and w. Elisa; b. May 28; c. July 13, 1766; gdpts. Absalom Atkison, Benja Adams, Rebecca Prince.

William s. of Wm Pleasant and w. Mary; b. Sept 25; c. Dec 21, 1766; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Thos Hargrove, Jane Bane.

Wines s. of James Turner and w. Elisa; b. Nov 13, 1766; c. Feb 28, 1767; gdpts. James Turner, Henry Hines, Scilla Edmunds.

(139) Anthony s. of Hugh Belsches and w. Martha; b. Jan 9; c. Feb 27, 1767; gdpts. James Belsches, Wm Willie, Elisa Willie, Margaret Belsches.

Anne d. of Peter Pleasant and w. Abigail; b. Jan 1; c. March 15, 1767; gdpts. Arthur Richardson, Olive Hulen, Hannah Rogers.

Agnes d. of Wm Pare and w. Jane; b. Jan 3; c. April 19, 1767; gdpts. John Hardy, Martha Pennington, Thany Williams.

Anne d. of Arthur Williamson and w. Elisa; b. Aug 8; c. Sept 11, 1767; gdpts. Lewis Dunn, Selah Rachel, Mary Peters.

Alexander s. of John Edmunds and w. Rebekah; b. Dec 4, 1767; c. Feb 16, 1768; gdpts. Wm Willie, John Irby, Mary Brown.

Agnes-Anne d. of Samuel Kerr and w. Anny; b. July 22, 1767; c. April 9, 1768; gdpts. George Kerr, Elisa Kerr, Jacobina Wylie.

Augustine s. of Thomas Moss and w. Sally; b. July 18; c. Aug 14, 1768; gdpts. Augustine Shands, Charles Gee, Betty Underhill.

Alsobrook s. of William Cotton and w. Elisa; b. Aug 20; c. Oct 9, 1768; gdpts. Edward Smith, John Sledge, Mary Gryffin.

Austin s. of Robt Whitehead and w. Thaney; b. Dec 28, 1768; c. Jan 22, 1769; gdpts. Anderson Sturdivant, Thos Horn, Sarah Sturdivant.

Austin s. of Banks Meacham and w. Martha; b. ---; c. Feb 8, 1769; gdpts. ---.

Allen-Jones s. of William Burrow and w. Molly; b. Feb 14; c. April 16, 1769; gdpts. John Avent, John Bigbee, Rebekah Avent.

Agnes d. of Charles Long and w. Winny; b. March 15; c. May 14, 1769; gdpts. James Adams, Mary Rawlings, Elisa Adams.

Amy d. of Peter Threewitt and w. Amy; b. Jan 10; c. Feb 19, 1770; gdpts. John Walker, Rebekah Lucas, Sarah Threewitt.

Allen s. of Jesse Jones and w. Mary; b. Jan 26; c. May 6, 1770; gdpts. Henry Underhill, Fredk Hines, Elisa Wells.

Allen s. of Nathan Rogers and w. Elisa; b. March 13; c. May 13, 1770; gdpts. Reuben Rogers, John Felts, Mary Felts.

Anna d. of Drury Partan and w. Mary; b. Jan 7; c. May 20, 1770; gdpts. Robt Wynne, Sally Jones, Mildrid Parton.

Allen s. of Henry Jones and w. Amy; b. April 1; c. 1770; gdpts. ---.

Alfred s. of Joshua Moss and w. Sarah; b. June 20; c. Aug 12, 1770; gdpts. Ephraim Moss, Gabriel Moss, Mary Moss.

Amy-Wyche d. of Nathl Holt and w. Abby; b. Aug 21; c. Oct 26, 1770; gdpts. Wm Roe, Amy Clanton, Mary Rogers.

Anna d. of Lewis Adkins and w. Susanna; b. Aug 2; c. Nov 25, 1770; gdpts. Nathan Rogers, Lucy Cock, Ruth Hood.

Anna d. of William Cocke and w. Hannah; b. Oct 11; c. Dec 29, 1770; gdpts. David Graves, Elisa Owen, Anne Wren.

Abner s. of Wm Heath and w. Mary; b. Oct 17; c. Dec 30, 1770; gdpts Charles Gee, Thomas Tatum, Jemima Heath.

Agnes d. of John Montgomerie and w. Elisa; b. Feb 28; c. April 7, 1770; gdpts. James Gilbert, Lucy Gilbert, Mary Johnson.

Anne d. of Wm Eldridge and w. Anne; b. Feb 7; c. April 21, 1771; gdpts. George Rives, Martha Belsches, Sarah Pettway.

Anthony s. of Nathl Newsum and w. Susanna; b. April 7; c. June 9, 1771; gdpts. John Rives, Thos Avent, Martha Moore.

Amasa s. of Benjamin Barker and w. Mary; b. April 20; c. June 16, 1771; gdpts. John Underhill jr, Nathan Barker, Frances Barker.

Ambrose-Hutchins Blake s. of Mary Blake; b. Jan 4; c. Aug 4, 1771; gdpts. Ambrose Davenport, John Edwards, Mary Davenport.

Anne d. of James Barker and w. Joanna; b. June 26; c. Aug 25, 1771; gdpts. James Gilbert, Sally Andrews, Lucy Barker.

Anne d. of John Wynne and w. Elisa; b. July 28; c. Sept 25, 1771; gdpts. Robt Winfield, Mildred Wynne, Martha Rainey.

Augustine Claiborne s. of Richard Cocke and w. Anne; b. ---; c. Nov 20, 1771; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, Billy Claiborne, Susanna Claiborne.

Archibald s. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Sarah; b. Jan 12; c. Feb 12, 1772; gdpts. Wm Wylie, James Eppes, Mary Watson.

Alexr Woosnam s. of Hartwell Hines and w. Elisa; b. Sept 30, 1771; c. March 8, 1772; gdpts. Fredk Hines, Wm Hines jr, Margaret Bryan.

Amy-Wyche d. of Drury Clanton and w. Sarah; b. June 16, 1771; c. April 17, 1772; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Lucy Ezell, Lydia Rawlings.

Allbright Jones s. of Richd Scoggan jr and w. Jane; b. Jan 11; c. May 17, 1772; gdpts. Michl Weathers, John Underhill jr, Rebekah Scoggan.

Anne d. of Thos Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. Jan 22; c. May 17, 1772; gdpts. Robert Wynne, Mary Parham, Rachel Sturdivant.

(140) Anne d. of Benja Hill decd and w. Elisa; b. June 3; c. Aug 23, 1772; gdpts. Lawrence Smith, Rebekah Edmunds, Mary Wilcox.

Amy d. of Danl Lee and w. Sarah; b. Nov 24; c. Dec 1, 1772; gdpts. ---.

Anne-Bell d. of Philip Harwood jr and w. Anne decd; b. Oct 19, 1771; c. Jan 17, 1772; gdpts. Peter Randall, Rebekah Robertson, Martha Randall.

Anne d. of Thos Gibbons and w. Anne; b. April 1; c. 1772; gdpts. ---.

Amy d. of John Raines and w. Amy; b. ---; c. Feb 10, 1773; gdpts. ---.

Archibald s. of Wm Parker and w. Mary; b. Nov 3, 1772; c. April 4, 1773; gdpts. Flood Nicolson, John Blunt, Elisa Peters, Frances Jones.

()oril s. of John Lamb and w. Sally; b. April 9; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, Robt Lamb, Elisa Kerr.

Anthony s. of Chas Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. June 8; c. Oct 31, 1773; gdpts. Henry Moss, Seth Moss, Elisa Marrable.

Arthus s. of Thos Richardson and w. Lucy; b. Sept 1; c. Dec 12, 1773; gdpts. Fredk Andrews, Hen Ellis, Sarah Richardson.

Anne d. of Thomas Stokes and w. Anne; b. March 13, 1773; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Moses Knight, Susanna Newsum, Frances Woodroffe.

Anny d. of Sarah Owen and ---; b. May 14, 1774; c. May 14, 1774; gdpts. Wm Broadnax, Mary Broadnax, Martha Winfield.

America d. of Wm Parker and w. Mary; b. Oct 23, 1774; c. Feb 10, 1775; gdpts. Thomas Peele, Sarah Hunt, Nancy Collier,

Agnes d. of James Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. Jan 7; c. March 5, 1775; gdpts. Danl Ivey, Lucy Gilbert, Elisa Bane.

Archibald s. of Willis Robarts and w. Sarah; b. Jan 15; c. April 2, 1775; gdpts. Holmes Jones, Wm Tomlinson. Katharine Jones, Rebekah Jones.

Archibald s. of Timothy Rives and w. Martha; b. ---; c. June 9, 1775; gdpts. John Cargill, Lewis Dunn jr, Elisa Massenberg, Elisa Mason.

(141) Elisabeth d. of Lewis Johnson and w. Elisa; b. May 31; c. July 13, 1766; gdpts. Joseph Wren, Martha Freeman, Mary Rachel jr.

Elisabeth d. of Isaac Bendall and w. Sarah; b. June 5; c. July 20, 1766; gdpts. Joseph Pennington, Elisa Pennington, Lucy Pennington.

Elisabeth d. of George Patterson and w. Rebekah; b. April 18; c. July 27, 1766; gdpts. Joseph Ingram, Sarah Harwell, Mildred Hill.

Elisabeth d. of Robert Jones jr and w. Molly; b. June 13; c. July 27, 1766; gdpts. Hinchea Pettway, Lucy Jones, Elisa Gibbon.

Elisabeth d. of John Hood and w. Elisa; b. June 16; c. Sept 7, 1766; gdpts. James Williams jr, Frances Woodroffe, Martha Hutchins.

Edmund s. of Simon Stacey and w. Mary; b. Sept 28; c. Nov 23, 1766; gdpts. Edmund Wright, Simon Stacy jr, Martha Stacy.

Eppes s. of Burrell Brown and w. Amy; b. Dec 17, 1766; c. Feb 8, 1767; gdpts. Francis Eppes, James Mangum jr, Lucy Freeman.

Elisa-Green d. of Wm Hancock and w. Rebekah; b. Oct 27, 1766; c. Feb 15, 1766; gdpts. David Jones (joiner), Mary Jones, Sarah Jones.

Elisabeth d. of Richard Rawlings and w. Mary; b. Nov 3, 1766; c. Feb 22, 1767; gdpts. Benja Phipps, Elisa Pullen, Mildred Barker.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Clifton and w. Sarah; b. Feb 26; c. April 16, 1767; gdpts. John Pare, Mary Parham, Martha Pennington.

Edward s. of Henry Faison and w. Lucy; b. May 10; c. July 5, 1767; gdpts. Edward Wright, Franklin Clark, Anne Lane.

Elisabeth d. of John Hobbs and w. Elisa; b. July 19; c. Aug 29, 1767; gdpts. James Mangum jr, Sarah Battle, Susanna Harrison.

Elisabeth d. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. July 27; c. Sept 27, 1767; gdpts. Anna Hines, Sarah Hines, Henry Hines.

Edmund s. of Arthur DelaHay and w. Sarah; b. Oct 12; c. Dec 13, 1767; gdpts. Robt Slate, Thos Wynne jr, Sarah DelaHay.

Elisabeth d. of Isham Ezell and w. Elisa; b. Feb 21; c. April 17, 1768; gdpts. Lewis Johnson, Sarah Stokes, Tabitha Rowland.

Elisabeth d. of William Rose and w. Mary; b. Feb 24; c. April 17, 1768; gdpts. Daniel Eppes, Sarah Hood, Anne Eppes.

Ephraim s. of Nathl Parham and w. Selah; b. March 27; c. May 29, 1768; gdpts. Edward Pettway, Sylvr Bell, Mary Banks.

Edward s. of Joseph Pennington and w. Elisa; b. March 8; c. June 2, 1768; gdpts. Jesse Williamson, Nathl Holt, Sally Pennington.

Ephraim s. of Philip Burrow and w. Patty; b. May 30; c. July 24, 1768; gdpts. Thos Hunt, Peter Randal, Sarah Wilkason.

Elisabeth d. of Anne Cullom by Wm Hight jr; b. April 20; c. Aug 28, 1768; gdpts. Wm Cullom, Elisa Cullom, Sarah Wiggan.

Edward s. of James Jones and w. Rebekah; b. Aug 25; c. Oct 16, 1768; gdpts. George Booth, Gilliam Booth, --- Tucker.

Elisabeth d. of John Clifton and w. Mary; b. Aug 17; c. Nov 6, 1768; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Elisa Pennington, Anne Lilly.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Chambliss and w. Elisa; b. Oct 5; c. Nov 6, 1768; gdpts. Timothy Rives, Martha Williams, Anne Parham.

Edward s. of Lewis Johnson and w. Mary; b. Dec 9, 1768; c. Jan 22, 1769; gdpts. Joseph Wren, Sylvanus Bell, Sarah Hearn.

Elisabeth d. of Thos Johnson and w. Elisa; b. Oct 20, 1768; c. Feb 26, 1769; gdpts. Joseph Denton, Elisa Wilkason, Elisa Tatum.

Elisabeth d. of Edward Wright and w. Elisabeth; b. Feb 2; c. March 12, 1769; gdpts. Archer Richason, Elisa Ellis, Martha Stacy.

Edmund s. of Joshua Cotton and w. Susanna; b. March 30; c. May 21, 1769; gdpts. Thos Winfield, Wm Hight, Selah Hight, Elisa Hight

Elemeleth s. of John Curtis and w. Anna; b. May 19; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

Elisabeth d. of Henry Underhill and w. Mary; b. June 14; c. July 30, 1769; gdpts. Stephen Andrews, Elisa Jarret, Sarah Jones.

Elisabeth d. of Burrell Green and w. Lucy; b. May 26; c. Aug 20, 1769; gdpts. James Mangum jr, Betty Mangum, Anne Avery.

Elisa-Jones d. of Arthur Delahay and w. Sarah; b. Oct 7; c. Nov 12, 1769; gdpts. John Hill, Sarah Delahay, Susanna Delahay.

Ephraim s. of Wm Winfield and w. Elisa; b. Oct 24; c. Nov 12, 1769; gdpts. Peter Green, Joseph Richardson, Agnes Freeman.

Elisabeth d. of John Lessenberry and w. Isabel; b. Nov 4; c. Dec 31, 1769; gdpts. Thos Lessenberry, Elisa Beddenfield jr, Mary Lessenberry.

Ellis s. of Stephen Andrews and w. Mary; b. Dec 1, 1769; c. Jan 24 1770; gdpts. John Nicolson, Henry Underhill, Elisa Nicolson.

(142) Eldridge s. of Wm Newsum and w. Elisa; b. Aug 7, 1769; c. Feb 15, 1770; gdpts. Daniel Harwood, John Knight, Fanny Newsum

Elisabeth d. of Thomas Avent and w. Rebekah; b. Dec 30, 1769; c. Feb 18, 1770; gdpts. John Avent, Elisa Massey, Jemima Jones.

Elisabeth d. of Robert Pettway and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 26; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Lawrence Gibbons jr, Frances Pettway, Susanna Pettway.

Edwin s. of George Long jr and w. Amy; b. Feb 27; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. James Williams jr, Danl Harwood, Anne Capel.

Ephraim-Parham s. of Henry Gee and w. Frances; b. March 18; c. May 20, 1770; gdpts. Wm Mason, John Gee, Winny Rives.

Edmunds s. of James Mason and w. Betty; b. April 10; c. June 10, 1770; gdpts. Wm Harrison, Wm Mason, Mary Peebles, Lucy Adkins.

Elisabeth d. of John Croutch and w. Judy; b. March 19; c. 1766; gdpts. ---.

Eppes s. of Henry Moss jr and w. Mary; b. May 17; c. June 17, 1770; gdpts. Banks Meacham, James Eppes, Martha Meacham.

Elisabeth d. of Thomas Vines and w. Mary; b. May 19; c. June 24, 1770; gdpts. Miles Collier, Elisa Kirkland, Elisa Vines.

Elisabeth d. of William Smith and w. Mary; b. April 22; c. July 22, 1770; gdpts. Avaris Wilkason, Mary Butler, Rebekah Carril.

Edwin s. of Benjamin Tyus and w. Elisa; b. Aug 8; c. Oct 18, 1770; gdpts. Jesse Williamson, Nathl Parham, Sylvia Bonner.

Elisabeth d. of Marcus Pennington and w. Anne; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. David Graves, Margt Hay, Martha Moore.

Ede d. of Matth Sturdivant and w. Rachel; b. Sept 26; c. Nov 4, 1770; gdpts. Nichs Massenburg, Mary Moore, Selah Hight.

Elijah s. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebekah; b. Sept 26; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. Ambrose Grizzard, Jabez Northington, Elisa Northington.

Elisabeth d. of Richd Carter dec'd and w. Elisa; b. Sept 20; c. Dec 13, 1770; gdpts. Willis Hall, Elisa Hall, Amy Rives.

Elisabeth twin d. of Wm Lamb and w. Mary; b. Nov 27; c. Dec 16, 1770; gdpts. Nath Nicolson, Nancy Clary, Mary Stacy.

Edmund s. of Wm Hern and w. Sarah; b. Feb 24; c. March 17, 1771; gdpts. Wm Moss, John Stokes, Prudence Freeman.

Elisabeth d. of Jonas Freeman and w. Phoebe; b. Dec 23, 1770; c. April 28, 1771; gdpts. R-Wynne Raines, Jane Raines, Lucy Green.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Spain and w. Mary; b. March 12; c. May 12, 1771; gdpts. James Spain, Betty Spain, Winnyfred Adkins.

Elisabeth d. of Wm Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. April 20; c. June 9, 1771; gdpts. James Cocke, Amy Cocke, Anna Hood.

Elisabeth d. of Peter Randall and w. Olive; b. April 18; c. June 23, 1771; gdpts. Nathl Dunn, Elisa Vaughan, Mary Hewit.

Elisabeth d. of Jones Glover and w. Anne; b. May 19; c. Aug 4, 1771; gdpts. Benja Adams, Elisa Newsam, Grace Morris.

Edmund s. of Fredk Hobbs and w. Katharine; b. Aug 25; c. Oct 6, 1771; gdpts. Donald McInnish, David Lessenberry, Frances Barker.

Elisabeth d. of Robert Winfield and w. Frances; b. Sept 29; c. Oct 10, 1771; gdpts. John Winfield, Patty Winfield, Suky Winfield.

Elisabeth d. of Edward Cross and w. Rebekah; c. Oct 30; c. Dec 15, 1771; gdpts. Wm Nicolson, Elisa Nicolson, Elisa Sharp.

Elisabeth d. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Olive; b. Oct 1, 1771; c. Jan 26, 1772; gdpts. Giles Underhill, Mary Hunter, Sarah Partridge.

Elisabeth d. of Isham Hawthorne and w. ---; b. ---; c. Jan 26, 1772 gdpts. William Rives, Amy Golightly.

Enos s. of Abner James and w. Mary; b. Sept 9, 1771; c. April 5, 1772; gdpts. Henry Blow, Michl Moore, Mary Birdsong.

Edmond s. of Michael Weathers and w. Faith; b. Dec 26, 1771; c. May 17, 1772; gdpts. Warneck Gilman, Timothy Ezell, Frances Gilman.

Elisabeth d. of John Mason jr and w. Jane; b. May 20; c. June 19, 1772; gdpts. Christopher Rives, Elisa Rives, Sarah Rives.

Elisabeth d. of Sylvanus Bell and w. Mary; b. July 13; c. Aug 30, 1772; gdpts. Sterling Northington, Anne Moore, Sarah Hood.

Elisabeth d. of John Malone and w. Mary; b. Aug 5; c. Sept 13, 1772; gdpts. Daniel Malone, Elisa Chappell, Mary Maheney.

(143) James s. of David Hines and w. Christian; b. Oct 3, 1750; c. May 5, 1751; gdpts. Henry Jarret, James Turner, Rebecca Hines.

Jordan s. of Wm Richason and w. Amy; b. Jan 15, 1750/1; c. April 21, 1751; gdpts. John Richason, Wm Knight, Agnes Battle.

Jonathan s. of John Wasden and w. Sarah; b. March 26; c. May 19, 1751; gdpts. James Wren, Nathan Northington, Huldah Wren.

John twin s. of Charles Gilliam and w. Mary; b. April 14; c. June 2, 1751; gdpts. Richard Felts, Saml Longbottom, Amy Felts.

John s. of John Hill and w. Mely; b. March 9, 1750/1; c. June 23, 1751; gdpts. John Wellborn, John Clanton, Sarah Wellborn.

James s. of Gregory Rawlings jr and w. Sarah; b. May 28; c. June 23, 1751; gdpts. Sam Harwood, Nathl Holt, Eliza Holt.

James s. of John Long and w. Eliza; b. March 23, 1750; c. Aug 11, 1751; gdpts. Wm Brown, Charles Barker, Sarah Brown.

Jordan s. of John Felts and w. Mary; b. July 16, 1750; c. Aug 11, 1751; gdpts. James Cooper, Wm Hix, Jane Seat.

John s. of John Hancock and w. Mary; b. Aug 6; c. Oct 6, 1751; gdpts. Wm Lamb, James White, Sarah Baylis.

John s. of Peter Hawthorn and w. Rachel; b. Nov 4; c. Dec 15, 1751; gdpts. John Jenkins, Edward Eppes, Anne Whitefield.

Isaac s. of Wm Oliver and w. Frances; b. Dec 25, 1751; c. Jan 17, 1752; gdpts. ---.

Joseph s. of Joseph Ren and w. Sarah; b. Dec 20, 1751; c. Feb 9, 1752; gdpts. Thos Pennington, Benja Seaborn, Hulda Ren.

John s. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydia; b. Dec 2, 1751; c. Feb 23, 1752; gdpts. Wm Smith, John Andrews, Eliza Birdsong.

John s. of James Bane and w. Eliza; b. Jan 1; c. Feb 23, 1752; gdpts. Richard Andrews, John Mangum, Susanna Bane.

Jonathan s. of Jonathan Ellis and w. Hannah; b. Jan 22; c. Feb 23, 1752; gdpts. Wm Ellis, Thos Presson.

Jesse s. of Nathanael Felts and w. Hannah; b. Dec 16, 1751; c. March 1, 1752; gdpts. Nathl Felts jr, Lemuel Bullock, Eliza Felts.

James s. of James Glover and w. Frances; b. Jan 20; c. March 8, 1752; gdpts. Nathl Tomlinson, Thos Young, Susanna Moore.

John s. of Peter Threewit and w. Amy; b. May 9; c. 1749; gdpts. Thos Bobbitt, Thos Mann, Elisa Wynne.

Joel s. of Ditto; b. Dec 2, 1751; c. March 15, 1752; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, John Cocke, Judith Cocke.

James s. of Thos Cooper and w. Phoebe; b. Dec 1751; c. March 22, 1752; gdpts. Nathl Johnson, Israel Cullom, Susanna Johnson.

James and John s. of Andrew King and w. Faith; b. Feb 23; c. April 13, 1752; gdpts. Nathl Green, Wm Willie, Alice Watts.

John twin s. of John Harris and w. Patience; b. Dec 11, 1751; c. April 22, 1752; gdpts. Richd Field, Beaufort Pleasant, Anne Field.

Joseph s. of George Cornish and w. Martha; b. Jan 20; c. April 22, 1750; gdpts. John Bass, Thos Waller, Unity Waller.

Josias s. of George Cornish and w. Martha; b. Feb 21; c. April 26, 1752; gdpts. John Eaton, Benja Hale, Mary Jelks.

Jesse s. of Hugh Ivy and w. Eliza; b. Feb 11; c. May 3, 1752; gdpts. Giles Underhill, Wm Cotton, Eliza Ivy.

James s. of Timothy Ezell and w. Anne; b. Feb 16; c. May 3, 1752; gdpts. Richd Wiggins jr, Samuel Wiggins, Mary Lee.

John s. of Benjamin White and w. Lucy; b. April 2; c. May 17, 1752 gdpts. Nathan Lewis, Joseph Bell, Susanna Bane.

Jane d. of Stith Parham jr and w. Eliza; b. Feb 17; c. April 12, 1752; gdpts. Thos Parham, Priscilla Park, Eliza Nans.

Jesse s. of James Horn and w. Jane; b. May 15; c. June 21, 1752; gdpts. Daniel Knight, Thos Weathers, Eliza Whitehead.

John s. of Wm Weathers and w. Mary; b. Feb 25; c. May 31, 1752; gdpts. Peter Rives, John Rives, Frances Rives.

(144) Jones s. of Henry Mitchell and w. Priscilla; b. June; c. July 26, 1752; gdpts. John Bradley, Henry Gee, Priscilla Parham.

John s. of Thos Heeth and w. Sarah; b. June 16; c. July 26, 1752; gdpts. Thos Moody, Nathl Lee, Martha Parham.

Jabez s. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebekah; b. July 10; c. Aug 9, 1752; gdpts. Wm Tomlinson, John Chappell, Eliza Pepper.

John s. of Thos Parham and w. Anne; b. June 26; c. Aug 23, 1752; gdpts. Guthridge Hatton, Matth Gibbs, Anne Wynne.

Judy d. of Benja Harrison and w. Anne; b. Oct 18; c. Nov 19, 1752; gdpts. John Clanton, Mary Clanton, Jane Andrews.

James s. of John Bradley and w. Sarah; b. Sept 26; c. Nov 19, 1752 gdpts. Edward Pettway, Henry Gee, Mary Gee.

James s. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. Aug 28; c. 1752; gdpts. ---.

Joshua s. of John Coles and w. Mary; b. Nov 26; c. Dec 24, 1752; gdpts. Wm Mann, Joseph Cotes, Mary Cotes.

Jemima d. of Robert Hancock and w. Elisa; b. Dec 9, 1752; c. Jan 21, 1753; gdpts. Clem Hancock, Anthony Hancock, Anne Dansey.

James s.of David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. Jan 3; c. Feb 11, 1753; gdpts. James Williams jr, Joel Woodroffe, Sarah William

John s. of Isaac Mason and w. Anne; b. Dec 21, 1752; c. Jan 15, 1753; gdpts. Slowman Wynne, Thos Parham, Mary Dansey.

John-Sykes s. of John Wilkason and w. Anne; b. Jan 20; c. Feb 25, 1753; gdpts. Robt Farrington, Richd Hill, Mary Farrington.

John s.of William Gilliam jr and w. Mildrid; b. Jan 16; c. Feb 25, 1753; gdpts. Thos Huson jr, Wm Elliot, Elisa Cain.

James s. of James Wyche and w. Wynnifred; b. Feb 18; c. March 11, 1753; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Lewis Johnson, Eliza Avary.

John s. of Thos Huson and w. Sarah; b. March 9; c. 1749/50; gdpts. John Wilkason, Wm Banks, Susanna Richason.

Joseph s. of Joseph Ellis and w. Faith; b. Jan 5; c. Feb 15, 1753; gdpts. Joseph Jones, Drury David, Rebecca Jones.

John s. of Ditto; b. Nov 27; c. 1746; gdpts. ---.

James s. of John Avent and w. Margt; b. Nov 19, 1752; c. April 8, 1753; gdpts. Peter Avent, Edw Shelton, Amy Avent.

Jeany d. of Matthew Whitfield and w. Anne; b. April 10; c. May 13, 1753; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Rebecca Hawthorn, Sarah Bird.

James s. of Wm Hewitt and w. Eliza; b. Nov 25; c. Dec 31, 1752; gdpts. George Robertson, Frederick Green, Mildrid Robertson.

John s. of John Battle and w. Sarah; b. July 25; c. Aug 26, 1753; gdpts. James Carter, Wm Hern, Jane Seat.

Joshua s. of Joseph Rolland and w. Tabitha; b. July 19; c. Sept 30, 1753; gdpts. Abraham Brown, John Rolland, Mary Rolland.

Jane d. of William Parton and w. Joanna; b. July 29; c. Sept 30, 1753; gdpts. Isaac Mason, Martha Gilbert, Anne Mason.

Jemmima d. of John Rachel and w. Mary; b. Nov 9; c. Dec 16, 1753; gdpts. Robt Bullock, Mely Hill, Sarah Moore.

James s. of Wm Johnson and w. Eliza; b. Nov 18; c. Dec 23, 1758; gdpts. John Harrison, Robt Hancock, Mary Parker.

John twin s. of Benja Evans and w. Lucy; b. Feb 14; c. Feb 24, 1754; gdpts. Nichs Jarret, Michl Hill jr, Susanna Oliver.

Judy d. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebecca; b. Dec 26, 1753; c. Feb 17, 1754; gdpts. Jas Tomlinson, Sarah Tatum, Sarah Moss.

John s. of Matthew Whitehead and w. Sarah; b. Oct 17, 1753; c. March 24, 1754; gdpts. Peter Rives, Abner Sturdivant, Eliza Rives.

John s. of William Spane and w. Judith; b. Dec 20, 1753; c. March 24, 1754; gdpts. John Owen, Wm Owen, Sarah Welborn.

James s. of Wm Banks and w. Sarah; b. March 26; c. April 21, 1754; gdpts. John Atkison, Burrel Banks, ---.

Jesse s. of Wm Weathers and w. Mary; b. Jan 12; c. March 17, 1754; gdpts. Richard Rives, Benja Weathers, Mary Nun.

John s. of Thomas Hood and w. Mary; b. June 9; c. Sept 1, 1754; gdpts. Warwick Gilman, Joseph Denton, Ruth Gilman.

John s. of John Leath and w. Mary; b. Aug 25; c. Oct 27, 1754; gdpts. Goodrich Hatton, Edward Eppes jr, Elisa Parham.

Jordan s. of Cuthbert Stafford and w. Martha; b. Sept 22; c. Oct 27, 1754; gdpts. Giles Underhill, John Crossland, Mary Underhill.

Joshua s. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Eliza; b. Oct 26; c. Dec 22, 1754; gdpts. Peter Hawthorn, Joseph Denton, Fanny Biggins.

(145) Moses s. of Burrell Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Nov 17, 1756; c. Jan 9, 1757; gdpts. Robt Magee, James Carter jr, Mary Rachel.

Mary d. of John Sanders and w. Mary; b. Nov 3, 1756; c. Jan 16, 1757; gdpts. John Ray, Elisa Wilkason, Agnes Duncan.

Malley d. of Richard Rawlings and w. Mary; b. March 7; c. May 1, 1757; gdpts. Absalom Davis, Kathre Richason, Hannah Mannery.

Margaret d. of Wm Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. Feb 25; c. May 8, 1757; gdpts. John Sturdivant, Priscilla Wynne, Lucretia Parham

Mary d. of Joshua Meachum and w. Mary; b. March 17; c. May 8, 1757; gdpts. John Moss, Sarah Underhill, Mary Hancock.

Matthw-Cole s. of Robert Whitehead and w. Mary; b. July 16; c. Aug 14, 1757; gdpts. Edward Wright, Wm Willie, Mary Briggs.

Mary d. of John Wynne and w. Eliza; b. Aug 23; c. Oct 30, 1757; gdpts. Jo Richardson, Martha Richardson, Mary Green.

Mary d. of Thos Wren and w. Hannah; b. March 24; c. May 7, 1758; gdpts. Wm Stewart, Mary Stewart, Elisa Dansey.

Mary d. of Peter Rives and w. Eliza; b. Jan 25; c. March 9, 1755; gdpts. Matthew Whitehead, Sarah Whitehead, Eleanor Rives.

Molley d. of Samuel Northington and w. Phyllis; b. May 26; c. June 7, 1758; gdpts. David Owen, Mary Battle, Elisa Brown.

Mary d. of Thos Burrows and w. Elisa; b. Aug 11; c. Oct 3, 1758; gdpts. John Stevens, Elisa Roe, Patty Roe.

Mary d. of Wm Raney jr and w. Mary; b. Oct 11; c. Nov 26, 1758; gdpts. William Hewitt, Penelope Whittington, Phoebe Raney.

Mary d. of Thomas Hobbs and w. Sarah; b. July 19; c. 1758; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Michael Weathers and w. Faith; b. Dec 13; c. 1756; gdpts. Thomas Weathers, Mary Rose, Susanna Waren.

Mary d. of William Dunn and w. Amy; b. Sept 2; c. 1758; gdpts. Banks Meacham, Mary Gee, Jane Tuell.

Margaret d. of John Hay and w. Judith; b. Nov 5; c. 1751; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Thomas Vaughan and w. Dorothy; b. June 7; c. 1756; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Amos Sledge and w. Sarah; b. Jan 27; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Miles s. of Burwell Gilliam and w. Anne; b. Feb 21; c. April 1, 1759; gdpts. Cornelius Lofting, Benja Harrison, Sarah Lofting.

Mary d. of Henry Freeman and w. Amy; b. March 20; c. April 1, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of John Owen and w. Eliza; b. March 27; c. May 27, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Matthew s. of William Wynne and w. Priscilla; b. March 15; c. April 13, 1759; gdpts. Stith Parham, Jesse Moss, Lucretia Parham.

Molly d. of Robert Jackson and w. Jane; b. Dec 12, 1758; c. April 15, 1759; gdpts. Benja Tomlinson, Marjorie Hill, Olive Green.

Michael s. of Michael Hill and w. Mary; b. May 3; c. June 10, 1759; gdpts. George Robertson, Richard Hill, Frances Threewitt.

Mely d. of Giles Underhill and w. Sarah; b. Feb 22; c. April 8, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Robert Morgan and w. Betty; b. May 17; c. July 9, 1759; gdpts. Bryan Fanin, Mary Eckles, Martha Freeman.

Mely d. of Arthur Smith and w. Lydia; b. ---; c. July 15, 1759; gdpts. ---.

Mally d. of Edwd Carter and w. Agnes; b. July 18; c. July 22, 1759 gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Robt Glover and w. Mary; b. ---; c. Dec 16, 1759; gdpts Thomas Mitchell, Mary Mason, Elisa Biggins.

Martha d. of John Eckles and w. Mary; b. Feb 3; c. Feb 18, 1759; gdpts. Nathan Freeman, Martha Freeman, Hannah Winfield.

Martha d. of William Hewitt and w. Elisa; b. Feb 20; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. Wm Raney, Mary Powell, Anne Adams.

Mary d. of Francis Eppes and w. Phoebe; b. ---; c. April 13, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Richd Hill and w. Marjorie; b. April 15; c. April 29, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Mally d. of Isham Ezell and w. Elisa; b. May 7; c. May 15, 1760; gdpts. Sampson Mosely, Amy Freeman, Agnes Zell.

Martha d. of Joseph Bell and w. Margaret; b. March 1; c. June 29, 1760; gdpts. Wm Willie, Judith Hay, Elizabeth Willie.

(146) Mary d. of Lambert Zell and w. Anna; b. ---; c. June 29, 1760; gdpts. Henry Porch jr, Hannah Wren, Wilmouth Porch.

Mary d. of Wells Partridge and w. Anne; b. ---; c. July 13, 1760; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Sarah Barker, Charity Maget.

Mary d. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Elisa; b. June 26; c. July 27, 1760; gdpts. James Cureton, Elisa Weeks, Mary Biggins.

Malley d. of Edward Carter and w. Agnes; b. June 16; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. Wm Woodland, Betty Gilliam, Mary Ezell.

Mary d. of John Lamb and w. Mary; b. Aug 1; c. Sept 7, 1760; gdpts. Peter Jones, Wm Lamb, Mildrid Cheesman, Lacretia Jones

Malley d. of Burrel Maclamore and w. Amy; b. July 24; c. Sept 14, 1760; gdpts. Wm Hills, Mary Knight, Mary Harwood.

Mary d. of Matthew Whitfield and w. Anne; b. ---; c. Sept 21, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Margaret d. of William Heeth jr and w. Margaret; b. July 26; c. Oct 19, 1760; gdpts. Thomas Heeth, Sarah Gee, Lucy Adkins.

Martha d. of Emmanuel James and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Feb 22, 1761; gdpts. John James, Rebecca Gibbons, --- Stacey.

Mary d. of James Bell and w. Mildrid; b. Jan 12; c. March 1, 1761; gdpts. Burrell Banks, Mary Bell, Susanna Moss.

Mary d. of Peter Randell and w. Olive; b. Jan 15; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Mary Yarborough, B. Rutherford Randall.

Martha d. of Charles Briggs and w. Elisa; b.---; c. March 22, 1761; gdpts. Saml Blow, Wm Briggs, Martha Blow, Elisa Briggs.

Matthew Anderson s. of Stith Parham and w. Elisa; b. Jan 25; c. April 5, 1761; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, William Wynne, Anne Wynne.

Mary d. of Wm Howell and w. Hannah; b. Feb 14; c. 1759; gdpts. ---.

Molly d. of John Eckles and w. Mary; b. Nov 26; c. 1760; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Peter Doby and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. July 26, 1761; gdpts. Richard Wiggins, Susanna Lilly, --- Lee.

Martha d. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. July 17; c. Sept 6, 1761; gdpts. Howell Chappell, Fanny Barram.

Molly d. of John Ezell and w. Eliza; b.---; c. Dec 13, 1761; gdpts. George Ezell, Anne Ezell, Tabitha Wiggins.

Martha d. of Banks Meachum and w. Martha; b. Oct 22; c. Feb 7, 1761; gdpts. Hollman Southall, Martha Binns, Elisa Dunn.

Molly d. of Josiah Freeman and w. Phoebe; b. Jan 2; c. Feb 14, 1762; gdpts. Arthur Delahay, Charlotte Freeman, Lydia Stokes.

Martha d. of Elisa Wilkason; b. ---; c. Feb 14, 1761; gdpts. David Tucker, Athalia Tucker, Rebekah Jones.

Mary d. of Wm Loftin and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Feb 28, 1762; gdpts. Anselm Gilliam, Priscilla Gilliam, Mary Loftin.

Molly d. of William Pettway jr and w. Sarah; b. April 23; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Benja Seaborn and w. Martha; b. May 13; c. June 20, 1762; gdpts. ---.

Molly d. of David Edlerdisto and w. Sarah; b. June 20; c. July 18, 1762; gdpts. Howell Hutchins, Fanny Davis, Thany Williams.

Mary d. of Benja Hancock and w. Jane; b. Feb 6; c. 1750/1; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Thomas Adkins and w. Lucy; b. June 4; c. July 25, 1762; gdpts. Wm Willie, Susanna Harrison, Mary Hancock.

Mely d. of Cuthbert Stafford and w. Martha; b. Aug 9; c. Sept 19, 1762; gdpts. John Tatum, Susanna Moss, Elisa Coton.

Mally d. of Nathl Holt and w. Abby; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 10, 1762; gdpts. Drury Clantin, Nanny Jones, Patty Clanton.

Mary d. of Nathanael Rainy and w. Phoebe; b. Oct 8; c. Nov 21, 1762; gdpts. William Rainy, Anne Rainy, Patty Freeman.

Mary d. of Thos Hewson and w. Sarah; b. Oct 9, 1762; c. Jan 16, 1763; gdpts. Thos Lewis, Sarah Harris, Tabitha Jones.

Mally d. of Edward Slate and w. Sarah; b. Dec 1, 1762; c. Jan 16, 1763; gdpts. Abner Sturdivant, Nanny Jones, Amy Cocks.

Mary d. of Henry Porch jr and w. Hannah; b. Jan 1; c. Feb 6, 1763; gdpts. Bridges Porch, Anna Zell, Sarah Wren.

Mely d. of Robert Whitehead and w. Mary; b. Jan 6; c. Feb 27, 1763 gdpts. John Hood, Anne Barr, Amy Moss.

Mely d. of Robert Seat and w. Anne; b. Jan 26; c. Feb 27, 1763; gdpts. Andrew Felts, Phoebe Seat, Suky Felts.

Mary d. of Thos Gibbons and w. Anne; b. Dec 7, 1762; c. March 6, 1763; gdpts. Wm Gilbert, Anne Ezell, Mary Eppes.

Mary d. of William Bellamy and w. Mary; b. Jan 22; c. March 6, 1763; gdpts. Wm Dunn, Elisa Dunn, Elisa Clinch.

Mary d. of Thos Wade and w. Susanna; b. Jan 24; c. March 13, 1763; gdpts. Nathl Robertson, Mary Rowland, Olive Randall.

(147) Mary d. of James Wiggans and w. Sarah; b. June 19; c. Aug 28 1768; gdpts. Wm Cullam, () Cullam.

Mason d. of Drury Cotton and w. Phoebe; b. Feb 14; c. Oct 9, 1768; gdpts. Joshua Tatum, () Tatum.

Mary d. of Jesse Jones and w. Mary; b. July 10; c. Oct 23, 1765; gdpts. David Jones, () Jones, () Jones.

Mary d. of Wm Eldridge and w. Anne; b. Aug 22; c. Oct 26, 1768; gdpts. Cyrill Avary, ()rtha Binns, ()th Avery.

Mary-Anne Caroline d. of Joshua Meachum and w. Anne; b. Nov 18, 1768; c. Jan 29, 1769; gdpts. Thos Whitefield, ()sa Ezell, () Meacham.

Mary d. of Peter Cain and w. Martha; b. Jan 7; c. April 2, 1769; gdpts. Miles Collier, () Cain, Dorothy Mitchell.

Mary d. of Daniel Mitchell and w. Drusilla; b. Feb 23; c. April 2, 1769; gdpts. Fredk Green, Letitia Green, Mary Harwood.

Mary Pennington d. of Waddel Johnson and w. Aggy; c. April 16, 1769; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Jas Boisseau Jones and w. Anne; b. March 28; c. June 4, 1769; gdpts. Willet Robarts, Lucretia Jones, Sarah Andrews.

Martha d. of Henry Temple and w. Elisa; b. Aug 28, 1764; c. Aug 18, 1769; gdpts. Henry Mitchell, Priscilla Mitchell, Elisa Mitchell.

Mary d. of Thos Love and w. Betty; b. July 8; c. Aug 20, 1769; gdpts. Burrel Green, Phoebe Bonner, Patty Bonner.

Mary d. of Isham Hawthorn and w. Ussiter; b. Aug 3; c. Oct 8, 1769; gdpts. Wm Chambliss, Elisa Chambliss, Elisa Gilbert.

Martha d. of John Hobbs and w. Betty; b. Sept 29; c. Nov 12, 1769; gdpts. Braxtom Mabry, Martha Batte, Frances Parham.

Mary d. of John Chappell and w. Mary; b. Sept 21; c. Nov 11, 1769; gdpts. John Peters, Martha Peters, Olive Hines.

Moses-Johnson s. of John Gilliam and w. Mary; b. Nov 23; c. Nov 30, 1769; gdpts. John Clanton, William Roe, Patty Clanton.

Mary-Anne d. of John Berryman and w. Priscilla; b. Sept; c. Nov 12, 1769; gdpts. Joel Tucker, Judith Tucker, Elisa Powell.

Mary-Williams d. of Thomas Tatum and w. Elisa; b. Nov 22, 1769; c. Jan 28, 1770; gdpts. William Heath jr, Anne Mitchel, Elisa Anderson.

Mary d. of John Kennybrugh and w. Sarah; b. Dec 7, 1769; c. Feb 11, 1770; gdpts. Fredk Andrews, Judith Smith, Sarah Jarret.

Mary-Gilliam d. of Howell Hutchins and w. Lydia; b. Nov 15, 1769; c. Feb 18, 1770; gdpts. John Sledge, Aggy Gilliam, Betsy Southard.

Mary d. of Jordan Knight and w. Elisa; b. Feb 3; c. March 18, 1770; gdpts. Curtis Land, Mary Rachel, Lucretia Gilliam.

Margaret d. of Frederick Freeman and w. Anne; b. Dec 12, 1769; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Thos Sturdivant, Anne Sturdivant, Lucy Parham.

Mary d. of Henry Moss and w. Milly; b. Feb 3; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. James Cain jr, Angelica Cain, Mary Abernethy.

Martha-Magee d. of Patty Gilliam Widow by Wm Magee; b. Feb 25; c. April 10, 1770; gdpts. Richard Felts, Suky Felts, Jane Lane.

Mally d. of James King and w. Sarah; b. Sept 17, 1769; c. May 13, 1770; gdpts. Wm Cock, Selah Spane, Lucy Hood.

Mary d. of Wm Longbottom and w. Rebekah; b. March 26; c. May 13, 1770; gdpts. Benja Adams, Molly Adkins, Ede Long.

Mary d. of David Owen and w. Mary; b. April 10; c. May 13, 1770; gdpts. Sylvanus Bell, Tabitha Wiggins, Anne Eppes.

Mary d. of Wm Blunt and w. Martha; b. April 2; c. June 3, 1770; gdpts. John Irby, Elisa Wyche, Mary Baylis.

Mary d. of Charles Williams and w. Elisa; b. April 21; c. June 10, 1770; gdpts. John Cocke, Elisa Gilliam, Priscilla Gilliam.

Martha d. of Richard Tomlinson and w. Anne; b. April 19; c. June 17, 1770; gdpts. Thos Tomlinson, Mary Hunter, Sarah Hobbs.

Martha d. of Arthur Williamson and w. Eliza; b. Aug 24; c. Sept 2, 1770; gdpts. John Cargill, Martha Binns, Judith Avary.

Miles s. of John Hunt and w. Sarah; b. Aug 24; c. Sept 26, 1770; gdpts. John Hargrave jr, Saml Clifton, Selah Gilliam.

Mary d. of Thomas Moore and w. Phoebe; b. Sept 28; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. Barham Moore, Sally Gilliam, Sally Lofting.

Mary d. of Stephen Baird and w. Lucy; b. May 9; c. Nov 18, 1770; gdpts. Nichs Ogburne, Martha Massingale, Rebecca Cotton.

Micajah s. of Micajah Exum and w. Anne; b. July 7, 1769; c. Feb 14, 1771; gdpts. Benja Exum, Wm Birdsong, "forgot her name."

Mary-Harwood d. of Chas Barham and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. March 17, 1770; gdpts. Daniel Harwood, Rebekah Moore, Elisa Richardson.

(148) Matthew twin s. of Robt Whitehead jr and w. Thany; b. Feb 6; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. Wm Hardy, Fredk Owen, Elisa Spane.

Mally d. of John Jones and w. Sarah; b. May 7; c. Aug 4, 1771; gdpts. John Pate, Christian Ivey, Mary Atkins.

Mary d. of Joseph Tucker jr and w. Amy; b. Aug 9; c. Sept 15, 1771; gdpts. Wood Tucker, Lucretia Winfield, Jane Raines.

Meredith s. of Joshua King and w. Elisa; b. Aug 1; c. Sept 29, 1771; gdpts. Moses Knight, Benjamin King, Amy Cocke.

Mally d. of Richard Hay jr and w. Ede; b. July 2; c. Oct 27, 1771; gdpts. David Mason, Ruth Hay, Nanny Whitehorn.

Margaret d. of Thomas Love and w. Betty; b. Sept 26; c. Nov 10, 1771; gdpts. Peter Green, Mary Ingram, Patty Bon er.

Martha d. of Jones Cornet and w. Edith; b. Sept 30; c. Nov 24, 1771; gdpts. John Hagood, Patience Hay, Selah Martin.

Mary d. of Warwick Gilman jr and w. Frances; b. Aug 14; c. Dec 1, 1771; gdpts. Joseph Denton, Rebekah Denton, Mary Jennings.

Matt-Hill s. of Peter Cain and w. Martha; b. Nov 4, 1771; c. Jan 5, 1772; gdpts. Jarret Burrow, Seymour Powell, Amy Woodward.

Margaret d. of Absalom Spain and w. Margaret; b. Dec 22; c. Jan 14, 1772; gdpts. Gabriel Barr, Anne Barr, Elisa Spain.

Mary d. of John Chauncey and w. Elisa; b. Oct 8, 1771; c. March 1, 1772; gdpts. Joel Tucker, Judith Tucker, Temperance Hill.

Mary d. of John Woodward and w. Susanna; b. Feb 5; c. March 29, 1772; gdpts. Micajah Cain, Bathea Cain, Martha Wade.

Mary d. of Robert Jones and w. Molly; b. Jan 31; c. April 7, 1772; gdpts. Hamilton Jones, Rebecca Lucas, Anne Gibbons jr.

Margaret d. of Burrel Loftin and w. Sarah; b. Feb 7; c. April 17, 1772; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Jemima Rachel, Lucy Gilliam.

Martha d. of Wm Longbottom and w. Rebekah; b. March 16; c. May 10, 1772; gdpts. Chas Mabry, Martha Freeman, Agnes Gilliam.

Molly d. of Howell Ray and w. Milly; b. Jan 2; c. June 28, 1772; gdpts. Miles Duncan, Nancy Ray, Amy Duncan.

Mary d. of John Sandys and w. Lucy; b. May 20; c. July 5, 1772; gdpts. John Avent, Mary Burroughs, Lucy Jarret.

Martha d. of Stephen Baird and w. Lucy; b. Aug 9; c. Oct 18, 1772; gdpts. Fredk Hines, Mary Baird, Elisa Barker.

Miles s. of James Turner and w. Jean; b. Nov 19, 1772; c. Jan 10, 1773; gdpts. ---.

Molly d. of David Graves and w. Martha; b. Nov 22, 1772; c. Jan 17, 1774; gdpts. Wm Graves, Rebekah Graves, Lucy Gilliam.

Mary d. of Thos Vines and w. Mary; b. Jan 26; c. Feb 28, 1773; gdpts. Wm Dabney, Elisa Gibbons, Elisa Vaughan.

Mary d. of Joseph Smith and w. Rebecca; b. Feb 2; c. April 4, 1773; gdpts. Jo Glover, Mary Glover, Pamela Field.

Mary d. of Daniel Harwood and w. Nanny; b. Jan 6; c. April 11, 1773; gdpts. Mary Barham, Anne Southern, John Pate.

Matthew s. of John Davis and w. Rachel; b. Jan 20; c. June 20, 1773; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of Richard Cook and w. Molly; b. March 18; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. Wm Wilcox, Mary Smith, Eliza Holt.

Mary d. of John Pare and w. Susanna; b. May 27; c. Oct 3, 1773; gdpts. Fredk Lilly, Sarah Bendall, Betty Wynne.

Mary d. of Saml Yarborough and w. Mary; b. Oct 19; c. Dec 5, 1773; gdpts. Ambrose Brown, Mary Mitchell, Sarah Winfield.

Mary d. of Wm Ellis and w. Anne; b. ---; c. April 3, 1774; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of John Irby and w. Rebekah; b. ---; c. May 1, 1774; gdpts. Lemuel Cocke, Anne Cocke, Susanna Edwards.

Mary d. of Thos Avent and w. Rebekah; b. March 21; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. John Jones, Susanna Jones.

Martha d. of Chas Lucas and w. Rebekah; b. April 19; c. June 19, 1774; gdpts. Henry Gee, Mary Mason, Elisa Mason.

Martha d. of Isham Hawthorn and w. Priscilla; b. April 23; c. July 10, 1774; gdpts. Joshua Hawthorn, Mary McInnish, Sarah Lessenberry.

Mary d. of Henry Faison and w. Lucy; b. June 1; c. Aug 21, 1774; gdpts. Nichl Smith, Mildrid Smith, Mary Clark.

Martha d. of John James and w. Sarah; b. June 14; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. Richd King, Martha Booth, Anne Lilly.

Mary d. of Thos Tomlinson and w. Olive; b. Sept 9; c. Oct 30, 1774; gdpts. John Potts, Patty Hunter, Jane Tomlinson.

(149) Martha d. of Thomas Vines and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. Feb 26, 1775; gdpts. Edward Powell jr, Martha Powell, Elisa Powell.

Mary d. of Joseph Cooper and w. Mary; b. Jan 11; c. March 5, 1775; gdpts. James Johnson, Elisa Cooper, Milly Johnson.

Miles s. of Howell Rawlings and w. Susanna; b. Feb 3; c. April 9, 1775; gdpts. Henry Rawlings, Chas Mabry, Patty Mabry.

Molly d. of Reuben Rogers and w. Elisa; b. June 17; c. Aug 3, 1775; gdpts. Joseph Rogers, Mary Rogers, Elisa Rogers.

Molly d. of Stephen Hamlin and w. ---; b. April 10, 1757; c. Aug 22, 1777; gdpts. ---. This young woman was bred a Quaker and was baptised just before her marriage which was this day.

Mary d. of John Kennybrugh and w. Sarah; b. July 29; c. Nov 22, 1775; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Thomas Tom Nelson and w. Olive; b. Nov 1; c. Dec 15, 1776; gdpts. ---.

Martha d. of Wm and Frances Blunt; b. March 11; c. April 20, 1777; gdpts. Peter Jones, Lucretia Jones, Jane Briggs.

(150) Rebekah d. of John Moore and w. Mary; b. Feb 7; c. March 15, 1772; gdpts. Wm Stewart jr, Anne Moore, Jemima Johnson.

Rebekah d. of John Underhill jr and w. Elisa; b. Jan 2; c. March 22, 1772; gdpts. Thos Whitfield, Lydia Adams.

Richard s. of James Cooper and w. Mary; b. Jan 15; c. April 5, 1772; gdpts. Joshua Johnson, Jesse Johnson, Mary Johnson.

Randall s. of Wm Loftin jr and w. Elisa; b. March 20; c. May 10, 1772; gdpts. Burrel Loftin, Wm Moss, Leah Pennington.

Rebekah d. of Joshua Meacham and w. Anne; b. March 13; c. May 17, 1772; gdpts. Nathl Duncan, Mary Tomlinson, Martha Meacham.

Rebekah d. of Jesse Lane and w. Anne; b. Dec 13; c. May 31, 1772; gdpts. Wm Birdsong, Mary Birdsong, Anne Clary.

Rebekah d. of Joseph Dennis and w. Mary; b. May 20; c. Aug 2, 1772; gdpts. James Spane, Thany Spane, Mary Davis.

Robert s. of John Carter and w. Sarah; b. Dec 31; c. March 18, 1773; gdpts. ---.

Rhoda d. of Wm Yarborough and w. Hannah; b. Sept 18; c. Nov 7, 1773; gdpts. Peter Cain, Rhoda Harwell, Mary Mitchell.

Randall s. of James Bilbra and w. Susanna; b. Oct 6; c. Dec 5, 1773; gdpts. Ben Welborn, Matthew Parham, Betty Hewett.

Robert s. of William Horn and w. Sarah; b. Jan 13; c. March 13, 1773; gdpts. Lewis Adkins, Wm Hardy, Lydia Horn.

Rebekah d. of John Carter and w. Sarah; b. Dec 23, 1773; c. April 17, 1774; gdpts. Enoch George, Elisa George.

Robert s. of Hugh Belsches and w. Martha; b. July 20; c. July 20, 1773; gdpts. Wm Pettway, Wm Wylie, Jacobina Wylie.

Rives s. of Benja Adams and w. Frances; b. March 11; c. 1773; gdpts. ---.

Robinson s. of Sterling Capel and w. Patty; b. Aug 6; c. Sept 25, 1774; gdpts. Curtis Land, James Sisson, Anne Capel.

Richard s. of William Cocks and w. Hannah; b. Oct 11; c. Nov 1772; gdpts. Wm Wynne, Fredk Lilly, Elisa Wynne.

Robert s. of Henry Parsons and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Nov 27, 1774; gdpts. Robert Parsons, Wm Harrison, Anne Harrison.

Rebekah d. of Peter Hawthorn and w. Susanna; b. Oct 1; c. Dec 11, 1774; gdpts. John Hight, Selah Wallis, Patty Williams.

Rebekah Barham d. of James Chappell jr and w. Sally; b. April 23; c. May 28, 1775; gdpts. Henry Cook, Rebekah Jones, Frances Jones.

Rebekah d. of Daniel Harwood and w. Nanny; b. March 30; c. June 4, 1775; gdpts. Wm Prince, Rebekah Longbottom, Amy Longbottom.

Rebekah d. of John Sledge and w. Amy; b. April 16; c. June 11, 1775; gdpts. Wm Rives, Nancy Lucas, Elisa Lucas.

Rebekah d. of Thos Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. May 29; c. July 9, 1775; gdpts. Chas Sturdivant, Martha Sturdivant, Anne Wynne.

Rebekah d. of Miles Birdsong and w. Mary; b. July 16; c. Aug 20, 1775; gdpts. John Tomlinson, Mary White, Eliza Tomlinson.

Rebekah d. of Thos Richardson and w. Lucy; b. Dec 13, 1775; c. Feb 4, 1776; gdpts. William Vilvin, Mary Vilvin, Anne Carril.

(151) Sally d. of Solomon Graves and w. Sarah; b. June 26; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Selah d. of --- Richardson; b. ---; c. Sept 28, 1760; gdpts. Lawrence Gibbons, Anne Gibbons, Mary Farrington.

Sally d. of John Webb and w. Lucy; b. Sept 6; c. Oct 24, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Suky d. of John Husky and w. Faith; b. Aug 30; c. Oct 26, 1760; gdpts. John Mangum, Lucy Cain, Winny Robertson.

Sally d. of Wm Green and w. Lucy; b. Jan 5; c. Oct 26, 1760; gdpts. John Tyus, Anne Tyus, Elisa Tyus.

Sally d. of William Felts and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Nov 2, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Sally d. of Edward Long and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Nov 9, 1760; gdpts. John Mannery, Elisa Carter, Hannah Mannery.

Samuel s. of Thomas Carril and w. Priscilla; b. Sept 12; c. Nov 30, 1760; gdpts. Frederick Andrews, Nathaniel Andrews, Rebekah Andrews.

Sarah-Gilliam d. of David Pennington and w. Lydia; b. July 5; c. Aug 17, 1760; gdpts. ---.

Sarah d. of Nathaniel Duncan and w. Agnes; b. Nov 4, 1760; c. Feb 8, 1761; gdpts. Wm Hunter, Sarah Moss, Sarah Adkins.

Sally d. of Peter Dinkens and w. Martha; b. ---; c. Feb 20, 1761; gdpts. Wm Cullam, Antheny Hancock, Elisa Pennington.

Sarah d. of Josiah Smith and w. Elisabeth; b. Nov 14, 1760; c. March 15, 1761; gdpts. Thos Kirkland, Anne Wilkerson, Rebekah Proctor.

Sarah d. of John Jones and w. Judith; b. Dec 26; c. March 22, 1761; gdpts. Peter Jones, Elisa Fitzhugh, Martha Bryan.

Sampson s. of Adam Ivey and w. Mary; b. Jan 19; c. March 29, 1761; gdpts. Theophilus Dinkins, Jacob Warwick jr, Amy Ivey.

Susanna d. of Charles Collier and w. Susanna; b. Feb 27; c. April 14, 1761; gdpts. John Edmunds, Gray Edmunds, Elisabeth Edmunds, Mary Briggs.

Sally d. of Mathew Wynne and w. Sarah; b. Dec 8, 1758; c. April 8, 1759; gdpts. Stith Parham, Anne Gilliam, Lucretia Nunn.

Sarah d. of John Mangum and w. Mary; b. Nov 6, 1760; c. April 26, 1761; gdpts. John Roland, Sarah Andrews, Agnes Carter.

Sarah-Briggs d. of Thomas Chappell and w. Mary; b. ---; c. May 17, 1761; gdpts. Henry Briggs, Elisa Briggs, --- Chappell.

Susanna d. of Robt Judkins and w. Mary; b. May 2; c. May 17, 1761; gdpts. John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins.

Susanna d. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. April 12; c. May 31, 1761; gdpts. Thos Gibbons, Mary Hancock, Anne Eppes.

Sterling s. of Nathl Green and w. Phoebe; b. Feb 13; c. June 7, 1761; gdpts. Matthew Parham jr, Peter Green, Rebekah Richardson

Susanna d. of Thos Adams and w. Susanna; b. April 24; c. July 19, 1761; gdpts. Frederick Fort, Mary Fort, Hannah Hill.

Sally d. of Wm Atkison and w. Lettice; b. March 27; c. July 19, 1761; gdpts. Thos Atkison, Sarah Slate, Betty Atkison.

Sally d. of Levi Gilliam and w. Elisa; b. ---; c. Aug 16, 1761; gdpts. Jordan Knight, Sally Freeman, Agnes Gilliam.

Sarah d. of John Welborne jr and w. Temperance; b. June 26; c. Aug 30, 1761; gdpts. Edward Powell, Lucretia Hill, Lucy Maheny.

Stephen s. of Simon Stacy and w. Elisa; b. July 31; c. Sept 6, 1761; gdpts. Joseph Stacy, Stephen Pepper, Rebekah Pepper.

Sarah d. of John Stokes and w. Sarah; b. Nov 9; c. Dec 6, 1761; gdpts. Nathl Holt, Mary Ezell, Eliza Stokes.

Sally d. of Thomas Whitehead and w. Lucy; b. Jan 26; c. March 14, 1762; gdpts. Richd Rose, Wynnie Newman, Elisa Wynne.

Sally d. of Henry Jones and w. Amy; b. Nov 30, 1761; c. March 18, 1762; gdpts. John Pare, Anne Barr, Eleanor Smith.

Samuel s. of Wm Longbottom and w. Rebekah; b. Feb 27; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Benja Seaborn, Chas Williams, Lydia Pennington.

Sally d. of Drury Rawlings and w. Lydia; b. Nov 22, 1761; c. April 25, 1762; gdpts. Samson Mosely, Rebecca Harwood, Mary Pate.

Sarah d. of John Montgomery and w. Elisa; b. March 25; c. May 16, 1762; gdpts. Peter Jones, Elisa Briggs, Lucretia Jones.

Samuel s. of Samuel Stokes and w. Mary; b. March 3; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. Benja Adams, Wm Hills, Mary Crossling.

Sally d. of John Rawlings and w. Lucretia; b. May 28, 1761; c. May 23, 1762; gdpts. Isaac Rawlings, Rachel Prince, Olive Adams.

Strachan s. of Alexa Nisbett and w. Jean; b. March 31; c. May 25, 1762; gdpts. John Dunbarre, James Gordon, Jacobina Wylie.

Sylvia d. of Edward Wootton and w. Huldah; b. April 22; c. June 13, 1762; gdpts. John Brown, Sarah Presson, Mary Stacy.

Susanna d. of Henry Barker and w. Elisa; b. April 31; c. June 13, 1762; gdpts. ---.

Sarah d. of Joshua Hawthorn and w. Elisa; b. April 25; c. June 27, 1762; gdpts. Thos Young jr, Elisa Doby, Ruth Gilliam.

Sarah d. of Benja Hancock and w. Jane; b. April 6; c. 1747; gdpts. ---.

Stephen s. of Ditto; b. Nov 27; c. 1749; gdpts. Wm Collins, Michl Nicolson, Mary Collam.

Samuel s. of Ditto; b. March 5; c. Jan 30, 1765; gdpts. William Collins, Mary Collum, Pamela Collum.

Selah d. of Ditto; b. April 2; c. Jan 20, 1765; gdpts. ---.

(152) William s. of John Moore and w. Mary; b. Feb 7; c. April 5, 1767; gdpts. Robt Jackson, Fredk Freeman, Lucy Wilkason.

William s. of John Malone and w. Mary; b. Feb 8; c. April 5, 1767; gdpts. Wm Winfield, Wm Malone jr, Anna Hill.

William s. of Edward Wootten and w. Huldah; b. March 15; c. May 10, 1767; gdpts. Wm Brittle, Abner James, Mary Hicks.

William s. of Joseph Smith and w. Rebecca; b. June 23; c. Aug 2, 1767; gdpts. Benja Smith, Arthur Smith jr, Judith Smith.

William s. of Saml Northington and w. Phyllis; b. July 20; c. Oct 4, 1767; gdpts. Thos Peebles, Benja Owen, Rebecca Rowland.

William s. of Thomas Moore and w. Phoebe; b. Sept 27; c. Nov 29, 1767; gdpts. Joseph Wrenn, Burrell Lofting, Mary Grub().

William s. of Robert Pettway and w. Phoebe; b. Aug 23; c. Oct 18, 1767; gdpts. Nathl Parham, Edward Pettway jr, Lucy Jones.

Winny d. of David Woodroffe and w. Frances; b. Jan 7; c. Feb 21, 1768; gdpts. Robert Whitehead, Elisa Hood, Jane Northcross.

Warren s. of James White and w. Polly; b. Sept 9, 1767; c. March 13, 1768; gdpts. John Warren, Sarah Kennybrugh, John Wesson.

William s. of Wm Blunt and w. Martha; b. Jan 7; c. March 13, 1768; gdpts. Robert Nicolson, John Nicolson, Rebekah Lucas.

William s. of James Fawn and w. Anne; b. March 13; c. April 24, 1768; gdpts. Joshua Moss, Ephraim Moss, Eleanor Hobbs.

Wyat s. of Mildrid Partan by Nat Doby; b. Dec 15, 1767; c. June 19, 1768; gdpts. Wm Partan, Drury Parton, Susanna Lilly.

William s. of Burrell Brown and w. Amy; b. May 26; c. June 26, 1768; gdpts. Nathl Parham, Wm Meanly, Jane Raines.

Weavor s. of Richard Cotton and w. Betty; b. July 2; c. July 31, 1768; gdpts. John Ogburn jr, Seth Cotton, Selah Ogburn.

William s. of Richard Lanier and w. Anne; b. June 28; c. Aug 14, 1768; gdpts. Wm Pettway, Edward Pettway, Sarah Edwards.

William s. of Wm Cul()on and w. Amy; b. Aug 29, 1765; c. Aug 28, 1768; gdpts. Thos Cooper, John Hight, Anne Cullam.

William s. of Drury Parton and w. Ma(); b. July 25; c. Sept 11, 1768; gdpts. Wm Parton, Stith Wynne, Wynnison Lilly.

William s. of ()rd Felts and w. ()y; b. Oct 5; c. Nov 27, 1768; gdpts. Edmund Gilliam, Wm Roe, Anne Southard.

William s. of ()mman Shell and w. (); b. ---; c. Dec 28, 1768; gdpts. John Harrison, Giles Underhill, Susanna Harrison.

William s. of Laur() Gibbons and w. Lucy (); b. Feb 8; c. March 6, 1769; gdpts. James Jones, John Boisseau, Elisa Gibbons.

William s. of George Long jr and w. Amy; b. Jan 29; c. March 19, 1769; gdpts. Samuel Harwood, Philip Harwood, Agnes Harwood.

Wyatt s. of Jacob Warwick and w. Elisa; b. Jan 29; c. May 14, 1769 gdpts. Thomas Pate, John Ivy, Anne Whitehead.

William s. of Joseph Wren and w. Anna; b. April 29; c. May 18, 176 gdpts. Moses Lofting, Sylvanus Bell, Jemima Johnson.

William s. of Wm Heeth and w. Margaret; b. March 12; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

William s.of William Camp and w. Mary; b. July 14; c. Aug 27, 1769 gdpts. Edward Weaver jr, Howell Hight, Lucy Richardson.

Wilkes s. of Joseph Dennis and w. Mary; b. Aug 21; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. James Bell, Sylvanus Bell, Elisa Spain.

William s. of Howell Chappell and w. Rebekah; b. Aug 30; c. Dec 17, 1769; gdpts. Robt Nicolson, Henry Nicolson, Amy Cook.

William s. of Seth Cotton and w. Rebekah; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 25, 1779; gdpts. Henry Parsons, James Stafford, Sally Cotton.

Winny d. of John Sledge and w. Sally; b. Sept 4, 1769; c. Feb 18, 1770; gdpts. David Mason, Mildred Ivy, Lydia Kitchen.

William s. of John Knight and w. Anne; b. Dec 30, 1769; c. March 18, 1770; gdpts. Fredk Fort, Charles Mabry, Fanny Mason.

William s. of Absalom Brown and w. Elisa; b. Oct 19, 1769; c. April 8, 1770; gdpts. John Curtis, Wood Tucker, Rebekah Battle.

William s. of Henry Bunch and w. Elisa; b. Jan 3; c. April 1, 1770; gdpts. Thos Wilkason, Thos Lanier, Eliza Davis.

William s. of Robt Whitehead and w. Mary; b. Jan 28; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Wm Rogers, James Cocks, Elisa King.

(153) William s. of James Jones and w. Rebekah; b. March 28; c. April 29, 1770; gdpts. Nathan Jones, Hamilton Jones, Rebekah Lucas.

Weathors s. of Thomas Adams and w. Susanna; b. Nov 22, 1769; c. May 8, 1770; gdpts. James Bell, Nathl Newsum, Elisa Adams.

William-Thomas s. of Absalom Spane and w. Margaret; b. April 26; c. June 10, 1770; gdpts. Jesse Rogers, James Cock, Mary Spane.

William s. of Henry Jones and w. Amy; b. May 1; c. July 8, 1770; gdpts. Joseph Prince, Joshua Smith, Mildrid Santee.

Wyatt s. of John Ivey and w. Mary; b. May 25; c. July 8, 1770; gdpts. David Mason, John Avent, Anne Ivy.

William Bishop s. of William Bishop an Anabaptist, a grown person or a Person of Ripe Years as the Liturgy expresses it.
c. July 21, 1770 Presented by Thomas Wren. This Young Man declared that he had taken great Pains to satisfy himself of the Validity of Baptism by sprinkling and look'd upon it as equally good with Immersion or Dipping and that he purposed by God's Help to continue in the Communion of the Church of England. I examined him in many Things prior to his Baptism But Behold he apostatized and became an Anabaptist.

William s. of Charles DelaHay jr and w. Anne; b. May 21; c. July 22, 1770; gdpts. Benja Welborn, Wm Raney jr, Susanna Delahay.

William s. of Archer Richardson and w. Dorothy; b. Dec 30, 1770; c. Feb 10, 1771; gdpts. Simon Stacy jr, John Smith, Mary White.

William s. of John Sturdivant and w. Martha; b. Dec 12, 1770; c. April 28, 1771; gdpts. Robert Wynne, Wm Sturdivant, Milly Wynne.

Willie-Prince s. of Sarah Warwick; b. March 17; c. June 9, 1771; gdpts. Wm Smith, Benja Greeves, Helen Felts.

Wilkinson s. of Charles Mabrey and w. Martha; b. April 20; c. June 9, 1771; gdpts. Charles Holt, Nathl Newsum, Susanna Mabrey.

Willie s. of --- Simm and w. ---; b. ---; c. June 23, 1771; gdpts. Thomas Vaughan, Mark Harwell.

()ina d. of John Davis and w. Rachel; b. April 5; c. June 23, 1771; gdpts. John Milton, Martha Atkison, Molly Atkison.

William s. of Marcus Gilliam and w. Fanny; b. July 30; c. Sept 1, 1771; gdpts. Wm Stewart jr, John Hutchins, Amy Cock.

William s. of Stephen Andrews and w. Mary; b. Oct 1; c. Nov 17, 1771; gdpts. John Sommerville, Wm Lamb, Sarah Sommerville.

William s. of Thos Hargrave and w. Lettice; b. Nov 21; c. Dec 15, 1771; gdpts. Jesse Lane, John Phillips, Sarah Lane.

William s. of Judkins Hunt and w. Martha; b. Jan 9; c. March 1, 1772; gdpts. Wm Batte, Thos Batte, Elisa Hunt.

Willoughby s. of Thomas Eskridge and w. Elisa; b. Nov 19, 1771; c. April 7, 1772; gdpts. Wm Yarborough, Nathl Dunn, Lucy Gibbons.

William s. of Wm Pare and w. Jane; b. Dec 19, 1771; c. May 10, 1772 gdpts. Wm Stewart jr, Ephraim King, Lucretia Hood.

William s. of Nichs Ogburn and w. Anne; b. Dec 20, 1771; c. May 17, 1772; gdpts. Wm Golightly, John Shands. Mary Adkins.

William s. of Wm Parham and w. Mary; b. March 6; c. May 24, 1772; gdpts. Wm Batte, Wm Mason, Frances Parham.

William s. of Wm Carril jr and w. Anne; b. Jan 19; c. May 31, 1772; gdpts. Anderson Ramsay, Stephen Pepper, Zilpha Ramsay.

William s. of Marcus Pennington and w. Anne; b. April 16; c. July 5, 1772; gdpts. Wm Graves, David Mason, Sarah Moore.

William s. of John Wilson and w. Katharine; b. July 6; c. Aug 29, 1772; gdpts. Nichs Wilson, Thos Hargrove, Mary Gibbons.

Wm Andrews s. of Simon Stacy jr and w. Sarah; b. Aug 2; c. Sept 20, 1772; gdpts. Richd Andrews, Laurence Stacy, Susanna Andrews.

William s. of Thos Whitfield and w. Winny; b. Aug 6; c. Oct 4, 1772; gdpts. John Underhill jr, Jas Glover jr, Mason Hobbs.

Wright s. of William Ellis and w. Elisa; b. Sept 8; c. Nov 15, 1772; gdpts. Thos Smith, Benja Ellis, Patience Blow.

William s. of Thomas Avent and w. Rebekah; b. April 5; c. 1772; gdpts. David Mason, Peter Avent, Margt Solomon, Lauranna Jones.

William s. of Richd Wilkason and w. Betty; b. Sept 18; c. Nov 29, 1772; gdpts. John Adkins, Danl McInnish, Eleanor Hobbs.

(154) Mally d. of John Gibbs and w. Lucretia; b. April 18; c. May 29, 1763; gdpts. Eppes Moore, Mally Cotton, Betty Weeks.

Marjory d. of Isham Gilliam and w. Priscilla; b. April 11; c. June 19, 1768; gdpts. Anselm Gilliam, Patty Freeman, Selah Rachel.

Mary d. of John Cocke and w. Lucy; b. May 17; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Sloman Wynne, Mary Wynne, Amy Cocke.

Mary-Brown d. of Frances Freeman; b. April 25; c. July 3, 1763; gdpts. Nathl Rainey, Mary Richardson, Elisa Richardson.

Micajah s. of Wm Carrel jr and w. Anne; b. June 7; c. July 10, 1763; gdpts. Thomas Gryffin, Thomas Richardson, Olive Gryffin.

Micajah s. of William Hines and w. Rebekah; b. Jan 13; c. July 12, 1763; gdpts. Wm Hines jr, John Mitchell, Susanna Hines.

Mary d. of Travis Weaver and w. Sarah; b. May 16; c. July 24, 1763; gdpts. Peter Rossor, Mary Weaver, Sarah Rosser.

Mary d. of Joseph Pennington and w. Elisa; b. June 6; c. July 24, 1768; gdpts. Henry Porch jr, Hannah Porch, Sarah Wren.

Mary d. of Edward Lee and w. Lucy; b. July 8; c. Aug 21, 1763; gdpts. Travis Weaver, Sally Pennington, Elisa Meachum.

Martha d. of William Slade and w. Eliza; b. March 10; c. Sept 4, 1763; gdpts. James Turner, Selah Wallace, Joyce Slade.

Martha d. of Daniel Horton and w. Mary; b. Sept 25; c. Oct 16, 1763; gdpts. Amos Horton, Sarah Horton, Elisa Wilkason.

Michael s. of Henry Bradley and w. Elisa; b. April 6; c. Oct 30, 1763; gdpts. Arnold Bradley, Wm Willie, Mary N().

Mary d. of Thos Adkins jr and w. Mary; b. Sept 25; c. Nov 13, 1763; gdpts. Thos Moss, Mary (), Sally Jo().

Mary d. of John Ogburn jr and w. Mary; b. Feb 12; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Wm Broadrib, Mary Mason, Sarah Ogburn.

Mary d. of Thomas Hight and w. Sarah; b. Nov 8, 1763; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Arthur Smith, Sarah Smith, Selah Wallace.

Myreck s. of James Barns and w. Elisa; b. March 5; c. April 22, 1764; gdpts. Wm Myrick, Owen Myrick, Anne Myrick.

Mary d. of Wm Pare and w. Jane; b. Feb 25; c. May 20, 1764; gdpts. Moss Williams, Mary Rogers, Elisa Rogers.

Mally d. of Drury Magee and w. Fortune; b. April 14; c. May 20, 1764; gdpts. John Magee, Agnes Gilliam, Anne Magee.

Martha d. of Henry Moss and w. Susanna; b. March 6; c. May 27, 1764; gdpts. Drury Cotton, Lucy Adkins, Anne Adkins.

Mary d. of Burrell Green and w. Lucy; b. April 16; c. June 3, 1764; gdpts. Peter Green, Phoebe Freeman, Mary Powell.

Mary d. of Wm Chambliss and w. Elisa; b. March 27; c. June 24, 1764; gdpts. John Underhill, Elisa Weeks, Frances Jones.

Marjory d. of Robt Jackson and w. Jane; b. May 16; c. July 29, 1764; gdpts. Edward---, Anne Drinkard, Anne Hill.

Mary d. of David Mason and w. Mary; b. July 27; c. Sept 9, 1764; gdpts. John Cargill, Mary Mason, Elisa Carter.

Moses s. of William Bullock and w. Franky; b. Aug 15; c. Oct 7, 1764; gdpts. Richard Hay, Richard Hay jr, Lucy Hay.

Martha-Cobb d. of Allen Jones and w. Mary; b. Sept 12; c. Oct 26, 1764; gdpts. Willie Jones, Wm Willie, Elisa Willie, Jacobina Wylie.

Mally d. of John Booth and w. Hollon; b. Sept 12; c. Dec 24, 1764; gdpts. Thos Booth, Patience Booth, Lucy Booth.

Mourning d. of John Stokes dec'd and w. Sarah; b. Oct 14, 1764; c. Feb 24, 1765; gdpts. James Williams jr, Eliza Ezell, Mary Stokes.

Mary d. of Henry Underhill and w. Mary; b. Feb 7; c. March 31, 1765; gdpts. Henry Moss jr, Elisa Underhill, Mary Adkins.

Mary d. of John Garland and w. Patty; b. Feb 5; c. April 4, 1765; gdpts. Simon Stacy, Mary Stacy, Elisa Montgomery.

Martha d. of John Verell and w. Susanna; b. March 27; c. May 26, 1765; gdpts. Augustine Claiborne, Sarah Rives, Rebekah Mason.

Mary d. of Giles Underhill and w. Elisa; b. April 3; c. May 26, 1765; gdpts. Isham Underhill, Elisa Moss, Priscilla Shands.

Mason d. of Adam Ivey and w. Mary; b. Feb 12; c. 1765; gdpts. ---.

Matthew s. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. July 13; c. Sept 15, 1765; gdpts. Matthew Wynne, Wm Wynne, Eleanor Hobbs.

Mary d. of Joel Knight and w. Hannah; b. Aug 11; c. Nov 17, 1765; gdpts. James Spain, Marjory Hill, Hannah Parham.

Margaret d. of Lewis Underwood and w. Gilly; b. Oct 3; c. Dec 1, 1765; gdpts. Benjamin Phips, Priscilla Jones, Esther Graves.

Martha d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Dec 4, 1765; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts. Simon Stacey jr, Patty Stacey, Olive Hulen.

Mary d. of Thos Peebles and w. Mary; b. Dec 4, 1765; c. Jan 29, 1766; gdpts. Wm Harrison, Lucy Adkins, Elisa Mason.

Mary d. of Wm Sturdivant and w. Frances; b. Nov 28, 1765; c. Feb 9, 1766; gdpts. John Wynne, Agnes Wynne, Elisa Sturdivant.

(155) Mary d. of James Gilbert and w. Lucy; b. Nov 4; c. Feb 15, 1766; gdpts. Lawrence Smith, Mary Briggs, Lucy Dunn.

Martha d. of Anselm Gilliam and w. Martha; b. March 4; c. May 18, 1766; gdpts. John Rachel.

Mary-Anne d. of Fredk Fort and w. Mary Anne; b. March 17; c. May 17, 1766; gdpts. Wm Newsum, Mary Croslin, Sarah Pennington.

Martha d. of Peter Cain and w. Martha; b. March 30; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. George Randall, Bathia Burroughs, Charlotte Freeman.

Mary d. of Thos Wilkason and w. Sarah; b. April 4; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Joel Knight, Hannah Knight, Rebekah Rowland.

Matthew s. of Charles Sturdivant and w. Anne; b. April 26; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Stith Wynne, Robert Parham, Patty Wynne.

Mary d. of Nathl Parham and w. Selah; b. Feb 27; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. John House, Agnes Freeman, Phoebe Eppes.

Molly d. of Samuel Pullen and w. Elisa; b. July 7; c. Aug 10, 1766; gdpts. Benja Adams, Elisa Newsum, Sarah Long.

Mely d. of John Owen and w. Elisa; b. Sept 4; c. Nov 2, 1766; gdpts Thos Wynne jr, Selah Spane, Sarah Threewit.

Mary d. of Wm Moore and w. Elisa; b. Oct 27; c. Nov 30, 1766; gdpts Thomas Moore, Rachel Flowers, Anna Wren.

Mary d. of James Tomlinson and w. Amy; b. Sept 3; c. Dec 19, 1766; gdpts. Travis Weaver, Susanna Tatum, Patty Hulen.

Mary d. of John Barker jr and w. Lucy; b. Nov 23; c. March 15, 1767; gdpts. Nicholas Jarret, Mary Jarret, Selah Wallace.

Mally d. of William Tomlinson and w. Mary; b. Dec 15, 1766; c. March 29, 1767; gdpts. Joseph Denton, Mary Mason, Rebekah Denton.

Martha d. of George Rives and w. Sarah; b. Feb 22; c. March 29, 1767; gdpts. Nichs Massenburg, Martha Binns, Lucy Binns.

Martha d. of James Chappell jr and w. Judith; b. Dec 7; c. 1766; gdpts. ---.

Mary d. of John Clifton and w. Mary; b. Jan 22; c. April 26, 1767; gdpts. Benja Weathers, Lucy Wynne, Anne Sturdivant.

Miles s. of Peter Green and w. Judith; b. June 6; c. July 26, 1787; gdpts. Thos Love, Peter Randell, Susanna Kelly.

Mary d. of George Atherton and w. Mary; b. Aug 8; c. Sept 13, 1767; gdpts. Arthur Turner, Elisa Rives, Sarah Walace.

Mark s. of Frederick Green and w. Laetitia; b. Aug 7; c. Sept 20, 1767; gdpts. Wm Parham, Thos Hunt, Mary Hancock.

Martha d. of James Barns and w. Eliza; b. July 10; c. Oct 4, 1767; gdpts. Chas Judkins jr, Mrs Myrick, "I don't know the other".

Mary d. of Burrell Welborn and w. Sarah; b. Oct 12; c. Dec 13, 1767; gdpts. Arthur De La Hay, Mary Hill, Suky De La Hay.

Mildrid Lucas d. of James Bell and w. Mildrid; b. Jan 4; c. Feb 21 1768; gdpts. Isham Gilliam, Abby Holt, Priscilla Gilliam.

Minns s. of John Sledge and w. Amy; b. Jan 7; c. Feb 28, 1768; gdpts. Thomas Adkins, Amos Sledge, Elisa Wilcox.

Martha Myrick d. of Richard Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. Jan 11; c. March 29, 1768; gdpts. Lawrence Gibbons, Elisa Gibbons, Lucy Gibbons.

Magdalene d. of Elisa Morris and Simon Stacy jr; b. March 15; c. April 10, 1768; gdpts. Wm Warburton, Alice Warburton, Lucy Myars.

Moses s. of Moses Knight and w. Judith; b. Jan 24; c. April 17, 1768; gdpts. Wm Sturdivant, Nathl Newsum, Frances Sturdivant.

Mary d. of Gerrald Burroughs and w. Eleanor; b. March 22; c. May 1, 1768; gdpts. James Cain jr, Patty Cain, Angelica Cain.

Mary d. of Pettway Johnson and w. Mary; b. Feb 19; c. May 8, 1768; gdpts. James Gilbert, Lucy Gilbert, Mary Smith.

Mason d. of Theophilus Dinkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 29, 1767; c. May 15, 1768; gdpts. John Hill, Winny Ivy, Patty Graves.

Martha d. of Burrell Banks decd and w. Mary; b. March 2; c. March 18, 1768; gdpts. Wm Parham, Dorothy Hunt, Martha Harwell.

Mary d. of Wm Ellis and w. Elisa; b. Aug 18; c. 1767; gdpts. ---.

Mally d. of Henry Jones and w. Amy; b. Dec 14, 1767; c. June 12, 1768; gdpts. Wm Rowland, Esther Green, Agnes Smith.

Marcus s. of John Pare and w. Susanna; b. Aug 31, 1767; c. June 19, 1768; gdpts. John Walker, John Pennington, Sally Pennington.

Mary d. of Cudworth Stafford and w. Martha; b. June 11; c. June 17, 1768; gdpts. John Underhill jr, Sarah Underhill, Lucy Blaton.

(156) Sally d. of Thomas Felts and w. Agnes; b. June 4; c. Aug 11, 1765; gdpts. Nathanael Felts, Phoebe Seat, Suky Seat.

Samuel s. of Wm Blunt and w. Martha; b. Dec 5, 1765; c. March 16, 1766; gdpts. Richd Blunt, Harris Nicolson, Mary Peete.

Sarah d. of John Kennybrugh and w. Sarah; b. Jan 14; c. March 16, 1766; gdpts. Thos Parson, Martha White, Anne Partridge.

Susanna d. of Richd Lanier and w. Anne; b. Jan; c. April 21, 1766; gdpts. Wm Stewart, Anne Sturdivant, Martha Moore.

Sally d. of Thos Adkins and w. Mary; b. March 16; c. April 27, 1766; gdpts. Isham Underhill, Sarah Jones, Sarah Cotton.

Sarah d. of Thos Hunt and w. Dorothy; b. April 4; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Fredk Green, Laetitia Green, Olive Randall.

Sterling s. of Thomas Butler and w. Mary; b. April 11; c. June 1, 1766; gdpts. Thomas Hunt, Evans Mabry, Mary Kelly.

Samuel s. of Jesse Lane and w. Anne; b. June 29; c. Aug 31, 1766; gdpts. Joseph Lane, Thos Lane, Mary Johnson.

Samuel s. of Thos Richardson and w. Lucy; b. Aug 20; c. Sept 28, 1766; gdpts. Henry Underhill, Wm Ellis, Lydia Smith.

Sally d. of Thomas Adkins and w. Anne; b. Sept 4; c. Nov 2, 1766; gdpts. Wm Spane, Biddy Spane, Mary Adkins.

Sally d. of Burrell Green and w. Lucy; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 16, 1766; gdpts. Saml Mangum, Mildred Hill, Francina Ingram.

Sterling s. of John Sledge and w. Sarah; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 30, 1766; gdpts. John Hill, Curtis Linn, Elisa Linn.

Sally d. of John Peters and w. Martha; b. April 8; c. April 10, 1767; gdpts. William Wrenn, Mary Peters, Mary R() es.

Susanna d. of Henry Underhill and w. Mary; b. March 15; c. April 26, 1767; gdpts. John Underhill jr, Sarah Edmunds, Mildrid Duncan.

Sally d. of Wm Connolly and w. Sarah; b. Feb 23; c. May 17, 1767; gdpts. John Owen, Mary Adkins, Selah Adkins.

Susanna d. of John Gray Edmunds and w. Elisa; b. June 28; c. Aug 30, 1767; gdpts. John Nicolson, Sarah Kennybrough, Olive Hines

Sally d. of John Freeman and w. Amy; b. Sept 7; c. Sept 27, 1767; gdpts. Henry Freeman, Mary Birdsong, Lucy Hancock.

Suky d. of Wm Rowland and w. Mary; b. Dec 14; c. Feb 21, 1768; gdpts. James Bell, Mildrid Bell, Susanna Eacle.

Sally d. of John Curtis and w. Anne; b. Nov 11, 1767; c. April 3, 1768; gdpts. Reuben Malone, Lucy Malone, Sarah Redding.

Sally d. of Thomas Love and w. Betty; b. Dec 29, 1767; c. April 3, 1768; gdpts. Charles Love, Mary Bonner, Lucy Gibbons.

Sarah d. of Isham Smith and w. Patience; b. Jan 29; c. May 1, 1768 gdpts. Thos Hunt, Elisa Gibbons, Mary Bonner.

Susanna d. of John Wynne jr and w. Elisa; b. March 8; c. May 1, 1768; gdpts. Wm Malone, Drusialla Mitchell, Anne Raney.

Suky d. of George Hogwood and w. Marsey; b. April 29; c. June 12, 1768; gdpts. Lewis Underwood, Elizabeth Prince, Ede Newsum.

Susanna d. of John Croslin and w. Mary; b. June 1; c. July 17, 1768; gdpts. Thomas Partridge, Mary Adkins, Elizabeth Cotton.

Sarah d. of John Ogburn jr and w. Selah; b. May 27; c. July 31, 1768; gdpts. Edward Wootton, Betty Cotton, Amy Smith.

Susanna-Pate d. of Helen Felts; b. Aug 4; c. Sept 4, 1768; gdpts. John Hale, Sarah Warwick, Anne Ivey.

Sally twin d. of John Cocks and w. Lucy; b. June 13; c. Oct 2, 1768; gdpts. Wm Spane, Mary Hill, Elisa Williams.

Sally d. of John Prince and w. Rachel; b. Aug 28; c. Oct 30, 1768; gdpts. Richd Prince, Sarah Warwick, Sarah Pate.

Sally d. of Thomas Ambrose and w. Amy; b. Oct 5; c. Nov 6, 1768; gdpts. Thomas Young, Elisa Shands, Amy Shands.

Suky d. of Thos Weathers and w. Susanna; b. Dec 19, 1768; c. March 12, 1769; gdpts. Thos Ezell jr, Anne Welborn, Selah Akinson.

Sally d. of Edward Wooton and w. Huldah; b. Oct 16, 1768; c. March 12, 1769; gdpts. Wm Wooton, Mary Stacy, Janet Rodgers.

Sarah d. of William Parham and w. Mary; b. Feb 28; c. May 28, 1769; gdpts. R. Wynne Raines, Sarah Batt, Anne Collier.

Susanna d. of Wm Anderson and w. Jane; b. April 12; c. July 16, 1769; gdpts. Thomas Young, Elisa Shands, Eliza Mitchell.

Sally d. of Joseph Harris and w. Rebekah; b. June 5; c. Aug 6, 1769; gdpts. Thomas Ezell jr, Mary Felts, Anne Seat.

Sally-Wilkes twin d. of James Bell and w. Mildrid; b. July 28; c. Aug 20, 1769; gdpts. William Welborn, Sarah Batle, Sarah Delahay.

Sarah d. of Samuel Magnum and w. Elisa; b. July 1; c. Aug 20, 1769; gdpts. Thos Smith, Mary Camp, Selah Smith.

Sally d. of Thos Richardson and w. Lucy; b. July 10; c. Aug 27, 1769; gdpts. ---.

(157) Samuel s. of Nathan Northington and w. Rebecca; b. July 7; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. Matthew Davis, Saml Northington jr, Judith Northington.

Zadock s. of Young Stokes and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. Nathl Felts, David Owen, Sarah Threewitt.

Selah d. of Benja Adams and w. Frances; b. July 21; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. James Adams, Rebekah Adams, Wilmouth Atkinson.

Sally d. of Thomas Ezell and w. Phoebe; b. Aug 26; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. James Bell, Susanna Felts, Rebekah Rowland.

Silas s. of Ede Long by John Land; b. Aug 31; c. Oct 29, 1769; gdpts. George Long, Charles Long, Elisa Adams.

Susanna d. of Isham Cain and w. Martha; b. Sept 15; c. Nov 12, 1761; gdpts. Micajah Cain, Olive Randall, Amy Woodward.

Sarah d. of James Gilbert and w. Lucy; b. Oct 11; c. Dec 17, 1769; gdpts. James Barker, Mary Partridge, Mary Stacy.

Sally d. of Wm Ellis and w. Elisa; b. Nov 6; c. Dec 17, 1769; gdpts. Sally Bond, Anne James.

Sarah d. of John Barker jr and w. Lucy; b. Nov 9, 1769; c. Jan 14, 1770; gdpts. Pettway Johnson, Sarah Jones, Elisa Jarret.

Sylvia d. of Joel Knight and w. Hannah; b. Sept 13; c. Jan 28, 1770; gdpts. Isham Hawthorn, Sylvia Porch, "The other not given."

Sally d. of Nicholas Jarret and w. Jane; b. Sept 3; c. Oct 1769; gdpts. Wm Richardson, Amy Richardson, Mally Jarret.

Susanna d. of Thomas Peebles and w. Mary; b. Oct 21, 1769; c. Feb 18, 1770; gdpts. David Mason, Mary Mason, Priscilla Gilliam.

Sally d. of Isham Whitehead and w. Sylvia; b. Oct 5, 1769; c. March 18, 1770; gdpts. David Woodroffe, Biddy Spane, Elisa Spane.

Sylvanus s. of John Knight and w. Elisa; b. Feb 5; c. April 15, 1770; gdpts. Sylvanus Bell, Wm Moore, Tabitha Rowland.

Sally d. of Benjamin Hill and w. Elisa; b. Oct 18; c. 1769; gdpts. ---.

Sally d. of Benja Graves and w. Esther; b. March 26; c. June 10, 1770; gdpts. Cornelius Mabry, Mary Hicks, Sylvia Cornet.

Sarah d. of Isaac Bendall and w. Sarah; b. June 6; c. Aug 12, 1770; gdpts. Saml Seward, Huldah Wren, Amy Gee.

Sally d. of Charles Sledge and w. Elisa; b. Aug 10; c. Oct 28, 1770; gdpts. James Adams, Mary Peebles, Mary Hubbard.

Stirling s. of Cudworth Stafford and w. Martha; b. Sept 18; c. Nov 25, 1770; gdpts. Nathan Northington, John Cock, Anne Hood.

Sarah d. of Hugh Belsches and w. Martha; b. Nov 4; c. Dec 1, 1770; gdpts. Cyriall Avary, Lucy Cargill, Margt Belsches.

Sally d. of Wm Pettway and w. Sarah; b. ---; c. Jan 14, 1771; gdpts. Cyrill Avary, Martha Binns, Jacobina Wyllie.

Sarah d. of William Chambliss and w. ---; b. Dec 19, 1770; c. Feb 24, 1771; gdpts. Nathan Barker, Martha Peebles, Sarah Lessenberry.

Sally d. of Benjamin Owen and w. Betty; b. March 6; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. Young Stokes, Rebecca Lucas.

Samuel s. of Richard Jones jr and w. Sarah; b. March 15; c. April 14, 1771; gdpts. Wm Myrick, David Graves, Rebecca Lucas.

Sarah d. of Peter Wingfield and w. Lucretia; b. Feb 7; c. April 28, 1771; gdpts. Wood Tucker, Elisa Tucker, Mary Jones.

Sarah d. of Edward Jones and w. Elisa; b. March 30; c. April 28, 1771; gdpts. Daniel Mabry, Sarah Smith, Selah Mabrey.

Suky d. of Thomas Pate jr and w. Mary; b. Sept 13, 1770; c. May 12, 1771; gdpts. Drury Felts, Elisa Prince, Mildred Santee.

Sarah d. of William Harrison and w. Anne; b. Feb 8; c. May 19, 1771; gdpts. Fredk Andrews, Lydia Andrews, Sally Jarret.

Sarah d. of James Cook and w. Elisa; b. April 5; c. June (), 1771; gdpts. James Barker, Mary Tomlinson, Anne Tomlinson.

Susanna d. of Thos Richardson and w. ---; b. April 21; c. June 2, 1771; gdpts. Anderson Ramsay, Susanna Andrews, Mary White.

Sally d. of Charles Gee and w. Elisa; b. April 25; c. June 16, 1771; gdpts. Giles Underhill, Jemima Hancock, Amy Gee.

Stith s. of Robert Tucker and w. Mary; b. June 14; c. July 21, 1771; gdpts. R. Wynne Raines, Thos Saunders, Jane Raines.

Shadrack and Frederick sons of Thomas Horn and w. Lydia; b. Aug 1; c. Sept 1, 1771; gdpts. Robert Owen, James Cocke, John and Fredk Owen, Elisa Owen, Sarah Threewitt.

()lpah d. of John Booth and w. Holland; b. Aug 30; c. Nov 17, 1771; gdpts. Nathl Coker, Anne Coker, Angelina Barnes.

Susanna d. of Howell Chappell and w. Rebekah; b. Oct 24; c. Dec 15, 1771; gdpts. Henry Chappell, Mary Jarret, Mary Chappell.

(158) Susanna d. of James Peters and w. Lucy; b. Aug 5; c. Dec 27, 1771; gdpts. Wm Parker, Susanna Parker, Hannah Peters.

Sally d. of Wm Andrews and w. Anne; b. Dec 25, 1771; c. Feb 5, 1772; gdpts. John Land jr, Anne Magee, Anne Gilliam.

Susanna d. of Joshua Cotton and w. Susanna; b. Feb 10; c. Feb 27, 1772; gdpts. Thomas Moss, Sarah Moss, Mary Jennings.

Seymour s. of John Powell and w. Sukey-Brown; b. Jan 8; c. March 1, 1772; gdpts. Edward Powell jr, Seymour Powell, Elisa Powell.

Sarah twin d. of Charles De-La-Hay jr and w. Anne; b. Feb 11; c. April 26, 1772; gdpts. Danl Rainey, Sarah De La Hay, Patty Bonner.

Susanna Boisseau d. of William Robarts and w. Sarah; b. April 29; c. June 28, 1772; gdpts. John Jones, Rebekah Jones, Susanna Jones.

Sally d. of Henry Tudor and w. Sally; b. Jan 30; c. July 5, 1772; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Lucy Fort, Rebekah Tedder.

Sarah d. of Alex Taylor and w. ---; b. ---; c. Nov 26, 1772; gdpts. ---.

Smith s. of Wm Rivers and w. Anne; b. Sept 22; c. Dec 6, 1772; gdpts. Peter Randall, John Washer, Anne Washer.

Susanna d. of Samuel Wells and w. Elisa; b. April 15, 1772; c. Feb 7, 1773; gdpts. Laurence Stacey, Mary Stacey.

Sally d. of James Wiggins and w. Sarah; b. Nov 1, 1772; c. April 4, 1773; gdpts. Thos Cullam jr, Elisa Cooper, Lucy Cooper.

Sarah d. of Jesse Wallace and w. Priscilla; b. Dec 15, 1772; c. April 4, 1773; gdpts. Nathl Felts, Elisa Jarret, Mary Bryan.

Susanna d. of Wm Cullam and w. Amy; b. Jan 28; c. April 4, 1773; gdpts. John Hight, Lucy Gilbert, Kesiah Wallace.

Stephen s. of Stephen Andrews and w. Mary; b. April 9; c. June 27, 1773; gdpts. Richard Andrews, Ben Ellis, Susanna Andrews.

Stith s. of Robert Wynne and w. Lucy; b. April 25; c. Oct 10, 1773; gdpts. Drury Parton, Fredk Freeman, Elisa Sturdivant.

Sally d. of Micajah Cain and w. Bathia; b. Oct 2; c. Nov 7, 1773; gdpts. John Winfield, Mary Abernethy, Mary Hewitt.

Sally d. of William Lamb and w. ---; b. ---; c. Nov 14, 1773; gdpts. ---.

Susanna d. of John Nicolson and w. Elisa; b. Oct 3; c. Dec 12, 1773; gdpts. Richard Andrew, Susanna Edmunds, Susanna Ellis.

Samuel s. of William Wilcox and w. Anne; b. Jan 31; c. March 20, 1773; gdpts. John Mason jr, Thos Adkins, Mary Partridge.

Sally d. of Wm Weathers and w. Elisa; b. Jan 2; c. April 17, 1774; gdpts. James Ezell, Mary Weathers, Sarah Adams.

Samuel s. of Samuel Broadnax and w. Mary; b. March 24; c. May 14, 1774; gdpts. Robert Bolling, Wm Wylie, Anne Ware, Jacobina Wylie.

Simmons s. of John Hight and w. Elisa; b. May 1; c. July 10, 1774; gdpts. Julius Hight, Peter Jennings, --- Underhill.

Stevens s. of Wm Parham and w. Mary; b. Aug 1; c. Oct 9, 1774; gdpts. Ambrose Brown, Benja Matthews, Rebekah Dunn.

Sally d. of John Jones and w. Sally; b. April 21; c. Oct 23, 1774; gdpts. Nathl Newsum, Elisa Pate, Mary Bullock.

Sally d. of Thos Wren and w. Rebekah; b. Aug 7; c. Oct 30, 1774; gdpts. Henry Underhill, Mary Underhill, Sally Moss.

Sarah d. of Stephen Andrews and w. Mary; b. Oct 7; c. Dec 11, 1774; gdpts. Wm Irby, Mildred Gray, Lucy Pride.

Sterling s. of Nichs Ogburn and w. Anne; b. Dec 4, 1774; c. Jan 22, 1775; gdpts. Thos Ogburn, Thos Moss, Tabitha Mitchell.

Sally d. of Richard Cook and w. Mary; b. Dec 13, 1774; c. Feb 5, 1775; gdpts. Wm Weaver, Anne Lucas, Rebecca Underhill.

Sally twin d. of John Blow jr and w. Lucy; b. Jan 16; c. April 9, 1775; gdpts. Wm Wynne, Anne Wynne, Anne Wynne.

Suky d. of John Jane and w. Anne; b. April 14; c. June 11, 1775; gdpts. Thos Whitfield, Betty Anderson, Mary Lessenberry.

Sally-Nelms d. of John Bell and w. Sally; b. May 3; c. July 16, 1775; gdpts. George Bell, Lucy Welborn, Elisa Hewitt.

Susanna d. of Thomas Moore and w. Phoebe; b. May 14; c. Aug 27, 1775; gdpts. Benja Seaborn, Mary Stewart, Mary Gilliam.

(159) William s. of Richd Scoggin and w. Jane; b. June; c. 1760; gdpts. ---.

Walter s. of John Creagh and w. Kesiah; b. Sept 1; c. 1762; gdpts. ---.

William s. of Wm Parham and w. Mary; b. Oct 4; c. Nov 7, 1773; gdpts. Wm Kelly, Thos (), Patty Kelly.

Winny d. of Curtis Linn and w. Anne; b. Jan 15; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. David (), Selah Sammon, Sarah Tedder.

William s. of John Jones and w. Anna; b. Dec 22, 1770; c. May 9, 1774; gdpts. Thos Avent, Wm Smith, Selah Sammon.

Wilson s. of John Knight and w. Anne; b. March 6; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. Benja Adams, Wm Prince, Alice Newsum.

William s. of Isham Whitehead and w. Sylvia; b. Jan 25; c. May 8, 1774; gdpts. John Rowland, Wm Rowland, Mary Spane.

Wyatt s. of Richard Painter and w. Agnes; b. April 13; c. June 12, 1774; gdpts. Miles Duncan, Harris Cotton, Betty Wilkason.

William s. of Daniel Malone and w. Anne; b. June 11; c. July 17, 1774; gdpts. Michl Malone, Laur Gibbons jr, Mary Chappell.

William s. of Thomas Hight and w. Sarah; b. July 25; c. Sept 18, 1774; gdpts. Peter Jennings, Thos Cullam, Selah Jennings.

William s. of John Potts and w. Mary; b. July 31; c. Oct 2, 1774; gdpts. Ephraim Moss, Thos Tomlinson, Amy Duncan.

William s. of Joseph Knight and w. Judith; b. Sept 20; c. Dec 18, 1774; gdpts. Reuben Rogers, Thos Weathers, Mary Whitaker.

William s. of Benja Seaborn and w. Martha; b. Nov 23, 1774; c. March 12, 1775; gdpts. Wm Seaborn, John Pate, Anna Maclamm().

William s. of Green Hill and w. Mary; b. March 12; c. April 23, 1775; gdpts. Joel Welborn, Wm Chappell, Mary Chappell.

William s. of William Yarborough and w. Hannah; b. March 15; c. April 23, 1775; gdpts. Seymour Powell, Chamberlain Jones, Susanna Jones.

William s. of John Stewart and w. Lucretia; b. May 3; c. July 2, 1775; gdpts. Wm Stewart, Thos Ogburn, Scola Stewart.

William s. of John Clark and w. Eve; b. May 19; c. Aug 20, 1775; gdpts. Laurence Smith, Mary Smith.

William twin s. of Wm Mason and w. Anne; b. July 4; c. Aug 27, 1775; gdpts. John Cargill, Richd Mason, Sarah Horn.

Willie s. of Nathanael Jones and w. Frances; b. ---; c. Dec 27, 1775; gdpts. George Rives, Wm Dunn, Martha Rives.

Willie s. of Hamilton Jones and w. Jacobina; b. Dec 13, 1775; c. Jan 5, 1776; gdpts. Wm Willie, Nathan Jones, Elisa Willie, Anne Cargell.

William s. of Harris Casten and w. Deidamia; b. Oct 13, 1775; c. Jan 21, 1776; gdpts. Wm Garey, Hartwell Hunter, Becky Cotton.

William twin s. of Peter Jennings and w. Selah; b. Dec 2, 1775; c. Feb 4, 1776; gdpts. Henry Jarret, James Cooper, Sarah Hight.

Wm Cole s. of Wm Claiborne and w. Mary; b. Aug 13; c. 1773; gdpts. Ferdinando Leigh , Thos Moore, Elisa West.

William s. of Peter Porch and w. Anne; b. Oct 5, 1775; c. Feb 18, 1776; gdpts. Thos Whitefield, John Ray, Susanna Scoggin.

William s. of Gabriel Barr and w. Anne; b. Jan 3; c. Feb 18, 1776; gdpts. Wm Diggs, Ephraim King, Anne Barr.

Wm Conner s. of Wm Andrews and w. Eliza; b. May 7; c. 1777; gdpts. Hen Jno Burgess, Hugh Belsches, Latsey Belsches.

(160) A Register of the Death of White Persons

Henry Briggs d. Oct 25, 1739; i. James Chappell.

John Gee d. Oct 5, 1739; i. Capt James Gee.

Gathwhit Prince d. Nov 29, 1739; i. Edward Prince.

John Stigal jr d. Jan 2, 1739; i. John Stigal.

Sarah Wyche d. Dec 29, 1739; i. George Wyche.

William Gilbert d. Feb 20, 1739/40; i. ---.

John Owen d. Feb 26, 1739/40; i. ---.

John Groves jr d. March 1, 1739/40; i. ---.

Ethelred Lancaster d. Feb 2, 1739/40; i. John Andrews Senr.

William Lancaster d. March 24, 1739/40; i. Ditto.

John Whittington d. April 17, 1740; i. John Whittington.

William Edmonds d. March 9, 1739/40; i. Mary Edmonds.

Mary Land d. Sept 11, 1740; i. Robert Land.

William Barker d. Oct 13, 1740; i. Henry Barker.

Thomas Eldridge d. Nov 4, 1740; i. Thomas Eldridge.

Thomas Land d. Sept 25, 1740; i. Robert Land.

Anne Stigal a Child d. Feb 6, 1740/1; i. John Stigal.

Elizabeth Lewis d. Oct 21, 1740; i. Wm Pettway.

Mary Baily d. Jan 2, 1740/1; i. Wm Evans.

Susanna Pettway d. March 2, 1740/1; i. Joseph Pettway.

Elizabeth Atkison d. Jan 16, 1740/1; i. Thos Atkison.

Alice Knight d. March 2, 1740/1; i. William Knight.

Mary Johnson d. May 1, 1741; i. Lewis Solomon jr.

Mary Hay d. April 13, 1741; i. Gilbert Hay.

James Ruffin a Child d. Aug 3, 1741; i. Edmund Ruffin.

Elizabeth Bryan d. Aug 16, 1741; i. Frederick Bryan.

Elizabeth Bryan a Child d. Oct 26, 1741; i. Frederick Bryan.

Mary Hill a Child d. March 3, 1741/2; i. John Hill.

Sarah Guthrie d. March 9, 1742; i. Daniel Guthrie.

Mary Shands a Child d. March 11, 1741/2; i. Wm Shands jr.

Mary Stanhope a Child d. July 4, 1742; i. Moses Johnson.

James Jones d. Aug 22, 1742; i. James Jones.

Martha Butler a Child d. Sept 19, 1742; i. Majr Wynne.

Elizaaeth Long d. Sept 12, 1742; i. George Long.

Mary Seat d. Oct 6, 1742; i. Robert Seat.

Thomas Peebles d. Feb 3, 1742/3; i. ---.

Elizabeth Moss d. March 1743; i. Wm Moss.

John Hawthorn d. April 29, 1743; i. Peter Hawthorn.

Martha Pepper d. June 20, 1743; i. Richard Pepper.

Sarah Evans d. July 18, 1743; i. Wm Evans.

Hannah Andrews d. Sept 14, 1743; i. Thos Andrews.

Joan Curry d. Nov 2, 1743; i. Sylvanus Stokes jr.

Amy Eppes a Child d. Oct 26, 1743; i. Edward Eppes.

Mary Burton d. Jan 22, 1743/4; i. Wm Atkison.

William Moore d. April 6, 1744; i. Mrs Moore.

William Cotes d. March 26, 1744; i. John Cotes.

Sarah Walace d. March 30, 1744; i. Wm Owen.

Hannah Owen d. Nov 19, 1743; i. Thomas Alsobrook.

John Cotes d. April 1744; i. ---.

Thomas Weathers d. May 1744; i. ---.

Benjamin Rogers d. May 28, 1744; i. John Andrews.

(161) William Holmes d. July 30, 1741; i. Matthew Gibbs.

Elizabeth Chappell d. Sept 26, 1744; i. ---.

David Duncan d. April 9, 1745; i. Nathanael Duncan.

Robert Good d. May 25, 1745; i. Robert Good.

Elisabeth Jeffers d. Aug 16, 1745; i. John Jeffers.

Sarah King d. July 1, 1745; i. Thos King.

Elizabeth Eldridge d. Sept 15, 1745; i. ---.

John Jeffers jr d. Jan 14, 1745/6; i. ---.

Susanna Cheese d. March 1, 1745/6; i. Joshua Meachum.

Thomas Adkins a Child d. Oct 1, 1745; i. Richard Adkins.

Jacob Bell a Child d. April 5, 1746; i. Thos Bell.

John Bell d. May 25, 1746; i. Gregory Rawlings.

George Rives d. June 1, 1746; i. ---.

Wm Richason d. Dec 11, 1746; i. Robt Farrington.

Mary Cragg a Child d. Nov 5, 1746; i. Wm Cragg.

Phoebe Stokes a Child d. Nov 20, 1746; i. John Stokes.

Henry Partridge a Child d. Feb 10, 1746/7; i. John Adkins.

Henry Bedingfield d. May 4, 1747; i. Nathl Bedingfield.

Richard Blunt d. April 17, 1747; i. ---.

Eleanor Tomlinson d. Aug 8, 1747; i. ---.

Abraham Jones d. Aug 16, 1747; i. Robt Jones jr.

Martha Moss d. Sept 10, 1747; i. John Moss.

Wm Cragg d. Aug 27, 1747; i. Wm Cragg.

Sarah Cragg d. Sept 3, 1747; i. Wm Cragg.

Susanna Cragg d. Sept 5, 1747; i. Wm Cragg. These were his children

Anne Warwick d. Nov 30, 1747; i. Job Warwick.

Richard Ezell a child d. Oct 3, 1747; i. Timothy Ezell jr.

Jethro Barker d. Feb 4, 1747/8; i. ---.

Margaret Willie a Child d. March 6, 1747/8; i. ---.

Charlotte-Jones a Child d. April 3, 1748; i. ---.

Bridget Gee d. Sept 10, 1748; i. ---.

Thomas Davis d. Sept 19, 1748; i. ---.

Anne Wade a Child d. Sept 12, 1758; i. Robt Farrington.

Jemima Freeman Ditto, d. Aug 5, 1748; i. Ditto.

William Meakem d. Sept 8, 1748; i. Hugh Davis.

Eliza Ruffin a Child d. Oct 23, 1748; i. Edmund Ruffin.

John Hawthorn a Child d. Nov 19, 1748; i. Peter Hawthorn.

Mary Wynne d. Nov 11, 1748; i. Wm Wynne.

Eliza Parker d. Nov 14, 1748; i. Mary Green.

Hannah Presson d. Nov 21, 1748; i. Richard Presson.

James Wade d. Nov 16, 1748; i. Robt Farrington.

James Loftin a Child d. Dec 14, 1748; i. Mary Loftin.

Sylvanus Stokes d. Feb 6, 1748/9; i. Jones Stokes.

Sarah Webb d. Oct 12, 1749; i. Robt Webb.

John Hawthorn a Child d. Oct 14, 1749; i. Peter Hawthorn.

Sarah Hawthorn d. Oct 21, 1749; i. Ditto.

William McInnish a Child d. Oct 14, 1749; i. Donald McInnish.

John McInnish a Child d. Oct 16, 1749; i. Donald McInnish. These were his children!

Mary Ray a Child d. Oct 1, 1749; i. Edward Eppes.

Martha Eldridge d. Oct 23, 1749; i. Thomas Eldridge.

Anne Ezell a Child d. Oct 1749; i. ---.

(162) John Groves d. Nov 19, 1749; i. Francis Sharp.

Anne Ruffin d. Oct 26, 1749; i. Edmund Ruffin.

Anne Ruffin A Child d. Nov 3, 1749; i. Ditto.

Grace Barker d. Nov 3, 1749; i. Richard Barker.

Joseph Jones d. Nov 29, 1749; i. Wm Munford.

Joseph Mason d. Dec 7, 1749; i. Christopher Tatum.

Nathanael Green d. Dec 1, 1749; i. ---.

William Green d. Dec 10, 1749; i. James Jones.

William Crips d. Jan 2, 1749/50; i. Robert Nicolson.

Benjamin Green d. Dec 9, 1749; i. James Jones.

Martha Richason d. Jan 8, 1749/50; i. ---.

John Threewitt d. Jan 9, 1749/50; i. ---.

John Rives d. Jan 23, 1749/50; i. ---.

Nathanael Dunn d. 1749; i. ---.

Mary Dunn d. 1740; i. ---.

Edward Farrington d. Oct 30, 1749; i. Robt Farrington.

John Threewit Sturdivant d. Jan 28, 1749/50; i. Matthew Wynne.

Robert Jones a Child d. Feb 9, 1749/50; i. Robert Jones jr.

Lucy Blunt d. Feb 7, 1749/50; i. Anne Blunt.

Robt Whittington d. April 2, 1750; i. Robt Farrington.

Lucas Vines a Child d. April 2, 1750; i. Thos Vines.

Jane Bird d. April 13, 1750; i. Richd Bird.

Thomas King d. April 16, 1750; i. Henry Moss.

Mary Parker d. April 22, 1750; i. Robt Jones.

Eliza Mason d. April 22, 1750; i. Christopher Tatum.

Boyce Gee d. June 6, 1750; i. Capt Gee.

Eliza Ellis d. Nov 20, 1750; i. ---.

Joshua Obey d. Nov 19, 1750; i. ---.

Anne Meachum d. Nov 27, 1750; i. Henry Moss.

Benjamin Wiggins d. Nov 28, 1750; i. ---.

Col Thomas Cocke of Southwark Parish d. Dec 2, 1750; i. Capt Lemue Cocke.

Mary Davis d. Jan 7, 1750/1; i. Warwick Gilman jr.

Richard Parker d. Dec 1750; i. Wm Parker.

Revd Mr John Betty Brunswick d. Jan 13, 1750/1; i. Col Edwards.

Christopher Tatum, who had been near 40 years Clerk at Nottoway Church d. Jan 16, 1750/1; i. John Tatum.

Richard Parker d. Jan 26, 1750/1; i. Mr M Johnson.

Eliza Tomlinson d. Jan 27, 1750/1; i. Nathl Tomlinson.

Thomas Tomlinson d. Feb 5, 1750/1; i. Nathl Tomlinson.

Alexander Dinkins d. Feb 15, 1750/1; i. Robt Newman.

Eliza Hill jr d. Feb 18, 1750/1; i. Ditto.

Jones Stokes jr of ye small Pox, d. Feb 23, 1750/1; i. John Knight.

Peter Hawthorne a Child d. Feb 26, 1750/1; i. Peter Hawthorn.

Sarah Jones d. March 11, 1750/1; i. James Jones.

Rebecca Tatum d. March 14, 1750/1; i. ---.

Peter Tatum d. March 18, 1750/1; i. Robt Tomlinson.

Eliza Heeth d. March 19, 1750/1; i. Robt Tomlinson.

Thomas Adkins d. April 11, 1751; i. John Adkins jr.

Lambert Sill, suddenly, d. April 13, 1751; i. ---.

Frances Rives, suddenly, d. April 13, 1751; i. ---.

Mary Moore of the small pox, d. April 13, 1751; i. ---.

Howell Jones d. April 23, 1751; i. John Jones.

(163) Frances Atkison d. Oct 23, 1750; i. Thomas Atkison.

John Sledge d. Jan 1750/1; i. ---.

Anne Stokes of the Small Pox, d. March 10, 1750/1; i. Jones Stokes

George Passmore aged 100, d. March 10, 1750/1; i. Matthew Gibbs. This old man came into ye Country a Soldier in the time of ye brave Mr Bacon's being in Arms for his Country.

Francis Briggs d. Sept 2, 1751; i. ---.

Mary McInnish d. Oct 31, 1751; i. ---.

Donald McInnish d. Nov 2, 1751; i. ---. These two together with two Children, one still born the other 8 days old all buried in one grave.

Revd Mr Henry Ellbeck, Southwark, d. Nov 2, 1751; i. ---. He had been Minr of Southwark Parish 18 or 19 Years.

Thomas Anderson, Southwark, d. Nov 20, 1761; i. Thos Bedingfield.

Katharine Nunn d. Nov 22, 1751; i. ---.

Tabitha Mitchell d. Jan 15, 1752; i. Ben Weldon.

Martha Wynne d. Jan 19, 1752; i. Majr Robt Wynne.

Sarah Jones d. Jan 21, 1752; i. ---.

James Mason d. Feb 2, 1752; i. Isaac Mason.

John Pully d. Feb 1, 1752; i. Robt Jones. Drowned in Hunting Swamp.

Eliza Edwards d. Feb 3, 1752; i. Christopher Tatum.

Mary Booth d. Feb 3, 1752; i. Daniel Nans.

Joseph Warner d. Feb 20, 1752; i. James Roy.

Anne Clack d. Aug 21, 1752; i. ---.

William Johnson d. Nov 23, 1752; i. ---.

Daniel Eppes aged 81, d. Jan 6, 1753; i. Edward Eppes.

Mildrid Gilliam d. Feb 5, 1753; i. Wm Gilliam jr.

John Ivey aged 76, d. Feb 21, 1753; i. Hugh Ivy.

Peter Hawthorn d. July 19, 1753; i. ---, being his birthday.

James Wyche a Child d. Sept 2, 1753; i. Richard Avary.

Winnifred Wyche d. Sept 22, 1753; i. Richard Avary.

Sarah Davis d. Sept 16, 1753; i. Moses Johnson.

Mary Edmunds d. Oct 3, 1753; i. John Harrison.

Richard Jones d. Aug 20, 1753; i. James Jones.

Fortune Gilliam d. Oct 20, 1753; i. Burrell Gilliam.

Henry Mitchell d. March 27, 1754; i. ---.

Benjamin Hyde and Mary his Wife, Sarah, Cherry, Hannah, their children, d. Jan 4, 1754; i. ---. All murder'd by their own Negro Man! The Man was murder'd in the Field, and all the rest in the House; all their Heads were cut off; only the

Child, an infant, had its Brains dashed out. The Negro was the most obdurate Wretch I ever conversd with: for nothing that I could say to him cou'd prevail upon to own it to be wrong!

Majr Robert Wynne d. July 23, 1754; i. Joseph Tucker.

Mary Wynne a Child d. July 11, 1754; i. Wm Wynne.

Hannah Lashly d. Sept 5, 1754; i. John Bane. This Woman had been for many Years disorder'd in mind, recovered and continued in sound sense 6 or 7 years: about 18 Mo or 2 years since she relap'd and in that Condition poor Woman! died. I had been to visit her and left her I thought pretty easy.

(164) Mary Battle d. Sept 18, 1754; i. John Battle. She died of a cancer.

Mary Brown d. Nov 12, 1754; i. Abraham Brown. 1st Wife.

Thomas Eldridge d. Dec 4, 1754; i. John Hay.

Thomas Shands d. Dec 24, 1754; i. Wm Dun.

Mary Brown d. Feb 15, 1755; i. Abraham Brown. 2nd Wife.

Mary Eppes aged 79 d. June 13, 1755; i. Edward Eppes.

Capt John Mason d. Sept 3, 1755; i. Capt John Mason.

Gregory Rawlings d. Nov 11, 1755; i. William Ezell. Gregory was many Years Clerk at Sp:Swamp and St Andrew's Church.

John Jenkins d. Nov 16, 1755; i. Edmunds Jones.

Gervas Winfield aged 87, d. March 24, 1756; i. Wm Winfield.

John Denton d. June 17, 1756; i. John Denton.

George Denton, James Denton, Elizabeth Denton, Pollard Denton, Martha Denton, Thomas Denton, Isabel Denton, d. July 1756. The father Thomas Denton here mentioned and six children, all died of the Flux in the Month of July: the Days of their respective deaths being not certifyed to me.

Robert Pettway d. Jan 14, 1757; i. ---.

Wm Moss aged 78, d. Oct 24, 1757; i. Robert Newman.

Colo Thomas Avent aged 36, d. Oct 31, 1757; i. William Avent.

Isaac Mason d. Oct 29, 1757; i. Dr Hay.

Henry Meacham 73, d. Dec 19, 1757; i. John Moss.

Mrs Tatum 94, d. Dec 22, 1757; i. Ditto. Mother of Henry Meacham's wife.

Thomas Troughton a Child d. Dec 14, 1757; i. Andrew Troughton.

Robert Farrington d. Nov 30, 1757; i. Mary Farrington.

Anne Lee d. Feb 1758; i. ---.

Edward Lee d. March 15, 1758; i. Edward Eppes.

James Banks d. March 3, 1758; i. Amos Love.

Martha Banks his Wife, d. March 20, 1758; i. Amos Love.

Rebecca Bird d. Feb 12, 1758; i. Matthew Whitefield.

Jane Partin d. Nov 8, 1757; i. Wm Partin.

Joanna Partin d. Nov 16, 1757; i. Wm Partin.

Stith Partin d. Nov 17, 1757; i. Wm Partin.

Susanna Banks d. March 27, 1758; i. Capt Gibbons.

Eleanor Cain d. Sept 23, 1758; i. James Cain.

Eliza Hill a Child d. Sept 28, 1758; i. Michael Hill.

Frederick Cullam, a Distemper'd and senseless Boy, d. Sept 22, 1758; i. Thos Cullam.

Sarah-Anne Green a Child d. Sept 24, 1758; i. Mrs Farrington.

Mary Randall Ditto, d. Oct 6, 1758; i. George Randall.

Susanna Fanin Ditto, d. Oct 15, 1758; i. Bryan Fanin.

Clement Hancock d. Nov 16, 1758; i. Clement Hancock.

Nathanael Malone d. Dec 18, 1758; i. John Malone.

Elisabeth Green a Child d. Feb 4, 1759; i. Peter Green.

(165) Henry Barker d. March 27, 1759; i. Henry Barker.

Rebekah Northington a Child d. April 30, 1759; i. Nathan Northington

Mary Hill d. May 23, 1757; i. Michael Hill.

Thomas Malone d. Feb 2, 1759; i. John Malone.

Christian Malone d. March 4, 1759; i. John Malone.

Thomas Hunt d. July 23, 1759; i. ---.

Anne Hulme d. March 31, 1759; i. Wm Hulme.

Judith Eldridge aged 67, d. Oct 14, 1759; i. Wm Eldridge.

Capt James Gee aged 65, d. Oct 28, 1759; i. Henry Gee.

Richard Avery jr d. Oct 29, 1759; i. Richard Avary.

William Rives a Child d. Feb 10, 1760; i. Christopher Rives.

Martha Wynne aged 63, d. Dec 3, 1759; i. Thomas Wynne.

Thomas Oliver d. April 2, 1760; i. Wm Oliver.

Dr John Hay d. April 27, 1760; i. ---.

Joseph Rowland d. Sept 10, 1760; i. John Rowland jr.

Elisabeth Rowland d. Oct 1, 1760; i. George Randall.

Grace Adkins d. July 8, 1760; i. John Adkins.

Walter Lashley d. Nov 2, 1760; i. Lewis Lashley.

John Rowland d. May 31, 1761; i. ---.

Thos Brown a Child d. Dec 1760; i. Lewis Brown.

Mary Hill a Child d. Nov 2, 1761; i. Richd Hill.

Moses Johnson d. Jan 18, 1762; i. Robt Land.

Elisabeth Chappell d. June 11, 1762; i. James Chappell jr.

Judith Hay d. Aug 1, 1762; i. ---.

Ephraim Parham aged 65, d. April 2, 1763; i. Nathanael Parham.

James Pettway d. Feb 5, 1763; i. Robt Pettway.

George Booth aged 84 within few days, d. Aug 14, 1763; i. George Booth, his Grandson.

Elisabeth Mason Wife of John, d. Aug 21, 1763; i. Majr John Mason.

Sarah Capel aged 102, d. Sept 19, 1763; i. Moses Johnson.

Moses Johnson aged 67, d. Dec 1, 1763; i. Wm Johnson.

Elisa Pettway d. Nov 27, 1763; i. Edward Pettway.

Edmunds Jones d. March 17, 1764; i. Henry Jarrett.

Thomas Adkins d. March 17, 1764; i. Wells Partridge.

Elisabeth Whitehead d. July 6, 1764; i. James Jones.

William Norwell (a stranger), d. Sept 19, 1764; i. George Randall.

Elisabeth Pettway d. Oct 8, 1764; i. Wm Pettway.

Wm Gilliam d. Oct 26, 1764; i. Capt Gilliam.

Wm Gilliam Hill d. Dec 1764; i. Richard Hill.

William Gilliam d. Jan 2, 1765; i. Mary Gilliam.

Katharine Richardson d. Dec 17, 1764; i. John Richardson.

(Katharine Newman
(--- Newman; i. Robert Newman, whose wife and son they were.
(Michael Hill; i. ---.
(Matthew Whitehead; i. ---.
(John Whitehead; i.---.
(Robt Horn; i. ---.
(James Smith; i. ---.
All in the space of five Days Viz. from Sunday 30 Dec 1764 to Thursday the 3rd January 1765.

Elisabeth Jones d. Dec 19, 1764; i. John Jones.

Betty Hunter d. Dec 30, 1764; i. Richd Wilkason.

Samuel Chappell d. Jan 2, 1765; i. Richd Wilkason.

(166) John Gilliam s. of Capt Gilliam decd; d. Jan 1765; i. Col Massenburg. A misinformation; the child being perfectly recovered 13 Jan 1765.

--- Newman d. of R.N., d. Jan 1765; i. Col, Massenburg.

Burwell Tomlinson d. Jan 1765; i. Alexra Murray.

Lucy Hill d. Jan 1765; i. ---.

William McMichael d. April 19, 1765; i. ---; I was present when he expired.

Rebekah Davis aged 86, d. April 20, 1765; i. ---; She was mother of John, Peter, Nathl and Joshua Hawthorn.

Elizabeth Peterson d. June 7, 1766; i. John Peterson.

John Jarret d. June 9, 1766; i. Thos Wallace.

Elizabeth Harrison, d. July 18, 1766; i. Hugh Belsches.

Sarah Cargill, her sister, d. Aug 31, 1766; i. Col Massenburg.

Henry Wellborn d. Sept 9, 1766; i. John Wellborn.

Robert Jones jr s. of Robt Jones of this Parish and Att'y Gen'l of No Carolina in the 49 year of his age; d. Oct 2, 1766; i. Willie Jones.

Jane Presson a Child, d. Nov 4, 1766; i. Thos Presson.

Elisabeth Wife of Lewis Johnson, d. Feb 14, 1767; i. Thos Moore. She was taken Friday 13 and died Sat 14.

Nathaniel Bedingfield d. March 14, 1767; i. ---. A good kind obliging Neighbour and will be missed.

John Avary, suddenly, d. March 13, 1767; i. James Roy.

William Moore d. July 11, 1767; i. John Verell.

Sarah w. of Richd Avary and mother of Elisabeth Harrison and Sarah Cargill above mentioned; d. Nov 1766; i. ---.

Elisabeth Dunn w. of Thos Dunn, d. Aug 28, 1767; i. Wm Dunn.

Elisabeth Adkins Wife of Jas Adkins, d. Sept 5, 1767; i. Joshua Meacham.

Jean Wylie my Niece in her 20th year; d. Sept 16, 1767; She came into the country at the beginning of June last!

Timothy Ezell d. March 11, 1768; i. Elisa Gilbert.

William Parker d. April 7, 1768; i. Mrs Hannah Jones.

Benjamin Hunt d. July 21, 1768; i. James Fawn.

Elisabeth Eppes d. Oct 14, 1768; i. John Adkins.

Elisabeth Presson d. Sept 2, 1768; i. John Presson her father.

Thomas Jones Blacksmith d. Nov 8, 1768; i. ---; fell from his Horse and was killed or was in an apoplectic fit.

Jane Cotton Wife of Thos, d. Dec 2, 1768; i. Nathl Duncan; she died of a Cancer.

Nathanael Mitchell d. Nov 30, 1768; i. Branch Mitchell.

Betty-Rutherford Randall d. Sept 18, 1768; i. George Randall. She died in child-bed.

Gregory Rawlings d. Jan 3, 1769; i. Nathl Holt. Gregory was many years a clerk at St Andrew's Church.

William Andrews d. Jan 1769; i. Col Massenburg.

James Chappell aged, d. Feb 12, 1769; i. James Chappell jr.

Hinchea Gilliam d. Feb 23, 1769; i. Capt James Jones.

--- Chappell Wife of James d. March 1, 1769; i. Howell Jones.

Kinchin Chappell her child, d. Feb 12, 1769; i. James Chappell jr.

Austin Meachum a Child,d. Feb 9, 1769; i. ---.

Lewis Andrews a Child d. Feb 21, 1769; i. Saml Seward.

William Rainey aged 89, d. March 5, 1769; i. George Randall.

George Anderton a Child, d. July 6, 1769; i. George Anderton.

William Pettway, aged, d. Oct 17, 1769; i. John Peters.

Frances Rives d. Nov 6, 1760; i. George Rives.

John Ashwell d. Dec 24, 1769; i. Hugh Belsches. This man was married to the Widow of Tim Ezell 2nd July last.

John Edmunds d. Feb 8, 1770; i. ---. This Gent. was Representative for Sussex from its commencement.

(167) John Ray d. March 17, 1770; i. ---. The poor Man got drunk at what they called a Treat by James () Candidate for the County, fell into Joseph's Swamp and was drowned. I wish others may take warning from this.

William Belsches a Child, d. April 7, 1770; i. ---; he died of Fitts.

Elizabeth Barnes Wife of James, d. April 1770; i. James Barnes.

Mary Bonner d. May 3, 1770; i. Howell Chappell.

John Gibbons d. May 1, 1770; i. John Nicolson.

Sarah Gilliam d. Sept 6, 1770; i. Isham Gilliam.

Ralph Magee d. Sept 8, 1770; i. Ditto.

Frances Meachum aged 80, d. Oct 3, 1770; i. Joshua Meachum.

John Jackson aged 90, d. Oct 12, 1770; i. Robert Jackson. He was born 1st June 1680, came to Va 1710.

Charles Leath aged 83, d. Oct 14, 1770; i. R. Jackson. Born in Va. They were Neighbours for 70 years, and I am told, never had an angry word together.

Eleanor Parsons Wife of Robt, d. Nov 9, 1770; i. ---.

Rebecca Freeman Wife of Jones, d. Oct 1770; i. Wm Meanly. She died of a Dropsy.

John Mitchell d. Oct 1770; i. Thos Vaughan. Do.

Richard Carter d. Dec 2, 1770; i. John Rives. He was taken with an ague Friday night and soon after speechless.

Revd Alexr Finnie M.A. Rector of Brandon Parish in Prince George 26 Years, in the 70th Year of his Age, d. Nov 17, 1770; i. John-Austin Finnie his son.

Mary Wife of Hartwell Marrable, d. Dec 26, 1770; i. ---.

Thomas Driver d. Feb 2, 1771; i. ---. This young man was married 1st Dec last to Judith Daughter of Capt Richard Avary. He was only in the 19th Year of his Age.

Mr George Nicholas Clerk of Dinwiddie County. I preached his Funl Sermon 20th March 1771; d. March 9, 1771; i. Mr John Ruffin jr.

Jesse Jones, he was taken Wednesday morning and died Thursday night. d. March 28, 1771; i. Mrs Hannah Jones.

Mr Samuel Gordon, Mercht in Pr. George County, d. April 14, 1771; i. Mr Patrick Ramsay. Mr Gordon had been ill before but had got pretty hearty - was taken with Fits (whether epileptick or apopletick I know not) on Saturday a.m. and died Sunday night!

Mary Wife of Lewis Johnson, d. April 1771; i. Lewis Johnson.

James Freeman d. May 13, 1771; i. Henry Freeman.

Susanna Wife of David Jones, d. Oct 1771; i. David Jones.

Mary Widow of Wm Gilliam, D. Nov 20, 1771; i. Richard Hill.

Susanna Wife of John Harrison d. Dec 26, 1771; i. Thomas Peebles.

Richard Jones jr d. Dec 29, 1771; i. Robert Jones.

Thomas Wade d. Dec 29, 1771; i. Col Gibbons.

Thomas Dunn d. Jan 16, 1772; i. Lewis Dunn. Said to be 93 Years of Age.

Capt Henry Harrison d. Jan 28, 1772; i. ---. This Gent. was taken ill on Saturday the 25 of this month.

Katharine Hobbs d. Jan 30, 1772; i. John Adkins.

Benjamin Barker jr d. Jan 16, 1772; i. John Adkins.

Drury Dunn a hopeful Youth, son of Wm Dunn by Amy his Wife, d. Feb 8, 1772; i. George Rives.

James Barker d. Feb 10, 1773; i. John Bane. Taken ill Friday or Saturday before.

George Randall Clerk at St Mark's Church, d. Feb 8, 1772; i. Nathl Dunn.

Joseph Denton d. Feb 19, 1772; i. John Pettway.

Thomas Pennington d. Feb 18, 1772; i. Nathl Holt.

and his Wife Rebekah d. Feb 28, 1772; i. Nathl Holt.

James Jones (high Hills), d. March 18, 1772; i. Stith Parham. He died of the gout in head and stomach.

(168) William Heath d. March 23, 1772; i. Revd Mr Harrison.

John Heath d. March 30, 1772; i. Mr Richd Cocke. The deceased were Brothers.

Capt Thomas Parham d. April 4, 1772; i. Mr Wilkason.

Katharine Rives wife of Timothy, d. April 4, 1772; i. Benjamin Barke

Joel Tucker d. April 6, 1772; i. Mrs. Tucker.

Capt Wm Eldridge d. April 7, 1772; i. ---.

Robert Jackson d. April 8, 1772; i. Hamilton Jones.

Col Nicholas Massenburg d. April 10, 1772; i. Hugh Belsches.

Thomas Johnson d. April 17, 1772; i. Joshua Cotton.

Matthew Parham d. April 1772; i. Wm Wylie.

Robert Owen d. April 27, 1772; i. Jacobina Wylie.

Susanna Wife of Joshua Cotton, d. April 27, 1772; i. Wm Harrison. This poor Woman was for a long time swell'd to an enormous Size. Some said it was Dropsy and some said not. However towards the last a great Deal of Water discharged from her Feet, Legs etc, During her illness and when she was swell'd to a very great degree () was delivered of a fine Child which is now alive and thriving.

Henry Sturdivant d. May 3, 1772; i. Wm Stewart.

Gabriel Moss d. June 7, 1772; i. Joshua Moss.

--- Carter a Child d. July 14, 1772; i. Elisa Carter her mother.

Christopher Rives d. July 16, 1772; i. Glaister Hunnicutt. This poor man was struck dead by Lightning on his way home from Sussex Court! In company with him were Tim Rives, Jos Atherton, and Wm Wylie who were likewise struck down; but recover'd. They had gone into a Barn on the Road-side to shelter themselves from the Rain.

Benjamin Hill d. July 3, 1772; i. Lawr Smith. He was taken on Wednesday Night and died on Friday.

Susanna Wife of Harris Nicolson d. Sept 19, 1772; i. John Alsobrook.

Joseph Clark, a very old man supposed to be near 90, d. Sept 1772; i. ---.

John Barns d. Oct 12, 1772; i. David Mason.

Howell Jones d. Oct 13, 1772; i. Do.

Mary Johnson, Widow of Moses Johnson who died Jan '63, d. Oct 18, 1772; i. Mrs Hannah Jones.

Amy Chamless (Wife of Jas), d. Dec 17, 1772; i. Mr Wm Dunn her Father.

Amy Wife of John Raines d. Jan 14, 1773; i. John Raines. In Childbed.

Elisabeth Mother of Ditto; d. Feb 8, 1773; i. John Raines.

Majr Edward Pettway d. Feb 13, 1773; i. ---.

Thomas Alsobrook d. Jan 1773; i. Capt Howell Briggs.

Elisa Carter Mother of the above mentioned Child, d. March 1773; i. John Rives.

James Speed d. March 6, 1773; i. Mr J. Hoomes

Amy Wife of Wm Dunn, d. Sept 16, 1773; i. J. Wylie. Mrs Dunn was taken with a swelling on her throat (Sept 11) which it seems, suppurated and choaked her. I was with her at 4 PM and she died at 9. She walked about the room, strong, a few minutes before she died. They were married 14 July 1741.

Sally Mason d. Sept 11, 1773; i. J. Wylie.

Charles De La Hay d. Sept 20, 1773; i. Mrs Berryman.

Robert Newman d. Sept 1773; i. Mr Cargill.

John Underhill jr, suddenly, d. Oct 1773; i. J. Wylie.

John Pennington d. Sept 1773; i. W. Wylie.

Wm Anderson d. Dec 3, 1773; i. Wm Dunn jr.

Nathanael Duncan d. Dec 8, 1773; i. ---.

Lucy Cargill wife of John, d. Dec 13, 1773; i. ---. She was delivered of a Child this Day and very well; she was taken in the afternoon with a Pain in the Head which most affected her Ear and died the same Day. She had this Pin, it seems Friday last.

Judith her Child, d. Dec 17, 1773; i. ---; She was bap. the 16th.

(169) Rebekah Wife of Wm Graves, d. Jan 20, 1774; i. Wm Wylie.

Burrel Hunt d. Jan 10, 1774; i. James Bonner.

William Hunt d. Jan 21, 1774; i. James Bonner.

Hannah Wife of Capt Jas Jones, d. Jan 25, 1774; i. Thos Jones her son. This poor Woman had been several years in a bad state; confirmed melancholy, sometimes raving.

Henry Tyler (aged 73) d. Jan 2, 1774; i. John Tyler.

Richard Jones (in his 72 year) d. Feb 18, 1774; i. Hamilton Jones.

Anne his Wife (in her 66 Year) d. Feb 21, 1774; i. Hamilton Jones. These People lived happily together in Wedlock about 50 years.

James Bonner d. Feb 18, 1774; i. Susanna Curdon. This young man was married to Mary daughter of Capt James Jones 22 April last.

Thomas Dunn d. 1773; i. ---.

Charles Judkins d. Feb 24, 1774; i. Robert Jones jr.

Philip Harwood jr d. Aug 27, 1773; i. Mary Rachel. (He was married to Selah Rachel 28 March 1773.)

Mary Widow of John Irby, d. March 19, 1774; i. John Jones. (She died of a swelling in the Throat; the same distemper of which the above Richd and Anne Jones died.)

Thomas Peters jr d. April 4, 1774; i. Mr H. Belsches.

Col Richard Blunt d. April 13, 1774; i. Mrs Blunt. (He was taken ill Saturday morning last and complained of a pain in his head he lost his speech and was thought his senses about 11 PM Tuesday and died at 11 PM Wednesday. It was supposed the gout got into his head. He was in his 36 year being born 4 Jan 1750 N.S.)

Sarah Peebles d. April 19, 1774; i. ---Ivey.

Rebekah Wife of Nathan Northington, d. April 22, 1774; i. Jas Chappell.

Mary Wife of Wm Rainey d. Sept 2, 1774; i. Wm Rainey. Of the flux.

William Pettway d. Sept 15, 1774; i. John Jones. He had his thigh broken by a Fall from his Horse in Harvest Time of which he was far from being recovered being only able to hobble about a little on crutches when taken with the Flux.

Sarah Wife of the above, d. Sept 22, 1774; i. ---. Of the Flux.

Martha Wife of Wm Blunt, d. Sept 27, 1774; i. Capt Blunt.

Henry-Hartwell Marable d. Sept 27, 1774; i. ---. He died Tuesday a little before Midnight; on Wednesday the grave was dug at Nottoway Church; on Thursday the Corps was put into the Grave; The Clerk at Nottoway Church (Ben Baird) read the Funl Service,

(two only being present) and there was an end of the matter and of the man).

Lucy Wife of Nathan Jones, d. Oct 11, 1774; i. Hamilton Jones. They were married since last Christmas.

Joshua Meacham d. Nov 17, 1774; i. Do. (Suddenly at Dinner at Wm Rives and drunk as he said.)

Susanna Kelly d. of John, d. Dec 8, 1774; i. John Curtis.

Henry Porch (in his 76th year), d. Feb 9, 1775; i. W. Wylie.

Robert Jones (in his 81st year), d. Feb 14, 1775; i. Edward Eppes. Mr Jones was born in Nov 1694.

Wm Broadnax d. March 13, 1775; i. Wm Wylie. He was taken with a nervous disorder last Wednesday night.

Capt Matthew Parham (in his 81st yr), d. April 18, 1775; i. Wm Parham Capt.

Isham Ezell d. April 18, 1775; i. Thos Moore. (He died of a Consumption).

Capt Howell Briggs, in his 66th yr, d. April 21, 1775; i. Gray Briggs.

Capt Wm Parham (of the flux), d. May 16, 1775; i. Peter Randall.

Capt Richard Hill d. July 9, 1775; i. Mrs Broadnax. This Man had joined himself to the Methodists, signed their association and had frequent Meetings at his House; but a few hours before his death, gave Charge that no Methodist should ever preach under his Roof.

Mary Wife of Charles Harrison, d. July 25, 1775; i. Col Claiborne. (She was safely delivered of two children and seemed to be in a fair way but by a mortification was cut off in a few Days Illness.

William Johnson d. Sept 11, 1775; i. Elisa Massenburg.(of a Consumption).

George Anderton d. Sept 27, 1775; i. John Pettway.

Martha Moore d. Nov 7, 1775; i. Mr Biggin. Single woman well stricken in years.

Susanna Verrell Wife of John and sister of the above Martha. Their sister Anne died a little before.

Martha Wife of James Belsches, d. Feb 8, 1776; i. James Belsches. (she died of a dropsy).

(170) John Moss d. Feb 20, 1776; i. ---. (Of a consumption).

John Harrington (slow fever) d. Dec 4, 1776. He died like a Christian. i. Wm Andrews.

--- Mason (imagined to be the Cholic. She died after a short time.) d. April 1777; i. ---.

Mrs Tillar d. ---; i. ---.

Wm Avary d. July 1778; i. Cyril Avary.

(171) A Register of the Death of Negroes

Tony, m.; o. John Groves Sr; d. June 15, 1739; i. John Groves Senr.

Nanny, f.; o. Colo Benjamin Harrison; d. Sept 30, 1739; i. Frederick Bryan.

Cook, m.; o. Wm Pettway; d. Feb 6, 1739/40; i. Christopher Tatum.

Jack,m.; o. Mr Thos Eldridge; d. Feb 4, 1739/40; i. Mr Thos Eldridge.

Jean, f.; o. Jones Stokes; d. Feb 28, 1739/40; i. Jones Stokes.

Melly f.; o. Colo Benjamin Harrison; d. March 28, 1740; i. Frederick Bryan.

Patt, f.; o. Ditto; d. May 19, 1740; i. William McDade.

Jack, m.; o. James Washington; d. July 24, 1740; i. James Washington.

Annie,f.; o. Capt James Gee; d. Nov 3, 1740; i. Capt Gee.

Moll, f.; o. William Pettway; d. Oct 1, 1740; i. Wm Pettway.

Amy, f.; o. Ditto; d. Dec 1, 1740; i. Ditto.

Hannah, f.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; d. Jan 26, 1740/1; i. Mr Thos Eldridge.

Mat, m.; o. William Solomon; d. March 31, 1741; i. William Solomon.

Sarah, f.; o. William Shands; d. May 19, 1741; i. William Shands,

George, m.; o. Robt Nicholson; d. Feb 16, 1744/5; i. Robert Nicholson.

Dick, m.; o. Mr John Holt; d. Sept 14, 1745; i. Arthur Freeman.

Amy, f.; o. Marcus Stokes; d. March 20, 1745/6; i. Sylvanus Stokes.

Ned, m.; o. Colo Bland; d. Feb 19, 1745/6; i. Howard Hust.

Charity, f.; o. Ditto; d. June 3, 1746; i. Ditto.

Nanny, f.; o. Colo Allen's Estate; d. Oct 19, 1746; i. John Harrison.

Titus, m.; o. James Mason; d. Feb 7, 1746/7; i. James Mason.

Jack, m.; o. Mr Dewey; d. April 20, 1747; i. Thos Morris.

Jenny, f.; o. William Wynne; d. May 17, 1747; i. Robt Farrington.

Abby, f.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; d. July 6, 1747; i. Wm Dunn.

Pat, f.; o. Charles Gee; d. July 6, 1747; i. Christopher Tatum.

Bess, f.; o. William Ezzell; d. May 29, 1744; i. Wm Ezzell.

Beck, f.; o. Colo Allen's Estate; d. April 16, 1747; i. Wm Johnson.

Titus, m.; o. James Mason; d. Feb 10, 1746/7; i. James Mason.

Peter, m.; o. Ditto; d. Feb 15, 1746/7; i. Ditto.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; d. Feb 22, 1746/7; i. Ditto.

Rose, f.; o. Mr Cargill's Estate; d. April 12, 1748; i. Edwd Allmand.

James, m.; o. Colo Allen's Estate; d. June 1, 1748; i. John Harrison.

Jemmy, m.; o. Francis Hutchins; d. Feb 26, 1748/9; i. Francis Whitehead.

Hannah, f.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; d. Oct 6, 1749; i. Mrs Eldridge.

Phyllis, f.; o. Majr Robt Wynne; d. Dec 11, 1750; i. Majr Wynne.

Jemmy, m.; o. Richard Jones; d. Feb 15, 1750/1; i. Richard Jones.

Ned, m.; o. Mrs Judith Eldridge; d. April 10, 1751; i. L. Th Staige.

Jack, m.; o. William Doby; d. Oct 7, 1751; i. William Doby.

Sarah, f.; o. Majr A. Claiborne; d. June 14, 1752; i. Majr Claiborne.

Mary, f.; o. Majr A. Claiborne; d. Dec 2, 1752; i. Majr Claiborne.

Pat, f.; o. Charles Gee; d. May 1747; i. Charles Gee.

Jack, m.; o. Ditto; d. Nov 27, 1751; i. Ditto.

Jack, m.; o. Ditto; d. April 25, 1753; i. Ditto.

Jeany, f.; o. William Willie; d. June 25, 1755; i. ---.

Tony, m.; o. Joshua Hawthorne; d. Oct 26, 1755; i. ---.

Abram, m.; o. Capt Gee; d. Oct 20, 1756; i. Capt Gee.

Letty, f.; o. Capt Gee; d. Nov 28, 1756; i. ---.

(172) Will, m.; o. William Willie; d. June 8, 1757; i. ---.

Leonora, f.; o. Ditto; d. Sept 19, 1757; i. ---.

Tab, f.; o. Joseph Pennington; d. July 17, 1752; i. Jo Pennington.

..., m.; o. Thomas Hunt, d. Oct 25, 1758; i. Thos Hunt.

Nan, f.; o. Wyatt Harper; d. Feb 18, 1758; i. Wyatt Harper.

Will, m.; o. Ditto; d. Nov 20, 1758; i. Ditto.

Samson, m.; o. Mr James Chappell; d. Sept 30, 1758; i. Mr Chappell.

Dinah, f.; Nathan Northington; d. Nov 30, 1758; i. N. Northington.

Davy, m.; o. James Chappell jr; d. May 1758; i. James Chappell jr.

David, m.; o. Nichs Partridge; d. Nov 17, 1758; i. Nichs Partridge.

Carler, f.; o. John Malone; d. Nov 29, 1758; i. John Malone.

Aggy, f.; o. Col Alexa Bolling; d. Nov 26, 1753; i. Peter Winfield.

Sarah, f.; o. Capt James Gee; d. Dec 26, 1758; i. Capt Gee.

Margaret, f.; o. Capt H. Harrison; d. Dec 20, 1758; i. Richd Avery jr.

Moses, m.; o. Ditto; d. Dec 20, 1758; i. Ditto.

Jeany, f.; o. Peter Winfield; d. Jan 29, 1759; i. Peter Winfield.

Doll, f.; o. Wm Pettway jr; d. Dec 29, 1758; i. Wm Pettway jr.

Fanny, f.; o. Edward Pettway; d. Feb 10, 1759; i. Edward Pettway.

Robin, m.; o. Ditto; d. March 2, 1759; i. Ditto.

Rachel, f.; o. Rachel Hawthorn; d. Dec 9, 1758; i. Rachel Hawthorn.

Ruth, f.; o. Nathan Northington; d. March 11, 1759; i. Nathan Northington.

Gloster, m.; o. Capt Sloman Wynne; d. Aug 8, 1758; i. Capt Wynne.

---, f.; o. Robt Wynne; d. Sept 20, 1758; i. Robt Wynne.

Jeany, f.; o. Col Benjamin Harrison; d. July 12, 1759; i. Charles Collier.

Duke, m.; o. Robt Webb; d. June 20, 1759; i. John Rowland.

Simon, m.; o. Henry Moss; d. Sept 25, 1759; i. Henry Moss.

Pollio, m.; o. Wm Willie; d. Dec 30, 1759; i. ---.

Anneca, f.; o. Joseph Pennington; d. Nov 1, 1759; i. Joseph Pennington.

Jean, f.; o. Ditto; d. Dec 10, 1759; i. Ditto.

Roger, m.; o. Ditto; d. Jan 7, 1760; i. Ditto.

Beck, f.; o. Richard Avary; d. Oct 29, 1759; i. Capt Avary.

Judith, f.; o. Matthew Parham; d. Feb 9, 1760; i. Matthew Parham.

Fery, m.; o. William Hancock; d. Aug 2, 1760; i. Wm Hancock.

Camilla, f.; o. Wm Willie; d. Oct 21, 1760; i. ---.

Pat, f.; o. Wm Petway; d. Oct 18, 1760; i. Wm Pettway.

Will, m.; o. Col Benja Harrison; d. Nov 6, 1760; i. Charles Collier.

Bis, f.; o. William Willie; d. Jan 13, 1761; i. ---.

Harry, m.; o. Col Benja Harrison; d. Dec 2, 1760; i. Charles Collier.

Coffee, m.; o. Ditto; d. Jan 27, 1761; i. Ditto.

Liss, f.; o. Wm Moore; d. Feb 5, 1762; i. Wm Moore.

Lady, f.; o. Mary Rowland; d. July 2, 1762; i. Mary Rowland.

Bob, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; d. Oct 12, 1761; i. Lewis Johnson. Crushed by the fall of a tree.

Pharoah, m.; o. Wm Willie; d. Feb 8, 1763; i. ---.

Stephen, m.; o. John Richardson; d. Nov 21, 1763; i. John Richardson.

Kate, f.; o. William Rainey jr; d. July 2, 1766; i. Wm Rainey jr.

Jean, f.; o. Wm Willie; d. Oct 4, 1767; i. ---.

Katherina, f.; o. Do; d. Oct 17, 1768; i. ---.

Mary, f.; o. Do; d. July 30, 1773; i. ---. Good-natured, honest and an excellent Loving Wife.

Cynthia, f.; o. Do; d. Oct 21, 1773; i. ---. A fine young Woman (2 Child) in her 15 year.

(173) Christening of Negroes

Alice, f.; o. John Gray Edwards; c. Jane.

Two Ditto; o. Thos Peters; c. Martha and Be().

One m.; o. John Hunt; c. Francis.

Two Negroes; o. Ephraim Parham; c. Edward and Anneca.

One f.; o. Major Claiborne; c. Jane.

One Ditto; o. Clement Hancock; c. Rebecca.

Two Ditto; o. Wm Pettway; c. Anne and Fanny.

Two Negroes; o. Wm Willie; c. Joseph and Isis; Aug ().

Two Ditto; o. Wm Pettway; c. Jolly and Winny; Aug ().

Two Ditto; o. John Harrison; c. Jeany and Moll; March ().

Two Ditto; o. Wm Allen Esquire; c. Benjamin and Joanna; April ().

One Ditto; o. William Willie; c. Clarissa; July ().

One Ditto; o. Matthew Gibbs; c. Beck; May ().

Two Ditto; o. Thos Adkins; c. Henry and Hannah; July ().

One Ditto; o. Wm Pettway; c. Thomas; July ().

One Ditto; o. Wm Blunt; c. ...; June ().

Three Ditto; o. Ditto; c. Edward, Jane, and Doll; June ().

One Ditto; o. William Willie; c. Pharaoh; Sept 19.

One Ditto; o. Stith Wynne; c. Dig(); Sept 19.

One Ditto; o. Thos Wren; c. Edward; Sept 19.

One Ditto; o. --- Sturdivant; c. James; Oct 18 ().

Three Ditto; o. Capt H. Harrison; c. James Stephen, Phyllis and Lucy.

One Ditto; o. John Clanton; c. Phyllis; Mar().

One Ditto; o. Abraham Brown; c. James.

Two Ditto; o. John Dunn; c. George, Evans and P(); July

One Ditto; o. Thomas Dunn; c. Harris.

Two Ditto; o. Capt Harrison; c. Phyllis and Esther.

One Ditto; o. Wm Solomon; c. William.

One Ditto; o. Mary Hancock; c. Sarah; July.

Two Ditto; o. John Pennington; c. David and Martha; July.

One Ditto; o. John Alsobrook; c. Adam; Sept.

Two Ditto; o. Lewis Dunn; c. William and James; Aug 11.

Three Ditto; o. Thomas Dunn; c. Elizabeth, Sarah and Jane; Aug 11.

One Ditto; o. Matthew Parham; c. Nicholas-Scott; July 20.

One Ditto; o. Wm Pettway; c. Amy; July 20.

One Ditto; o. Elisabeth Hunt; c. Amy; July 20.

One Ditto; o. Lightfoot's Estate; c. Betty; Aug 16.

One Ditto; o. John Clanton; c. Samuel Jackson; Nov 8.

One Ditto; o. Joseph Pennington; c. Peter; July 17.

One Ditto; o. Thos Wren; c. Sambo; July 17.

One Ditto; o. Arthur Williamson; c. Jacob; Aug 7, 17().

One Ditto; o. Jesse Williamson; c. Jacob; Oct 9, 176().

One Ditto; o. John Moss; c. Absalom; Oct 9, 176().

Two Ditto; o. Thos Cotton; c. Absalom and Amy; Oct 9, 176().

One Ditto; o. Capt Wm Parham; c. Jo; Oct 9, 176().

One Ditto; o. Col Allen; c. Francis; Oct 9, 176().

One Ditto; o. Mrs Hunt; c. Sue; Oct 9, 176().

One Ditto; o. Wm Hancock; c. Sarah; Oct 9, 176().

Two Ditto; o. Capt H. Harrison; c. Sawny and Katharine; Oct 9, 176().

One Ditto; o. Lewis Dunn; c. Peter; Oct 9, 176().

Three Ditto; viz Nann to Mrs Lucy Adkins, Patty to Stith Parham and Amy to Ditto; c. Aug 13, 17().

Three Ditto; viz Ralph, Dick, and Pat to Col Allen; c. Nov 5, 17().

Two Ditto; viz John and Sarah to Col Massenburg and Hannah to Thos Cotton.

One Ditto; o. Col Mason; c. Robert Freeman; Feb 8.

Two Ditto; o. Mr James Belsches; c. Peter and Daniel.

Three Ditto; o. Stith Parham; c. Richard, Roger and Phyllis.

Ditto; o. Wm Wynne; c. Betty.

Ditto; o. Richd Hill; c. William, Charlie, ...

Note: This page is badly damaged.

(174) () Capt R. Avary Employed by the Name of Robt Mingo;c.18 May 17().

() Wm Richardson (Peter) and one belonging to John Richardson Harwood () ()c.3 July 177().

()es belonging to Mr Allen viz - Sharper, Philip, Sambo, Flora, and Suky; c. 7 Aug 17().

A negro woman belonging to John Harrison; c. Ditto.

An Old man; o. Edward Eppes; c. Ditto.

A Woman; o. Mrs Lightfoot; c. Ditto.

A Woman; o. Mr Jas Belsches; c. Ditto.

A Woman; o. John Baird; c. 2 April 1775.

()egroes; o. Mrs J. Blunt; c. Phyllis, Martha, Jane, William; 28 May, 1775.

Dick an old man; o. Capt Parham dec'd; Judy to Betty Hewitt; 10 Sept 1775.

(175) (At the foot of the otherwise blank page is this list.)

Collected for the Sufferers by fire, at Montreal. A.D. 1768.

St Paul's	£3.1.6.	Capt Briggs.
() Andrews	£1.12.6	Majr D. Mason
Nottoway Church	£4.6.10	Col. Claiborn
	£5.9	Howell Jones
	£2.15 1	Col Gibbons.

(176) Register of the births of Negroes, Mulattoes, and Slaves

(), f.; o. Nicholas Partridge; i. Nichs Partridge; b. June 27, 1750.

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 18, 1752.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 20, 1755.

()in, m.; o. William Moore; i. William Moore; b. Nov 12, 1753.

()an, f.; o. Elizabeth Moore; i. Ditto; b. Sept 30, 1754.

()any, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 4, 1755.

Simon, m.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Nov 30, 1758.

Sarah, f.; o. Thomas Vines; i. Thomas Vines; b. Aug 27, 1753.

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 5, 1755.

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 27, 1757.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 1, 1758.

is(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 10, 1756.

Rachel, f.; o. Richard Hill; i. Richard Hill; b. June 20, 1754.

()tt, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 28, 1755.

()an, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 25, 1756.

()my, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 19, 1756.

()t, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 16, 1758.

()gy, f.; o. John Malone; i. John Malone; b. Aug 8, 1758.

Amy, f.; o. Wm Malone; i. Wm Malone; b. Nov 1757.

()iah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 1757.

()s, m.; o. Wm Winfield; i. Wm Winfield; b. Dec 15, 1758.

Jeany, f.; o. Estate of Mr Binns dec'd; i. Dr. John Hay; b. Jan 5, 1750.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 26, 1750.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 29, 1750.

Sarah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 22, 1750.

Betty, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 30, 1752.

Poll, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 13, 1753.

()ll, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 15, 1752.

()nny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 3, 1754.

()elly, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 11, 1754.

()by, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 11, 1755.

()ole, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 18, 1755.

()ing, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 14, 1758.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 26, 1758.

()es, m.; o. William Dansey; i. Wm Dansey; b. Sept 28, 1756.

()er, m.; o. William Dansey; i. Wm Dansey; b. Sept 23, 1756.

()gy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 29, 1754.

()te, f.; o. John Gibbons; i. John Gibbons; b. Feb 15, 1753.

()ll, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 10, 1753.

()arjory, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 1, 1756.

()er, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 4, 1757.

()bed, m.; o. William Stuart; i. Wm Stuart; b. June 25, 1752.

()y, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 27, 1754.

()ngo, m.; o. Henry Barker; i. Henry Barker; b. Dec 2, 1758.

Ben, m.; o. Majr Nichs Edmunds; i. John Nicolson; b. July 10, 1758.

Nick, m.; o. David Blanks; i. David Blanks; b. Jan 5, 1759.

()cob, m.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. Clem Hancock; b. Oct 3, 1758.

(), f.; o. Nathan Northington; i. Nathl Northington; b. Jan 27, 1759.

(177) Dinah, f.; o. Nathan Northington; i. Nathan Northington; b. Oct 22, 1758.

York, m.; o. Charles Battle; i. Charles Battle; b. Dec 29, 1745.

Ben, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 25, 1750.

Sue, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 25, 1752.

Eady, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 18, 1756.

Doll, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 25, 1752.

Jane, f.; o. Wm Woodland; i. Wm Woodland; b. July 17, 1758.

Lucy, f.; o. Thos Butler; i. Thos Butler; b. Dec 10, 1757.

Billy, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 20, 1758.

Pat, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 15, 1758.

Allen, m.; o. Marcus Stokes; i. Marcus Stokes; b. Nov 4, 1758.

()iob, m.; o. Wm Raney; i. Wm Raney; b. Jan 3, 1757.

Hannah, f.; o. Mr James Chappell; i. Mr Chappell; b. Sept 6, 1758.

()ill, m.; o. Col B. Harrison, Berkeley; i. Charles Collier; b. Oct 3, 1758.

Jemmy, m.; o. John Richardson; i. John Richardson; b. Feb 18, 1749.

Davy, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 17, 1753.

Frank, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 4, 1754.

()abbry, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 25, 1757.

Lucy, f.; o. Peter Rives; i. Peter Rives; b. July 15, 1752.

Jemmy, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 12, 1757.

Will, m.; o. Capt Henry Harrison; i. Sam Seward; b. Nov 26, 1758.

Dick, m.; o. Ditto; i. Richard Avary jr; b. Nov 27, 1758.

Fanny, f.; o. James Chappell jr; i. James Chappell jr; b. Sept 3, 1760.

Moses, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 24, 1753.

Jane, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 28, 1754.

Judy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 4, 1756.

Dinah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Aug 23, 1756.

()nah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 30 ().

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 8, 1758.

()nah, f.; o. Jehu Barker; i. Jehu Barker; b. Nov 21, 1748.

()som, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 27, 1754.

Amy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 2, 1757.

Jack, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 12, 1758.

Amy, f.; o. David Jones; i. David Jones; b. Sept 11, 1758.

Sambo, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. Lewis Johnson; b. June 1, 1756.

Dydim, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. Lewis Johnson; b. Aug 21, 1757.

Belinda, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 1, 1756.

Roger, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 1, 1758.

Ned, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 6, 1758.

Sue, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 1, 1757.

()dell, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 18, 1758.

(), m.; o. Thomas Newsum; i. Thos Newsum; b. Jan 1, 1749.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 4, 1751.

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 5, 1751.

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 10, 1756.

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 20, 1756.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 1, 1757.

(), f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 9, 1758.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. () 15, 1758.

(178) Hannah, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Sept 4, 1761.

Jolly, m.; o. Mary Tomlinson; i. Mary Tomlinson; b. Oct 4, 1761.

Agnes, f.; o. Humphrey Baylis; i. Humphrey Baylis; b. Nov 19, 1761.

Tab, f.; o. John Adkins jr; i. John Adkins jr; b. Oct 29, 1761.

Nat, m.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. Nov 18, 1761.

Dilsey, f.; o. James Chappell jr; i. James Chappell jr; b. Nov 20, 1761.

Stephen, m.; o. John Richardson; i. John Richardson; b. Dec 17, 1761.

David, m.; o. Edward Weaver; i. E. Weaver; b. June 8, 1761.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 19, 1761; c. 25 July 1762.

Jack, m.; o. Wm Moore; i. Wm Moore; b. Jan 25, 1762.

Winny, f.; o. Capt Thos Wynne; i. Capt Wynne; b. Feb 24, 1762.

Jemmy, m.; o. Wm Cook; i. Wm Cook; b. July 11, 1761.

Ellick, m.; o. Ephraim Parham; b. Oct 25, 1761; c. 9 May 1762.

Titus, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 22, 1762; c. 9 May 1762.

Tom, m.; o. Wm Ellis; i. Wm Ellis; b. Dec 16, 1761.

Siley, f.; o. James-Boisseau Jones; i. J. B. Jones; b. Feb 26, 1762.

Isham, m.; o. Nathanael Parham; i. Nathl Parham; b. Nov 15, 1761; c. 23 May 1762.

Cuffy, m.; o. Burwell Banks; i. Burwell Banks; b. March 22, 1762.

Violet, f.; o. Richard Avary; i. Richd Avary; b. Jan 25, 1762.

Mingo, m.; o. Richd Hay; i. Richd Hay; b. Feb 6, 1762; c. 16 July 1762.

Peter, m.; o. John Atkison; i. ---; b. Oct 9, 1761; c. 9 May 1762.

Peter, m.; o. Binns's Estate; i. Mrs Hay; b. May 1, 1762.

Ussle, f.; o. John Edmunds; i. John Edmunds; b. March 19, 1762; c. 16 May 1762.

Thomas, m.; o. Wm Ellis; i. ---; b. Dec 10, 1761; i. 16 May 1762.

George, m.; o. Col Edmunds; i. ---; b. April 17, 1762; c. 16 May 1762.

Jonathan, m.; o. Capt Briggs; i. ---; b. Jan 25, 1762; c. 16 May 1762.

Lydia, f.; o. Thomas Moore; i. ---; b. April 23, 1762; c. 23 May 1762.

Braddock, m.; o. Capt H. Harrison; i. ---; b. Jan 6, 1762; c. 23 May 1762.

Patty, f.; o. Robt Webb; i. ---; b. Dec 29, 1761; c. 23 May 1762.

Mourning, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Dec 7, 1761; c. 23 May 1762.

George, m.; o. Mr H. Tyler; i. ---; b. Feb 18, 1762; c. 23 May 1762.

Jemmy, m.; o. John Clanton; i. ---; b. Dec 18, 1761; c. 23 May 1762.

Mely, f.; o. Lewis Dunn; i. ---; b. March 17, 1762; c. 23 May 1762.

Isobel, f.; o. Cornelius Lofting; i. ---; b. Feb 24, 1762; c. 23 May 1762.

Jemmy, m.; o. Hinchea Gilliam Sen; i. Hinchea Gilliam; b. Oct 6, 1761; c. 18 July, 1762.

Betty, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Dec 27, 1761; c. 30 May 1762.

Peg, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Jan 25, 1762; c. 30 May 1762.

Simon, m.; o. Matthew Parham; i. Matthew Parham; b. May 15, 1762.

Judy, f.; o. Thomas Butler; i. Thomas Butler; b. Dec 20, 1761; c. 4 July 1762.

Abraham, m.; o. Col Alexr Bolling; i. Peter Winfield; b. Sept 29, 1761.

Ben, m.; o. Josiah Freeman; b. Feb 26, 1762, i. Josiah Freeman.

Abram, m.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. May 23, 1762.

Thomas, m.; o. Edmunds Jones; i. ---; b. April 6, 1762; c. 13 June 1762.

Sarah, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Sept 13, 1761; c. 13 June 1762.

Sarah, f.; o. Capt Briggs; b. Aug 16, 1761; c. 13 June 1762.

Ned, m.; o. Solomon Graves; i. Solomon Graves; b. Dec 5, 1761.

Belor, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 20, 1762.

Jolly, m.; o. Thomas Coton; i. ---; b. Feb 9, 1761; c. 27 July 1762.

Priscy, f.; o. Andrew Troughton; i. ---; b. Jan 27, 1762; c. 27 July 1762.

Ezrill, m.; o. Anna Hancock; i. ---; b. Dec 22, 1761; c. 27 July 1762.

Anne, f.; o. Frederick Parker; i. ---; b. June 24, 1761; c. 27 July 1762.

(179) Francis, m.; o. Edward Smith; i. Edward Smith; b. March 10, 1761; c. 27 June 1762.

Nancy, f.; o. Edward Smith; i. Edward Smith; b. June 5, 1761; c. 27 June 1762.

Charles, m.; o. Benjamin Cocke; i. ---; b. June 30, 1761; c. 27 June 1762.

Bob, m.; o. William Pettway; i. William Pettway; b. June 13, 1762; c. 22 Aug 1762.

Nan, f.; o. Mary Rowland; i. Mary Rowland; b. June 24, 1762.

Mary, f.; o. John Edmunds; i. ---; b. Oct 1, 1760; c. 11 July 1762.

Diso, f.; o. John Gibbons; i. ---; b. June 6, 1760; c. 11 July 1762.

Pat, f.; o. John Cargill; i. ---; b. Jan 1, 1760; c. 11 July 1762.

Tom, m.; o. Wm Lofting; i. Wm Lofting; b. March 15, 1762; c. 18 July 1762.

Mely, f.; o. Abraham Browne; i. Abraham Browne; b. May 3, 1762; c. 18 July 1762.

Benjamin, m.; o. Levi Gilliam; i. ---; b. May 26, 1762; c. 18 July 1762.

Phoebe, f.; o. Isham Ezell; i. ---; b. April 2, 1762; c. 18 July 1762.

Bathana, f.; o. Capt H. Harrison; i. ---; b. ---; c. 18 July 1762.

Amy, f.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. ---; b. Dec 4, 1761; c. 25 July 1762.

William, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Feb 1, 1762; c. 25 July 1762.

Newton, m.; o. Charles Battle; i. Charles Battle; b. March 26, 1762.

Ephraim, m.; o. Thomas Adkins; i. Thos Adkins; b. Oct 27, 1761.

Patt, f.; o. Mary Barker; i. Henry Barker; b. July 14, 1762.

Caesar, m.; o. Thomas Parham; i. Thos Parham; b. Jan 13, 1762.

Lucy, f.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. ---; b. ---; c, 22 Aug 1762.

Bernard, m.; o. Benja Hunt; i. ---; b. ---; c. 22 Aug 1762.

Geo Wynne, m.; o. Benja Wyche; i. ---; b. ---; c. 22 Aug 1762.

Ferry, m.; o. Frederick Green; i. Frederick Green; b. Feb 18, 1762.

Arthur, m.; o. Robt Owen; i. Mary Rowland; b. Aug 20, 1762.

Joseph, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. Lewis Johnson; b. June 12, 1761.

Bob, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 18, 1761.

Marcus, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 12, 1762.

()oe, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. July 12, 1762.

Tamar, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 10, 1762.

Pendar, f.; o. Richard Coton; i. Richd Coton; b. Jan 8, 1762.

Penelope, f.; o. Col Nichs Edmunds; i.---; b. July 9, 1762; c. 31 Oct 1762.

Matt, m.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richd Carter; b. Oct 9, 1762.

Phoebe, f.; o. James Chappell jr; i. Jas Chappell jr; b. Nov 23, 1762.

Dick, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 26, 1762.

Joel, m.; o. Joshua Meachum; i. Joshua Meachum; b. Dec 9, 1762; c. 26 June 1763.

Ben, m.; o. Mary Rowland; i. Mary Rowland; b. April 9, 1763.

Abram, m.; o. Howell Chappell; i. Howell Chappell; b. April 8, 1763.

James, m.; o. Stith Wynne; i. ---; b. 1762; c. 1 May 1763.

Jesse, m.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Feb 6, 1763; c. 1 May 1763.

Phil, m.; o. John Nicolson; i. ---; b. June 1763.

Adam, m.; o. Wm Blunt; i. ---; b. April 15, 1763.

Lucinda, f.; o. Capt Briggs; i. ---; b. 1763.

Frances, f.; o. Pettway Johnson; i. ---; b. Oct 8, 1762.

Bane, m.; o. Thomas Myers; i. ---; b. Oct 16, 1762.

Suky, f.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. Oct 1762.

Leonora, f.; o. Mr John Hood; i. ---; b. April 7, 1762; c. 25 May 1763.

Dedan, m.; o. Thomas Wrenn; i. Thomas Wrenn; b. April 30, 1763; c. 24 July 1763.

James, m.; o. John Pennington; i. John Pennington; b. March 4, 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Judy, f.; o. Mary Bonner; i. Mary Bonner; b. Jan 14, 1762.

Fanny, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 11, 1762.

(180) Selah, f.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. May 18, 1763.

Immanuel and Moses, twins, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvanus Stokes; b. May 9, 1763; c. 17 July 1763.

Bob, m.; o. Samuel Harwood; i. Samuel Harwood; b. May 31, 1763.

Phyllis, f.; o. Jones Glover; i. Jones Glover; b. June 7, 1763.

Pollio and Leonora, twins, m. and f.; o. William Willie; i. ---; b. May 2, 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Hugh, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. ---; b. Oct 25, 1762; c. 26 June 1763.

Amy, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Oct 6, 1762; c. 26 June 1763.

Charles, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. April 17, 1760; c. 26 June 1763.

Jeany, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. April 4, 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Anneca, f.; o. Mary Hancock; i. ---; b. Jan 26, 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Edmund, m.; o. James Belsches; i. ---; b. May 8, 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Hannah, f.; o. Edward Pettway; i. ---; b. March 10, 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Selah, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. March 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Burwell, m.; o. Elizabeth Moss; i. ---; b. June 17, 1762; c. 26 June, 1763.

Burwell, m.; o. Thomas Coton; i. ---; b. March 21, 1763; c. 26 June 1763.

Patty, f.; o. Mrs Parham; i. Mrs Parham; b. Feb 8, 1763; c. 3 July 1763.

Lue, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 18, 1763; c. 3 July 1763.

Phoebe, f.; o. Peter Green; i. Peter Green; b. Sept 15, 1762; c. 3 July 1763.

James, m.; o. Swan Pritchet; i. Swan Pritchet; b. Dec 1, 1762; c. 3 July 1763.

Sam, m.; o. Josiah Smith; i. ---; b. June 30, 1762; c. 3 July 1763.

Aggy, f.; o. Joseph Ingram; i. ---; b. 1763; c. 3 July 1763.

Richard, m.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. 1763; c. 3 July 1763.

Anecca, f.; o. ... Blanks; i. ---; b. 1763; c. 3 July 1763.

Cynthia and Daphne, twins, f.; o. Capt Harrison; i. Capt Harrison; b. April 9, 1763; c. 17 July 1763.

Clarinda, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Jan 11, 1763; c. 17 July 1763.

Diana, f.; o. Do; i. Ditto; b. 1754; c. 17 July 1763.

Daniel, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. Robert Webb; b. Dec 14, 1762; c. 17 July 1763.

Jesse, m.; o. Wm Brown; i. ---; b. Feb 1, 1763; c. 17 July 1763.

Hardy, m.; o. John Clanton; i. ---; b. Feb 8, 1763; c. 17 July 1763.

Abel, m.; o. David Pennington; i. ---; b. Aug 15, 1762; c. 17 July 1763.

Joyce, f.; o. John Barns; i. John Barns; b. May 8, 1763; c. 17 July 1763.

Anneca, f.; o. Nathan Northington; i. Nathan Northington; b. June 7, 1763.

Betty, f.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. ---; b. May 12, 1763; c. 24 July 1766.

Lucy, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. June 6, 1763; c. 24 July 1766.

Frederick, m.; o. Thomas Peters; i. ---; b. March 2, 1763; c. 24 July, 1766.

Charles, m.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. ---; b. June 5, 1763; c. 24 July 1766.

Lydia, f.; o. Joseph Pennington; i. Joseph Pennington; b. May 29, 1763.

Mingo, m.; o. Robt Harrison; i. ---; b. April 15, 1760; c. 31 July 1763.

Jupiter, m.; o. Thos Vines jr; i. Thos Vines jr; b. July 29, 1763.

Isabel, f.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. ---; c. ---.

Pompey, m.; o. John Gibbons; i. ---; b. June 20, 1763; c. 7 Aug 1763.

Thomas, m.; o. John Gibbons; i. ---; b. July 15, 1762; c. 7 Aug 1763.

Elizabeth, f.; o. Capt R. Blunt; i. ---; b. May 4, 1762; c. 7 Aug 1763.

Patty, f.; o. Mary Barker; i. ---; b. July 13, 1762; c. 7 Aug 1763.

Amy, f.; o. John G. Edmunds; i. ---; b. April 15, 1763; c. 21 Aug 1763.

Violet, f.; o. Isham Smith; i. Mrs Smith; b. April 7, 1762; c. 28 Aug 1763.

Betty, f.; o. Wm Rainey; i. ---; b. May 28, 1763; c. Aug 1763.

Fanny, f.; o. James Jones; i. James Jones; b. June 22, 1763;

Priscilla; f., o. Capt H. Briggs; i. ---; b. May 8, 1763; c. 4 Sept 1763.

Nan, f.; o. James Chappell jr; i. James Chappell; b. Aug 9, 1763.

(181) Harris, m.; o. John Richardson; i. John Richardson; b. Sept 21, 1763; c. Oct 9, 1763.

Nelly, f.; o. John Dunn; i. ---; b. Aug 20, 1763; c. Oct 9, 1763.

Amy, f.; o. James Bell; i. ---; b. April 12, 1763; c. Oct 9, 1763.

Rachel, f.; o. Capt Briggs; i. ---; b. July 8, 1763; c. 30 Oct 1763.

Selah, f.; o. Wm Parsons; i. ---; b. Sept 13, 1763; c. 13 Nov 1763.

Hardy-Cook, m.; o. Mary Tomlinson; i. ---; b. Oct 10, 1763; c. 13 Nov 1763.

Abram, m.; o. Richard Hay; i. Richd Hay; b. Oct 20, 1763.

Kate, f.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. Oct 27, 1763.

Frank, m.; o. William Eldridge; i. Wm Eldridge; b. Oct 25, 1762.

Jack, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 26, 1761.

Patt, f.; o. Col Alexr Bolling; i. Peter Winfield; b. April 1, 1764.

Anneca, f.; o. Capt Briggs; i. ---; b. June 1763.

Sylvia, f.; o. Capt Blunt; i. ---; b. Jan 1764.

Thomas, m.; o. Mr Allen; i. ---; b. Oct 1, 1763.

Anneca, f.; o. Frederick Green; i. Frederick Green; b. Oct 17, 1763; c. 30nJune 1763.

Alice, f.; o. Mr Allen; i. ---; b. March 9, 1764.

David, m.; o. Hinchea Gilliam Senr; i. Hinchea Gilliam Senr; b. Nov 5, 1763; c. 20 May 1764.

Cain, m.; o. ... Brown; i. ... Brown; b. Feb 25, 1764; c. 20 May 1764.

Elisa, f.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylva Stokes; b. Nov 5, 1763; c. 20 May 1764.

Jacob, m.; o. Saml Northington; i. ---; b. Nov 30, 1763; c. 20 May 1764.

Frank, m.; o. Isham Ezell; i. ---; b. Dec 30, 1763; c. 20 May 1764.

Belinda, f.; o. Capt Avery; i. ---; b. May 22, 1763; c. 20 May 1764.

Francis, m.; o. Mr H. Tyler; i. ---; b. April 11, 1764; c. 20 May 1764.

Davy, m.; o. Lewis Dunn; i. ---; b. March 12, 1764; c. 20 May 1764.

Tab, f.; o. Cornelius Lofting; i. ---; b. Jan 7, 1764; c. 20 May 1764.

Frank, m.; o. Robt Webb; i. Robt Webb; b. Jan 18, 1764; c. 20 May 1764.

()octor, m.; o. Rebekah Parham; i. Rebekah Parham; b. March 25, 1764; c. 26 Aug 1764.

()ard, m.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. March 24, 1764; c. 8 July 1764.

Sylvia, f.; o. Capt Howell Briggs; i. ---; b. April 15, 1764; c. 8 July 1764.

Hannah, f.; o. Bird Clary; i. ---; b. March 15, 1764; c. 8 July 1764.

Faithy, f.; o Humphrey Baylis; i. ---; b. July 15, 1763.

Dilce, f.; o. Wm Stuart; i. Wm Stuart; b. July 1, 1763.

Sally, f.; o. Josiah Freeman; i. Josiah Freeman; b. Feb 26, 1764; c. 15 July 1764.

(), f.; o. Wm Andrews; i.---; b. July 8, 1763; c. 15 July 1764.

(), m.; o. John Clanton; i. ---; b. April 25, 1764; c. 15 July 1764.

(), f.; o. Thomas Moore jr; i. ---; b. Feb 1, 1764; c. 15 July 1764.

Esther, f.; o. Solomon Graves; i. ---; b. June 3, 1764; c. 15 July 1764.

Judy, f.; o. Nicholas Partridge; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1763; c. 22 July 1764.

John-Thos, m.; o. Wm Atkison; i. Wm Atkison; b. June 16, 1764; c. 26 Aug 1764.

Mely, f.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. Feb 1764; c. 26 Aug 1764.

Jeff, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 1764; c. 26 Aug 1764.

Betty, f.; o. Robt Harrison; i. ---; b. May 1764; c. 26 Aug 1764.

Ned, m.; o. John Bonner; i. John Bonner; b. Jan 1, 1763.

Will, m.; o. James Jones (Boisseau); i. J. B. Jones; b. Aug 6, 1764.

Mary, f.; o. Rebekah Jones; i. ---; b. May 15, 1764; c. 2 Sept 1764.

Betty, f.; o. Alexr Banks; i. ---; b. Oct 1762; c. 2 Sept 1764.

Howard, m.; o. Pettway Johnson; i. ---; b. Dec 31, 1763; c. 2 Sept 1764.

Franky, f.; o. Capt Wm Parham; i. Capt Parham; b. Feb 13, 1764.

Valentine, m.; o. Mr Cargill; i. ---; b. March 8, 1764; c. 16 Sept 1764.

(182)Thomas, m.; o. Hannah Howell; i. ---; b. April 29, 1764; c. 16 Sept 1764.

Cretia, f.; o. Wm Hunt; i. ---; b. May 1764; c. 16 Sept 1764.

Mely, f.; o. Edward Pettway; i. ---; b. ---; c. 16 Sept 1764.

Judy, f.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. ---; b. Aug 9, 1764; c. 16 Sept 1764.

Kit, m.; o. Rebekah Parham; i. Rebekah Parham; b. July 20, 1764.

Dick, m.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Sept 12, 1764.

Frank, f.; o. Richard Jones jr; i. Richd Jones jr; b. July 20, 1764.

Esther, f.; o. Solomon Graves; i. Solomon Graves; b. June 15, 1764.

Isaac, m.; o. Thos Newsum; i. Thos Newsum; b. Oct 6, 1764.

Chloe, f.; o. Wm Richardson; i. Wm Richardson; b. Nov 1, 1764.

James, m.; o. John Whitehorn; i. John Whitehorn; b. Sept 16, 1764.

Jemima, f.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Oct 28, 1764; c. 31 March 1765.

David, m.; o. James Chappel jr; i. Jas Chappell jr; b. Dec 19, 1764.

Nichs, m.; o. William Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Jan 13, 1765; c. 28 April 1765.

Benjamin, m.; o. Col Nichs Edmunds; i. John Nicolson; b. Aug 9, 1764; c. 17 March 1765.

Kate, f.; o. Howell Chappell; i. Howell Chappell; b. Dec 31, 1764.

Peter, m.; o. James Turner; i. James Turner; b. Dec 26, 1764.

Frederick, m.; o. Lucy Adkins; i. ---; b. Nov 1764; c. 31 March 176( ).

David, m.; o. George Rives; i. George Rives; b. Dec 8, 1761.

Andrew, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Dec 13, 1762.

Selah, f.; o. Do; i. Di; b. Jan 1, 1763.

Jemmy, m.; o. George Rives; i. George Rives; b. June 3, 1764.

Sam, m.; o. Robert Owen; i. Robert Owen; b. Feb 5, 1765; c. 19 May 1765.

Tamar, f.; o. James Tomlinson; i. ---; b. Oct 1, 1764; c. 28 April ().

Benjamin, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. April 25, 1764; c. 28 April ().

Stephen, m.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. May 14, 1764; c. 28 April ().

Frank, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 25, 1765; c. 28 April ().

Richard, m.; o. John Raines; i. ---; b. Dec 24, 1764; c. 28 April ().

()ssle, f.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. May 1764; c. 12 May 1765.

Benjamin, m.; o. Wm Nicolson; i. ---; b. Oct 1764; c. 12 May 1765.

Betty, f.; o. John Lamb; i. ---; b. Oct 1764; c. 12 May 1765.

Katherine, f.; o. Wm Blunt; i. ---; b. Nov 5, 1764; c. 12 May 1765.

Jeany, f.; o. John Adkins; i. John Adkins; b. March 3, 1765.

Dinah, f.; o. Mary Clark; i. Arthur Williamson; b. April 5, 1765; c. 19 May 1765.

Judy, f.; o. Isham Ezell; i. Isham Ezell; b. Jan 7, 1765; c. 19 May 1765.

Martha; f.; o. Capt Henry Harrison; i. ---; b. Dec 18, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Moses, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Dec 19, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Sarah, f.; o. Wm Lofting; i. ---; b. Nov 25, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Ralph, m.; o. Levi Gilliam; i. ---; b. Sept 26, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Benjamin, m.; o. Peter Jones; i. ---; b. March 26, 1765; c. 19 May 1765.

David, m.; o. Holyday Fort; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Randall, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. Dec 25, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Elisabeth, f.; o. David Pennington; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Randall, m.; o. John Potts; i. ---; b. Sept 8, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Venus, f.; o. Jesse Williamson; i. ---; b. May 18, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Lewis, m.; o. William Brown; i. ---; b. July 2, 1764; c. 19 May 1765.

Ephraim, m.; o. John Sledge; i. John Sledge; b. Feb 7, 1765.

Pat, f.; o. Thos Wren; i. Thos Wren; b. May 7, 1765.

(183) Henry, m.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. ---; b. Jan 15, 1765; c. 23 June 1765.

London, m.; o. Robert Watkins; i. ---; b. Jan 18, 1765; c. 23 June, 1765.

Randall, m.; o. John Cargill; i. ---; b. April 6, 1765; c. 23 June 1765.

George, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. March 31, 1765; c. 23 June 1765.

James, m.; o. Hannah Hancock; i. ---; b. May 16, 1765; c. 23 June 1765.

Martha, f.; o. Thomas Wren; i. ---; b. April 15, 1765; c. 23 June 1765.

Phyllis, f.; o. Capt Thos Parham; i. Capt Parham; b. March 24, 1765; c. 30 June 1765.

Fredk, m.; o. William Parham; i. ---; b. April 1765; c. 30 June 1765.

Anneca, f.; o. Fredk Green; i. ---; b. Oct 17, 1763; c. 30 June 1765.

Nanny, f.; o. George Booth; i. ---; b. June 20, 1764; c. 30 June 1765.

Priscilla, f.; o. Rebekah Parham; i. ---; b. Feb 20, 1764; c. 30 June, 1765.

Hardy, m.; o. Wm Raney; i. ---; b. June 2, 1761; c. 30 June 1765.

Polly, f.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. April 1, 1765; c. 30 June 1765.

()tty, m.; o. Rebekah Parham; i. ---; b. Aug 1764; c. 30 June 1765.

Anthony, m.; o. Capt H. Briggs; i. ---; b. July 1760; c. 7 July 1765.

Sarah, m.; o. John Gibbons; i. ---; b. Jan 1765; c. 7 July 1765.

John, m.; o. Alexr Banks; i. ---; b. March 12, 1765; c. 7 July 1765.

Sarah, f.; o. Wm Ellis; i.---; b. April 17, 1765; c. 7 July 1765.

Judy, f.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. May 24, 1764; c. 4 Aug 1765.

Frederick, m.; o. James Barker; i. ---; b. April 23, 1765; c. 4 Aug 1765.

Nat, m.; o. Thos Tomlinson; i. ---; b. May 27, 1764; c. 4 Aug 1765.

Joan, f.; o. Mr Allen; i. ---; b. May 13, 1765.

Nanny, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. July 5, 1765.

Bolling, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. June 25, 1764.

()y, f.; o. Wm Pettway jr; i. ---; b. May 3, 1765.

()cy, f.; o. Benja Hunt; i. ---; b. Dec 21, 1764; c. 22 June 1766.

()ter, m.; o. Charles Gee; i. Charles Gee; i. Jan 22, 1763;

Fanny, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Aug 16, 1764.

Jean, f.; o. John Richardson; i. John Richardson; b. June 19, 1765.

Charlotte, f.; o. Samuel Harwood; i. Saml Harwood; b. Aug 25, 1765.

Dick, m.; o. Peter Winfield; i. P. Winfield; b. June 30, 1765.

Ben, m.; o. Wm Woodland; i. Wm Woodland; b. Nov 3, 1760.

(), f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Oct 22, 1762.

()k, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. May 24, 1764.

()e, f.; o. Saml Northington; i. Saml Northington; b. July 19, 1765

Jemmy, m.; o. Sylvanus Stokes; i. Sylvs Stokes; b. Sept 18, 1765.

Pat, f.; o. Nathl Felts; i. Nathl Felts; b. July 26, 1765.

Nell, f.; o. James Chappell jr; i. Jas Chappell; b. June 12, 1765.

Simon, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Oct 1, 1765.

Sally, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. March 25, 1764.

()uba, f.; o. Peter Threewitt; i. Peter Threewitt; b. Dec 13, 1765; c. 29 June 1766.

Jane, f.; o. Joseph Pennington; i. Jo Pennington; b. Dec 30, 1765.

Sylvia, f.; o. Mary Nicolson; i. ---; b. July 1, 1765; c. 16 March 1766.

()nelia, f.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. March 25, 1766; c. 17 Aug 1766.

Morgan, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Nov 17, 1765; c. 27 April 1766.

()mas, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. March 27, 1766; c. 27 April 1766.

Mely, f.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. ---; b. Nov 15, 1765; c. 27 April 1766.

(184) Richard, m.; o. Capt Briggs; i. ---; b. June 22, 1765; c. 12 May 1766.

Sampson, f.; o. Thos Tomlinson; i. ---; b. Jan 8, 1766; c. 12 May 1766.

James, m.; o. Josiah Freeman; i. Josiah Freeman; b. Feb 1, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

Amy, f.; o. Cecilia Stokes; i. ---; b. Feb 20, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

James, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Sept 17, 1765; c. 15 June 1766.

Sarah, f.; o. William Brown; i. ---; b. Sept 25, 1765; c. 15 June 1766.

James, m.; o. William Andrews; i. ---; b. Aug 27, 1765; c. 15 June 1766.

David, m.; o. Isham Gilliam; i. ---; b. Oct 14, 1765; c. 15 June 1766.

Sylvia, f.; o. Thomas Moore; i. ---; b. Feb 11, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

Sterling, m.; o. John Clanton; i. ---; b. Jan 18, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

Jeany, f.; o. William Moore; i. ---; b. Jan 26, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

Edmund, m.; o. Henry Tyler; i. ---; b. April 11, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

Andrew, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Aug 11, 1765; c. 15 June 1766.

Dolly-Evans, f.; o. John Dunn; i. ---; b. Sept 8, 1765; c. 15 June 1766.

Lucy, f.; o. Robt Webb; i. ---; b. Jan 21, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

Hannah, f.; o. Nathl Newsum; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1765; c. 15 June 1766.

Cretia, f.; o. Hinchea Gilliam Senr; i. Hinchea Gilliam; b. Feb 4, 1766; c. 15 June 1766.

Abigail, f.; o. Samuel Harwood; i. Samuel Harwood; b. May 16, 1766; c. 22 June 1766.

Patt, f.; o. Benja Wyche; i. ---; b. Aug 20, 1765; c 22 June 1766.

Lucinda, f.; o. John Cargill; i. ---; b. May 25, 1766; c. 22 June 1766.

Esther, f.; o. Wm Jones; i. ---; b. Dec 16, 1765; c. 22 June 1766.

Austin, m.; o. Wm Hunt; i. ---; b. March 28, 1766; c. 22 June 1766.

William, m.; o. Lightfoot's Estate; i. ---; b. Dec 15, 1765; c. 22 June 1766.

Nathan, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Jan 30, 1766; c. 22 June 1766.

Bob, m.; o. Thomas Cotton; i. ---; b. ---; c. 22 June 1766.

Bob, m.; o. Edward Eppes; i. ---; b. ---; c. 22 June 1766.

Dilsey, f.; o. John Atkison; i. John Atkison; b. April 20, 1766; c. 29 June, 1766.

Phyllis, f.; o. Joseph Ingram; i. ---; b. Oct 1, 1765; c. 29 June 1766.

Davy, m.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. March 7, 1766; c. 29 June 1766.

Robert, m.; o. Wm Parham; i. ---; b. ---; c. 29 June 1766.

Bob, m.; o. Fredk Green; i. ---; b. April 10,11766; c. 29 June 1766.

Dick, m.; o. Mrs Parham; i. ---; b. March 10, 1766; c. 29 June 1766.

James, m.; o. Mr Allen; i. ---; b. Aug 3, 1765; c. 20 July 1766.

Beck, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Feb 3, 1766; c. 20 July 1766.

Hannah, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. May 25, 1766; c. 20 July 1766.

Cretia, f.; o. Thomas Peters; i. ---; b. Nov 25, 1765; c. 20 July 1766.

()lwin, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Jan 20, 1766; c. 20 July 1766.

Alice, f.; o. Mr Pride; i. ---; b. 1761; c. 20 July 1766.

Sylvia, f.; o. Wm Blunt; i. ---; b. Jan 23, 1761; c. 3 Aug 1761.

Micajah, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. June 15, 1761; c. 3 Aug 1761.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. ---; c. 3 Aug 1761.

Amy, f.; o. Humphry Baylis; i. ---; b. April 10, 1761; c. 3 Aug 1761.

Jesse, m.; o. Pettway Johnson; i. ---; b. April 11, 1761; c. 3 Aug 1761.

Rachel, f.; o. Simon Stacy; i. ---; b. April 15, 1761; c. 3 Aug 1761.

(185) Jeany, f.; o. John Adkins; i. John Adkins; b. March 1, 1766.

Lewis, m.; o. Jesse Williamson; i. ---; b. Dec 24, 1761; c. 10 Aug 1766.

(), m.; o. Fredk Parker; i. ---; b. July 30, 1765; c. 10 Aug 1766.

Selah, f.; o. Samuel Northington; i ---; b. July 3, 1766; c. 10 Aug 1766.

Daniel, m.; o. Edward Pettway; i.---; b. May 7, 1766; c. 17 Aug 1766.

Rebekah, f.; o. Thos Tomlinson jr; i. ---; b. July 16, 1766; c. 17 Aug 1766.

Dilsey, f.; o. John-Gray Edmunds; i. ---; b. April 15, 1766; c. 17 Aug 1766.

Mary, f.; o. Lightfoot's Estate; i. ---; b. June 14, 1766; c. 17 Aug 1766.

Jeany, f.; o. John Raines; i. ---; b. Sept 24, 1764; c. 17 Aug 1766.

Howell, m.; o. Thos Peters; i. ---; b. Aug 30, 1762; c. ---.

Sarah, f.; o. Richd Blunt; i. ---; b. July 7,1766; c. ---.

Jack, m.; o. Benja Barker; i. Ben Barker; b. June 14, 1766.

Frank, m.; o. Hannah Bell; i. ---; b. Nov 5, 1765; c. 2 Nov 1766.

Fanny, f.; o. Majr Wm Brown; i. ---; b. July 15, 1766; c. 2 Nov 1766.

Moses, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Oct 27, 1766.

Lucy, f.; o. Wm Willie; i. ---; b. Aug 20, 1766; c. 9 Nov 1766.

Judith, f.; o. Jas Chappell; i. ---; b. Oct 12, 1766.

Hannah, f.; o. John Bonner; i. John Bonner; b. Sept 8, 1766.

Mely, f.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. Dec 26, 1766.

Alice, f.; o. Charles Gee; i. Charles Gee; b. Aug 18, 1766; c. 24 May 1767.

(), m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 24, 1767; c. 16 Aug 1767.

Jordan, m.; o. Henry Meachum jr; i. John Moss; b. Nov 7, 1766; c. 16 Aug 1767.

Susanna, f.; o. Capt John Walker; i. ---; b. Dec 1, 1766; c. 1 March 1767.

Beck, f.; o. John Richardson; i. John Richardson; b. April 16, 1767.

Frank, m.; o. Capt Wm Eldridge; i. Capt Eldridge; b. Nov 6, 1766.

()llen, m.; o. Col Nichs Edmunds; i. John Nicolson; b. Oct 2, 1766; c. 10 May 1767.

Sam, m.; o. Cornelius Lofting; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1766; c. 17 May 1767.

Aggy, f.; o. Levi Gilliam; i. ---; b. Jan 26, 1767; c. 17 May 1767.

Mary, f.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. Nov 24, 1766; c. 17 May 1767.

Amy, f.; o. Lewis Dunn; i. ---; b. Dec 25, 1766; c. 17 May 1767.

Davy, m.; o. John Battle; i. ---; b. Jan 3, 1767; c. 17 May 1767.

Sarah, f.; o. Jesse Williamson; i. ---; b. Dec 3, 1766; c. 17 May 1767.

Burton, m.; o. Capt H. Harrison; i. ---; b. Feb 2, 1767; c. 17 May 1767.

Prussia, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. March 10, 1767; c. 17 May 1767.

Richard, m.; o. Peter Jones; i. ---; b. Aug 29, 1766.

Edloe, m.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. ---; b. Jan 31, 1767; c. May 24, 1767.

Fanny, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. May 14, 1767.

Frederick, m.; o. George Booth; i. George Booth; b. Sept 18, 1766; c. 31 May 1767.

Wm Dickson, m.; o. Isham Smith; i. ---; b. Dec 23, 1766; c. 31 May 1767.

Patience, f.; o. Thos Butler; i. ---; b. June 26, 1766; c. 31 May 1767.

Caesar, m.; o. Wm Raney jr; i. ---; b. March 6, 1766; c. 31 May 1767.

Mely, f.; o. Wm Mitchell; i. Wm Mitchell; b. Oct 22, 1766.

Roger, m.; o. Wm Nicolson; i. ---; b. May 8, 1767;c. 5 July 1767.

Beck, f.; o. Nichs Partridge; i. ---; b. Nov 11, 1766; c. 5 July 1767.

Dilsey, f.; o. Simon Stacy; i. ---; b. Dec 10, 1761; c. 5 July 1767.

(186) Tony, m.; o. John Adkins jr; i. John Adkins jr; b. Jan 31, 1759.

Bozzer, m.; o. Richard Carter; i. Richd Carter; b. June 24, 1758.

Harry, m.; o. Josiah Freeman; i. Josiah Freeman; b. Jan 20, 1759.

Judy, f.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. Hartwell Marrable; b. Jan 22, 1759; c. 14 Aug 1768.

Moll, f.; o. Thomas Renn; i. Thomas Renn; b. Feb 20, 1759.

Judy, f.; o. Edward Pettway; i. Edward Pettway; b. Feb 15, 1759.

(), m.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. Feb 27, 1759.

Patt, f.; o. Thomas Peters jr; i. Thos Peters jr; b. Oct 24, 1745.

Will, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 5, 1747.

Ben, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 7, 1750.

Ephraim, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 11, 1751.

Freeman, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Sept 14, 1752.

Jane, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Dec 15, 1752.

Peg, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 5, 1755.

Ned, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 9, 1755.

Kate, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Oct 26, 1756.

Charles, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. April 11, 1758.

Michael, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. June 7, 1758.

Mos(), f.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. Ephraim Parham; b. July 25, 1758.

Lucy, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 17, 1759; c. 13 May 1759.

Colston, f.; o. Thomas Newsum; i. Thomas Newsum; b. March 16, 1759.

George, m.; o. John Bonner; i. John Bonner; b. March 12, 1757.

Jeany, f.; o. John Atkinson; i. John Atkinson; b. Dec 24, 1758; c. July 8, 1759.

Penelope, f.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. Clem Hancock; b. March 10, 1759.

Peter, m.; o. Burrwell Green; i. John Hobbs; b. March 26, 1759.

Duke, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. John Rowland; b. April 2, 1759.

Tony, m.; o. Col Alexr Bolling; i. Peter Winfield; b. April 8, 1 1759.

()bbe, m.; o. Burwell Gilliam; i. Burwell Gilliam; b. Jan 7, 1759; c. 10 Oct 1762.

Ben, m.; o. John Bradley; i. John Bradley; b. April 3, 1759.

Billy, m.; o. Benja Wyche; i. Benja Wyche; b. Nov 27, 1758; c. 3 June 1759.

()11, m.; o. Col Robert Bolling; i. Bryan Fanin; b. May 10, 1759.

Patt, f.; o. Capt Sloman Wynne; i. Capt Wynne; b. Jan 30, 1759.

(), f.; o. Robt Wynne; i. Robt Wynne; b. Sept 15, 1758

Amy, f.; o. Edward Pettway; i. Edwd Pettway; b. May 2, 1759; c. June 3, 1759.

Roger, m.; o. Joseph Pennington; i. Joseph Pennington; b. May 18 , 1759.

Henry, m.; o. Robt Pettway; i. Robt Pettway; b. May 6, 1759; c. June 3, 1759.

Wynne, f.; o. Elizabeth Moore; i. Eppes Moore; b. June 28, 1759.

Rebekah, f.; o. Edmund Jones; i. George Clark; b. June 2, 1759; c. July 22, 1759.

Harris, m.; o. Wm Lofting; i. Wm Lofting; b. Jan 11, 1758; c. July 22, 1759.

Judy, f.; o. Thos Moore; i. Thomas Moore; b. July 18, 1758; c. July 22, 1759.

Mary, f.; o. Ditto; i. Thomas Moore; b. June 20, 1758; c. July 22, 1759.

(), m.; o. Hinchea Gilliam; i. Hinchea Gilliam; b. April 5, 1759; c. July 22, 1759.

Judy, f.; o. John Battle; i. ---; b. ---; c. July 22, 1759.

Herbert, m.; o. Benja Harrison; i. ---; b. ---; c. July 22, 1759.

Dilsey, f.; o. Colo Benja Harrison; i. Charles Collier; b. July 12, 1759; c. July 22, 1759.

Jeany, f.; o. John Barns; i. Barns; b. June 12, 1759.

Peggy, f.; o. Capt Avery; i. Capt Avery; b. April 10, 1757.

()arky, f.; o. Henry Sturdivant; i. Henry Sturdivant; b. July 3, 1759.

Judy, f.; o. Anselm Gilliam; i. Anselm Gilliam; b. Aug 17, 1759.

(187) Mary, f.; o. Capt James Gee; i. Capt Gee; b. Aug 17, 1759.

Amos, m.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. Ephraim Parham; b. June 15, 1759; c. 2 Aug 1759.

Matthew, m.; o. William Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Aug 19, 1759; c. 16 Dec 1759.

Arthur, m.; o. Jones Glover; i. Jones Glover; b. Sept 2, 1759.

Page, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. Robert Webb; b. July 21, 1758.

George, m.; o. Capt Wm Gilliam; i. Capt Gilliam; b. Aug 27, 1759.

Moll, f.; o. H. Hartwell Marrable; i. H. Hartwell Marrable; b. Sept 18, 1759; c. 4 May 1769.

Lydia, f.; o. Robert Parsons; i. Robt Parsons; b. Jan 8, 1759; c. 15 Oct 1759.

Molly, f.; o. John Hay; i. John Hay; b. Sept 2, 1759; c. 10 Oct 1762.

Moses, m.; o. Joseph Ingram; i. Jo Ingram; b. Oct 11, 1759; c. May 11, 1760.

Peg, f.; o. Matthew Parham; i. Matt Parham; b. Jan 11, 1760.

Moll, f.; o. Richard Avary; i. Richard Avary; b. Oct 29, 1759.

John, m.; o. Matthew Gibbs; i. Matthew Gibbs; b. Dec 25, 1759; c. 10 Feb 1760.

Battes, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Jan 23, 1760; c. 4 May 1761.

Stephen, m.; o. Nathan Northington; i. Nathn Northington; b. Jan 15, 1760.

Patt, f.; o. John Richardson; i. John Richardson; b. Feb 15, 1760.

Solomon, m.; o. Christopher Rives; i. Christopher Rives; b. March 12, 1760.

Tommy, m.; o. Burwell Banks; i. Burwell Banks; b. Feb 17, 1760.

Stephen, m.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. April 14, 1760.

Regulus, m.; o. William Willie; i. ---; b. April 14, 1760; c. 29 June 1760.

Thisbe, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. April 26, 1760; c. 20 July 1760.

Harry, m.; o. Elizabeth Moore; i. Wm Moore; b. Dec 31, 1759.

Ned, m.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell jr; b. April 7, 1759.

Ben, m.; o. Thos Parham; i. Thos Parham; b. Nov 25, 1759; c. 4 May 1760.

(), f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. ---; c. 4 May 1760.

(), m.; o. Col Lightfoot; i. ---; b. ---; c. 4 May 1760.

(), f.; o. Matthew Gibbs; i. ---; b. ---; c. 4 May 1760.

(), m.; o. Thos Peters; i. ---; b. ---; c. 4 May 1760.

(), f.; o. Benja Cocke; i. ---; b. ---; c. 4 May 1760.

Frances, f.; o. David Tucker; i. ---; b. ---; c. 11 May 17().

Bob, m.; o. Richard Huson; i. ---; b. ---; c. 11 May 17().

Ned, m.; o. Ephraim Parham; i. Ephraim Parham; b. Dec 27, 1759; c. 11 May 17().

Moses, m.; o. Joseph Ingram; i. ---; b. ---; c. 11 May 17() (entered above).

Abram, m.; o. Richard Hill; i. Richard Hill; b. Aug 10, 1759; c. 11 May 17().

Quoly, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Nov 20, 1759.

America, f.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. March 15, 1760.

Dick, m.; o. Henry Gee; i. Henry Gee; b. Nov 1, 1759; c. 18 May.

William, m.; o. Mr. Allen; i. ---; b. ---; c. 18 May.

Thomas, m.; o. Pettway Johnson; i. ---; b. ---; c. 18 May.

Fred, m.; o. Robt Nicolson; i. ---; b. ---; c. 18 May.

Lister, m.; o. Wm Blunt; i. ---; b. ---; c. 18 May.

Davy, m.; o. Mr Irby; i. ---; b. Jan 6, 1760; c. 18 May.

Margaret, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Feb 6, 1760; c. 18 May.

Cretia, f.; o. Richard Hay; i. Richard Hay; b. April 11, 1760.

Tab, f.; o. James-Boisseau Jones; i. Jas Boisseau Jones; b. Dec 16, 1759.

Archelaus, m.; o. George Briggs; i. George Briggs; b. Jan 4, 1760.

Alex, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. Feb 14, 1760.

Essex, m.; o. Ditto; i. Ditto; b. May 22, 1760.

(188) Lucy, f.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. Sept 22, 1764; c. 9 Oct 1768.

Nanny, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Jan 5, 1766; c. 9 Oct 1768.

()onny, f.; o. Col Wm Allen; i. ---; b. Sept 3, 1768; c. 9 Oct 1768.

Gilbert, m.; o. Capt John Walker; i. ---; b. May 1, 1765; c. 9 Oct 1768.

Jo, m.; o. Halcott Pride; i. ---; b. July 13, 1768; c. 9 Oct 1768.

Pat, f.; o. Nathl Duncan; i. ---; b. July 7, 1768; c. 9 Oct 1768.

John, m.; o. Capt Wm Eldridge; i. Capt Eldridge; b. April 26, 1768.

Samuel, m.; o. Sarah Moore; i. Sarah Moore; b. Aug 20, 1768; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Manny, f.; o. Holyday Fort; i. ---; b. June 18, 1768; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Jack-Claiborne, m.; o. John Clanton; i. ---; b. March 18, 1768; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Luke, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. June 7, 1768; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Sally, f.; o. Thomas Moore; i. ---; b. May 14, 1768; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Alice, f.; o. Henry Tyler; i. ---; b. Aug 24, 1768; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Frank, m.; o. Majr Wm Brown; i. ---; b. Jan 2, 1768; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Judy, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Jan 1766; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Patty, f.; o. Abraham Brown; i. ---; b. Oct 4, 1766; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Sally, f.; o. Isham Gilliam; i. ---; b. Oct 4, 1767; c. 30 Oct 1768.

Judy, f.; o. Benja Barker; i. Benja Barker; b. Oct 3, 1768.

Jane, f.; o. Edward Eppes; i. Edward Eppes; b. June 1, 1754.

Will, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. May 2, 1756.

Burwell, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. April 5, 1758.

Hubbard, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. April 25, 1760.

Selah, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Feb 27, 1762.

(), m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Aug 6, 1764.

Bob, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. May 1, 1766.

(), m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. June 11, 1768.

Doll, f.; o. John Bonner; i. John Bonner; b. Oct 25, 1768; c. 2 July 1769.

Sylvia, f.; o. Abraham Brown; i. Abraham Brown; b. Feb 10, 1769; c. 2 July 1769.

()nny, f.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. Aug 17, 1768; c. 23 April 1769.

(), m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Sept 16, 1768; c. 23 April 1769.

()aty, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Jan 1, 1769; c. 23 April 1769.

John, m.; o. Pettway Johnson; i. ---; b. Oct 8, 1768; c. 7 May 1769.

()at, m.; o. ...; i. ---; b. March 23, 1769; c. 7 May 1769.

()ne, f.; o. James Barker; i. ---; b. Nov 14, 1768; c. 7 May 1769.

()llin, m.; o. John Gibbons; i. ---; b. Feb 1769; c. 7 May 1769.

Mary, f.; o. Capt Richd Blunt; i. ---; b. Aug 1768; c. 7 May 1769.

Roger, m.; o. John White jr; i. ---; b. Aug 12, 1768; c. 7 May 1769.

Edmund, m.; o. Humphrey Baylis; i. Humphrey Baylis; b. Feb 10, 1769; c. 7 May 1769.

Monica, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. April 25, 1769.

Robin, m.; o. George Rives; i. George Rives; b. July 21, 1765.

()lo, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Nov 23, 1765.

()nday, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. June 29, 1767.

()id, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Sept 17, 1767.

()ay, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. May 10, 1768.

(), m.; o. Jas-Boisseau Jones; Js Boisseau Jones; b. Sept 30, 1768.

(189) Aggy, f.; o. Thomas Barham; i. ---; b. Feb 15, 1769; c. 11 June 1769.

Sally, f.; o. Capt Peter Jones; i. ---; b. Sept 28, 1768; c. 11 June 1769.

Amy, f.; o. Capt Richd Avary; i. ---; b. Feb 12, 1769; c. 11 June 1769.

Carter, m.; o. Cornelius Loftin ; i. ---; b. Sept 18, 1768; c. 11 June 1769.

Fanny, f.; o. Capt H. Harrison; i. ---; b. Dec 1, 1768; c. 11 June 1769.

Benjamin, m.; o. Wm Loftin; i. ---; b. Jan 10, 1769; c. 11 June 1769.

Sally, f.; o. Wm Richardson; i. ---; b. March 15, 1769; c. 11 June 1769.

Bob, m.; o. Henry Meachum jr (with John Moss); i. ---; b. Nov 27, 1768.

Peter Rhodes, m.; o. Capt John Walker; i. ---; b. April 30, 1769; c. 15 June 1769.

Hodge, m.; o. Mrs Lightfoot; i. ---; b. Oct 1768; c. 15 June 1769.

Martha, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 29, 1769; c. 15 June 1769.

Isabel, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 28, 1769; c. 15 June 1769.

Amy, f.; o. Hannah Hunt; i. ---; b. Aug 12, 1768; c. 15 June 1769.

Kate, f.; o. John Verell; i. ---; b. Feb 15, 1769; c. 15 June 1769.

Bob, m.; o. Wm Pettway jr; i. Wm Pettway jr; b. Sept 12, 1768; c. 15 June 1769.

Holland, m.; o. Capt Wm Parham; i. Capt Parham; b. March 8, 1769; c. 25 June 1769.

Saul, m.; o. David Tucker; i. ---; b. Feb 16, 1769; c. 25 June 1769.

James, m.; o. Robt Tucker; i. ---; b. April 19, 1769; c. 25 June 1769.

Lucy, f.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. April 3, 1769; c. 25 June 1769.

Judy, f.; o. Wm Raney; i. ---; b. June 1, 1768; c. 25 June 1769.

Jesse, m.; o. Wm Mitchell; i. ---; b. April 16, 1768; c. 25 June 1769.

Jeansey, f.; o. Wm Parham; i. ---; b. Jan 17, 1769.

David, m.; o. Edward Powell; i. Edwd Powell; b. April 3, 1769.

Fortune, f.; o. Mr Irby; i. ---; b. April 17, 1769; c. 2 July 1769.

Moses, m.; o. Sally Robarts; i. ---; b. Sept 10, 1768; c. 2 July 1769.

Horace-Doram, m.; o. Wm Willie; i. ---; b. May 18, 1769; c. 16 July 1769.

Kate, f.; o. Halcott Pride; i. ---; b. July 1761; c. 16 July 1769.

Lucy, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. May 15, 1767; c. 16 July 1769.

Fanny, f.; o. --- Lanier; i. ---; b. Jan 1767; c. 16 July 1769.

Grace, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. ---; c. 16 July 1769.

Crite, f.; o. Mrs Wyche senr; i. ---; b. Nov 1, 1768; c. 16 July 1769.

Kate, f.; o. Benjamin Hancock; i. ---; b. June 12, 1769; c. 30 July 1769.

Mingo, m.; o. Amy Gilliam; i. ---; b. Nov 1769; c. 30 July 1769.

Frances-Beck, f.; o. Thomas Tomlinson; i. ---; b. March 20, 1769; c. 13 Aug 1769.

Winny, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. March 20, 1769; c. 13 Aug 1769.

Will, m.; o. Simon Stacy; i. ---; b. Aug 27, 1769; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Titus, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. May 18, 1764; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Amy, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Oct 18, 1767; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Tab, f.; o. Thos Tomlinson; i. ---; b. July 11, 1769; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Bob, m.; o. Capt Richard Blunt; i. ---; b. June 4, 1769; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Beck, f.; o. Wm Hunt; i. ---; b. Dec 8, 1768; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Isham, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Dec 2, 1769; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Randolph, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Jan 25, 1768; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Hannah, f.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. May 15, 1769; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Tom, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. July 10, 1769; c. 27 Aug 1769.

Roger, m.; o. Henry Andrews; i. ---; b. Aug 31, 1769; c. 27 Oct 1769.

Essex, m.; o. Arthur Williamson; i. ---; b. June 6, 1769; c. 27 Oct 1769.

(190) Jacob, m.; o. Jesse Williamson; i. ---; b. Sept 17, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Ephraim, m.; o. Samuel Northington; i. ---; b. Jan 15, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Jeany, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Oct 1, 1765.

()ina, f.; o. John Battle; i. ---; b. April 5, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Daphne, f.; o. Capt Richd Avary; i. ---; b. Jan 31, 1766; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Jemmy-Landy, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Feb 27, 1764; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Amy, f.; o. Lucy Adkins; i. ---; b. Dec 29, 1768; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Hannah, f.; o. Thomas Cotton; i. ---; b. July 28, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Phyllis, f.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. May 1, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Betty, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Aug 1, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Lucy, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Aug 1, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Selah, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Aug 25, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Aggy, f.; o. Elisa Edmunds; i. ---; b. June 1, 1769; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Hannah, f.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. Sept 22, 1760; c. 29 Oct 1769.

Lucy, f.; o. George Briggs; i. George Briggs; b. July 2, 1765.

Aaron, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Sept 22, 1766.

Sue, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Oct 5, 1766.

Judy, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. April 7, 1768.

Cain, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. July 10, 1768.

Nan, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Sept 13, 1768.

Arthur, m.; o. Peter Threewitt; i. Peter Threewitt; b. Nov 14, 1769; c. 13 May 1770.

Jemima, f.; o. Wm Wynne; i. Wm Wynne; b. Oct 16, 1769; c. 20 May 1770.

Randolph, m.; o. John Richardson; i. John Richardson; b. April 12, 1770.

()all, f.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. April 6, 1770.

William, m.; o. Joseph Ingram; i. Joseph Ingram; b. Nov 16, 1769; c. 27 May 1770.

()mes, m.; o. Capt John Walker; i. ---; b. Sept 15, 1769; c. 29 April 1770.

Amy, f.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. Dec 27, 1769; c. 6 May 1770.

()lly-Brock, f.; o. Capt Richard Blunt; i. ---; b. Dec 31, 1769; c. 6 May 1770.

Alice, f.; o. John Lamb; i. ---; b. Jan 4, 1770; c. 6 May 1770.

Jane, f.; o. Wm Ellis; i. ---; b. March 22, 1770; c. 6 May 1770.

Hannah, f.; o. Thomas Pennington; i. Tnos Pennington; b. April 15, 1766; c. 13 May 1770.

() Abernethy, m.; o. Cornelius Lofting; i. ---; b. March 1, 1768; c. 13 May 1770.

()illy, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Feb 1, 1768; c. 13 May 1770.

Daphne, f.; o. Ralph Magee; i. ---; b. May 5, 1769; c. 13 May 1770.

Esau, m.; o. John Knight; i. ---; b. Feb 15, 1769; c. 13 May 1770.

()omin, f.; o. John Pennington; i. ---; b. July 7, 1769; c. 13 May 1770.

(), f.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. Dec 23, 1769; c. 13 May 1770.

Ned, m.; o. John Battle; i. ---; b. Jan 1, 1770; c. 13 May 1770.

(), f.; o. Capt Richd Avary; i. ---; b. Jan 15, 1766; c. 13 May 1770.

Christopher, m.; o. Col Claiborne; i. ---; b. May 1768.

James, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Feb 29, 1770.

()ter, m.; o. Thomas Wren; i. ---; b. Sept 15, 1769; c. 20 May 1770.

Hannah, f.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. Dec 3, 1769.

Suky, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Feb 25, 1770.

Jordan, m.; o. Majr John Mason; i. ---; b. Dec 25, 1769.

(191) Suky, f.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. Feb 24, 1770; c. 20 May 1770.

Milly, f.; o. Thomas Peters; i. ---; b. March 12, 1770; c. 20 May 1770.

Lucretia, f.; o. Edwd Eppes; i. ---; b. April 6, 1769; c. 20 May 1770.

Crecy, f.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. Nov 5, 1768; c. 27 May 1770.

Priscy, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. April 15, 1769; c. 27 May 1770.

Cary, m.; o. Thomas Butler; i. ---; b. Aug 7, 1768; c. 27 May 1770.

Nanny, f.; o. John Bonner; i. ---; b. May 1769; c. 27 May 1770.

Betty, f.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. Jan 29, 1770; c. 27 May 1770.

Robin, m.; o. John Atkinson; i. ---; b. April 17, 1769; c. 8 July 1770.

Frederick, m.; o. Cornelius Loften; i. ---; b. Aug 15, 1764; c. 8 July 1770.

Will, m.; o. Levi Gilliam; i. ---; b. June 20, 1769; c. 8 July 1770.

Chloe, f.; o. Hinchea Gilliam; i. ---; b. Feb 14, 1770; c. 8 July 1770.

Anselm, m.; o. Holiday Fort; i. ---; b. Feb 23, 1770; c. 8 July 1770.

Jamie, m.; o. Wm Moore; i. ---; b. March 1, 1770; c. 8 July 1770.

Hartwell, m.; o. John Clanton; i. ---; b. May 2, 1770; c. 8 July 1770.

Dulcey, f.; o. Saml Northington; i. Saml Northington; b. Dec 10, 1769; c. 8 July 1770.

Fanny, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. March 24, 1770; c. 8 July 1770.

Austin, m.; o. John Cargill; i. ---; b. Feb 1, 1769; c. 8 July 1770.

Winny, f.; o. John Pettway; i. ---; b. May 1, 1770; c. 15 July 1770.

Jeany, f.; o. Halcott Pride; i. ---; b. Feb 25, 1770; c. 15 July 1770.

Cary, m.; o. Henry Mitchell; i. ---; b. Nov 15, 1769; c. 15 July 1770.

Harry, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Feb 28, 1770; c. 15 July 1770.

Henry-Lusby, m.; o. Capt Walker; i. ---; b. July 15, 1760; c. 15 July 1770.

Esther, f.; o. John Shands; i. ---; b. March 1, 1770; c. 15 July 1770.

Anthony, m.; o. Stith Parham; i. Stith Parham; b. Feb 24, 1770; c. 15 July 1770.

Hardy-Scott, m.; o. Wm Pettway; i. Wm Pettway; b. Jan 1, 1770; c. 15 July 1770.

Dedan, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. April 20, 1770; c. 15 July 1770.

Lydia, f.; o. Robt Owen; i. ---; b. June 17, 1770.

Fanny, f.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. Sept 3, 1768.

Hannah, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Feb 9, 1769.

James, m.; o. Nathl Dunn; i. ---; b. Aug 15, 1769.

Peter, m.; o. Majr Richd Blunt; i. ---; b. Feb 15, 1770; c. 29 July 1770.

Hardiman, m.; o. Capt Howell Briggs; i. ---; b. May 6, 1770; c. 29 July 1770.

Hannah, f.; o. Mrs Edmunds; i. ---; b. March 2, 1770; c. 29 July 1770.

Crecy, f.; o. Richard Hines; i. ---; b. March 5, 1770; c. 29 July 1770.

Wat, m.; o. John Pettway; i. ---; b. Nov 4, 1767; c. 12 Aug 1770.

Feddy, m.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. Jan 25, 1766; c. 12 Aug 1770.

Peter, m.; o. Thomas Parham; i. ---; b. May 31, 1770; c. 12 Aug 1770.

Mely, f.; o. John Chancey; i. ---; b. Aug 4, 1769; c. 12 Aug 1770.

Davy, m.; o. Hugh Belsches; i. ---; b. June 6, 1770; c. 12 Aug 1770.

Tom, m.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. ---; b. June 15, 1770; c. 12 Aug 1770.

Aggy, f.; o. Edward Pettway jr; i. Edward Pettway jr; b. May 17, 1770.

Milly, f.; o. Henry Jarrett; i. ---; b. Oct 31, 1769; c. 26 Aug 1770.

Cato, m.; o. Wm Willie; formerly to Mr Renn; i. ---; b. Oct 20, 1748.

Moses, m.; o. Anne King; i. Anne King; b. Jan 30, 1768; c. 2 Sept 1770.

David, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. May 9, 1770; c. 2 Sept 1770.

Dinah, f.; o. Capt Peter Jones; i. ---; b. May 29, 1770; c. 2 Sept 1770.

Moses, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. Jan 19, 1770; c. 2 Sept 1770.

Bolling, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. July 1, 1770; c. 2 Sept 1770.

(192) Peggy-Carter, f.; o. Wm Richardson; i. ---; b. July 5, 1770; c. 2 Sept 1770.

Nelly, f.; o. Saml Northington; i. ---; b. July 30, 1761; c. 2 Sept 1770.

Dinah, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 28, 1764; c. 2 Sept 1770.

Stephen, m.; o. Capt Avary; i. ---; b. July 1769; c. 2 Sept 1770.

Sam, m.; o. Majr Wm Brown; i. ---; b. June 25, 1770; c. 2 Sept 1770

Patt, f.; o. Robt Owen; i. Robt Owen; b. May 8, 1761; registered below.

Anthony, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. July 15, 1764; registered below.

Tom, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. July 21, 1766; registered below.

Nanny, f.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. ---; b. Aug 27, 1770; c. 4 Nov 1770

Harry, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Sept 9, 1770; c. 4 Nov 1770.

Lucy, f.; o. Mark Nicolson; i. ---; b. April 30, 1770; c. 16 Dec 1770.

Isham, m.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. 1770; c. 16 Dec 1770.

Cynthia, f.; o. John Adkins; i. John Adkins; b. July 11, 1770.

Alice, f.; o. Jones Glover; i. Jones Glover; b. Nov 18, 1770.

Judy, f.; o. John Pettway; i. ---; b. Nov 10, 1765; c. 21 April 1771.

Lucy, f.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Oct 5, 1766; c. 21 April 1771.

Henry, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Nov 8, 1770; c. 21 April 1771.

Patty, f.; o. Wm Pettway; i. ---; b. Dec 6, 1770; c. 21 April 1771.

Will, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Aug 1, 1770; c. 21 April 1771.

Aggy, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Jan 11, 1771; c. 21 April 1771.

Hardy, m.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. Nov 25, 1770; c. 21 April 1771.

Thomas, m.; o. Lucy Adkins; i. ---; b. March 6, 1771; c. 21 April 1771.

Peter, m.; o. Majr Wm Brown; i. ---; b. Nov 1, 1770; c. 12 May 1771.

()ritty, f.; o. Capt H. Harrison; i. ---; b. Oct 18, 1770; c. 12 May 1771.

Hannah, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 9, 1771; c. 12 May 1771.

Lucy, f.; o. Mr Henry Tyler; i. ---; b. Oct 29, 1770; c. 12 May 1771.

Daniel, m.; o. Lewis Dunn; i. ---; b. Sept 17, 1770; c. 12 May 1771.

Jordan, m.; o. Robert Webb; i. ---; b. March 21, 1771; c. 12 May 1771.

Andrew, m.; o. John Dunn; i. ---; b. Feb 14, 1771; c. 12 May 1771.

Vinea, f.; o. Samuel Harwood; i. Saml Harwood; b. April 27, 1771.

Herbert, m.; o. Mr John Cargill; i. ---; b. Nov 30, 1770; c. 12 May 1771.

Ned, m.; o. Capt Wm Eldridge; i. Capt Eldridge; b. Feb 23, 1771.

Nat, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. April 20, 1771.

Sue, f.; o. Jas Boisseau Jones; i. Jas Boisseau Jones; b. Dec 3, 1770.

Pat, f.; o. Robert Owen; i. ---; b. May 3, 1761; c. 16 June 1771.

Anthony, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. July 11, 1764; c. 16 June 1771.

Thomas, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. July 24, 1766; c. 16 June 1771.

Balom, m.; o. Robt Parsons; i. ---; b. Feb 8, 1771; c. 16 June 1771.

Jemmy, m.; o. Anne Moore; i. ---; b. April 15, 1765; c. 16 June 1771.

Dick, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. July 10, 1767; c. 16 June 1771.

Dilsey, f.; o. John Pettway; i. ---; b. Jan 15, 1767; c. 16 June 1771.

James, m.; o. John Austin Finnie; i. ---; b. Feb 24, 1771; c. 16 June 1771.

Betty, f.; o. Majr Poythress; i. ---; b. April 5, 1771; c. 16 June 1771.

(), f.; o. Benjamin Barker; i. ---; b. April 15, 1771.

(193) Robert, m.; o. Nichs Partridge; i. ---; b. April 1, 1771; c. 30 June, 1771.

Frank, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. April 1, 1771; c. 30 June 1771.

Anthony, m.; o. Halcott Pride; i. ---; b. April 25, 1770; c. 30 June 1771.

Hannah, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 29, 1771; c. 30 June 1771.

Jack, m.; o. Capt Wm Nicolson; i. ---; b. March 4, 1771; c. 30 June 1771.

Ephraim, m.; o. Pettway Johnson; i. ---; b. March 10, 1771; c. 30 June 1771.

Jesse, m.; o. Capt Howell Briggs; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1769; c. 30 June 1771.

Moses, m.; o. Majr Richard Blunt; i. ---; b. Aug 15, 1770; c. 30 June 1771.

Scilla, f.; o. Capt H. Garrison; i. ---; b. April 16, 1770; c. 7 July 1771.

Jeany, f.; o. Capt Peter Jones dec'd; i. ---; b. April 10, 1770; c. 7 July 1771.

Nanny, f.; o. Thos Pennington; i. ---; b. March 30, 1771; c. 7 July 1771.

Isham, m.; o. Mary Clark with Arthur Williamson; i. ---; b. Jan 8, 1771; c. 7 July 1771.

Harry, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. May 8, 1771; c. 7 July 1771.

Meliora, f.; o. Capt Avery; i. ---; b. Dec 4, 1770; c. 7 July 1771.

Martha, f.; o. Wm Willie; i. ---; b. April 3, 1771; c. 14 July 1771.

Dinah, f.; o. Martha Parham; i. ---; b. April 2, 1771; c. 14 July 1771.

Jeany and Cynthia, f.; o. Henry Moss; i. Henry Moss; b. June 29, 1771.

Benjamin, m.; o. George Booth; i. ---; b. Jan 3, 1770; c. 21 July 1771.

Rolly, m.; o. Elizabeth Huson; i. ---; b. Dec 15, 1770; c. 21 July 1771.

Judy, f.; o. Robert Tucker; i. ---; b. April 13, 1771; c. 21 July 1771.

Lucy, f.; o. Col Wm Allen; i. Ambrose Davenport; b. Feb 15, 1771; c. 4 Aug 1771.

Will, m.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. Nov 12, 1762; c. 11 Aug 1771.

Tom, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Feb 4, 1764; c. 11 Aug 1771.

Tony, m.; o. John Pettway; i. ---; b. July 10, 1762; c. 11 Aug 1771.

Harry, m.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. June 17, 1771; c. 11 Aug 1771.

Jack, m.; o. Capt Walker; i. ---; b. July 18, 1771; c. 11 Aug 1771.

Sylvia and Suky, f.; o. Nathl Dunn; i. ---; b. June 14, 1771; c. 18 Aug 1771.

Tab, f.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. May 2, 1771; c. 18 Aug 1771.

Mark, m.; o. Nathl Rainey; i. ---; b. Dec 24, 1770; c. 18 Aug 1771.

Solomon, m.; o. Edward Powell; i. Edward Powell; b. July 26, 1771.

Judy, f.; o. Capt Wm Blunt; i. ---; b. Sept 28, 1770; c. 25 Aug 1771.

Faithey, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1770; c. 15 Aug 1771.

Chloe, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. July 1, 1771; c. 25 Aug 1771.

Belinda, f.; o. Wm Richardson; i. Wm Richardson; b. April 18, 1771,

Fanny, f.; o. Anne King; i. Anne King; b. Nov 6, 1765; c. 27 Oct 1771.

Becky, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Aug 6, 1771; c. 27 Oct 1771.

William, m.; o. Joel Pennington; i. ---; b. Aug 10, 1771; c. 27 Oct 1771.

Nanny-Moore, f.; o. D. of Betty Munn's; i. Betty Munns; b. Dec 8, 1770; c. 27 Oct 1771.

Thomas, m.; o. John Atkinson; i. ---; b. Aug 10, 1771; c. 27 Oct 1771.

Meggy, f.; o. Betsy Parker; i. ---; b. Feb 15, 1771; c. 27 Oct 1771.

Jacob, m.; o. John Knight; i. ---; b. Feb 15, 1771; c. 27 Oct 1771.

Violet, f.; o. Mrs Edmunds; i. ---; b. July 17, 1771; c. 17 Nov 1771.

Isaac, m.; o. Robert Judkins; i. ---; b. Sept 10, 1771; c. 17 Nov 1771.

Fanny, f.; o. John Battle; i. ---; b. Sept 22, 1771; c. Nov 14, 1771.

Sarah, f. ; o. Anne Moore; i. ---; b. Sept 30, 1771; c. Dec 1771.

Bob, m.; o. Thomas Tomlinson; i. Thos Tomlinson; b. Jan 6, 1772; c. March 22, 1772.

(194) Lucy, f.; o. Abraham Brown; i. ---; b. Aug 28, 1771; c. 16 Feb 1772.

William, m.; o. Isham Gilliam; i. ---; b. Oct 26, 1771; c. 16 Feb 1772.

Davy, m.; o. Nichs Partridge; i. ---; b. April 1, 1772; c. March 22, 1772.

Anthony, m.; o. Wm Pettway; i. ---; b. Dec 9, 1771; c. March 22, 1772.

Henny, f.; o. James Chappell; i. ---; b. Jan 27, 1772.

James, m.; o. Levi Gilliam; i. ---; b. Feb 29, 1772; c. 10 May 1772.

Crecy, f.; o. John Battle; i. ---; b. Nov 7, 1771; c. 10 May 1772.

Jeany, f.; o. Joseph Ingram; i. ---; b. April 4, 1772; c. 24 May 1772.

Phil, m.; o. William Ellis; i. ---; b. April 14, 1772; c. 31 May 1772.

Ben, m.; o. Col Blunt; i. ---; b. Dec 1, 1772; c. 31 May 1772.

Sylvia, f.; o. John Lamb; i. ---; b. Feb 14, 1772; c. 31 May 1772.

Richard, m.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. Sept 14, 1771; c. 31 May 1772.

Nelly, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Jan 9, 1772; c. 31 May 1772.

Charlotte, f.; o. Thomas Gibbons; i. ---; b. March 10, 1772; c. 31 May 1772.

Lewis, m.; o. John White (Jno Alsobrook); i. ---; b. June 23, 1771; c. 31 May 1772.

Esther, f.; o. Humphrey Baylis; i. ---; b. Feb 14, 1772; c. 31 May 1772.

Cicero, m.; o. Wm Willie; i. ---; b. March 22, 1772; c. June 7, 1772.

Amy. f.; o. John Bonner; i. John Bonner; b. March 8, 1771.

Phyllis, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Oct 9, 1771; c. 19 June 1774.

Frank, m.; o. Wm Allen Esqr; i. ---; b. Aug 25, 1771; c. 12 July 1772.

Billy, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Dec 7, 1771; c. 12 July 1772.

Aaron, m.; o.Do; i. ---; b. Jan 1, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Billy, m.; o. James Peters; i. ---; b. Feb 2, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Geoffry, m.; o. Wm Sturdivant; i. ---; b. Feb 3, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Anthony, m.; o. Hartwell Marrable; i. ---; b. Jan 10, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Becky, f.; o. Thomas Wren; i. ---; b. Jan 31, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Jeany, f.; o. Thomas Cotton; i. ---; b. June 27, 1771; c. 12 July 1772.

Hartwella, m.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. Jan 20, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Peter, m.; o. Wm Hancock; i. ---; b. March 24, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Hannah, f.; O. Priscilla Mitchell; i. ---; b. June 1, 1762; c. 12 July 1772.

Joseph, m.; o. Mrs Massenburg; i. ---; b. Jan 10, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Patience, f.; o. William Hunt; i. ---; b. Oct 14, 1771; c. 12 July 1772.

Andrew, m.; o. John Pettway; i. ---; b. ---; c. 12 July 1772.

Selah, f.; o. Wm Pettway; i. ---; b. Dec 29, 1771; c. 12 July 1772.

Ned, m.; o. Mrs Eldridge; i. ---; b. Feb 28, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Matt, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 20, 1772; c. 12 July 1772.

Susanna, f.; o. ---; i. ---; b. ---; c. 12 July 1772.

Aaron, m.; o. ---; i. ---; b. ---; c. 12 July 1772.

Harry, m.; o. Mrs Irby; i. ---; b. May 20, 1772; c. 26 July 1772.

Fegan, m.; o. Col Blunt; i. ---; b. April 14, 1772; c. 26 July 1772.

Hannah, f.; o. John Gilliam jr; i. ---; b. March 1772; c. 26 July 1772.

Benjamin, m.; o. John Irby; i. ---; b. Jan 5, 1772; c. 26 July 1772.

Hubbard, m.; o. Capt Jas Jones; i. ---; b. May 5, 1772; c. 26 July 1772.

Rebekah, f.; o. Thos Tomlinson; i. ---; b. March 3, 1772; c. 26 July 1772.

()or, m.; o. Miss Mally Jones; i. ---; b. Feb 13, 1772; c. 26 July 1772.

(195) Hardy, m.; o. William Richardson; i. Wm Richardson; b. May 19, 1772; c. 30 Aug 1772.

Joel, m.; o. Stith Parham; i. Stith Parham; b. April 27, 1772; c. Aug 9, 1772.

Milly, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. ---; c. Aug 9, 1772.

Isaac, m.; o. John Hoomes; i. ---; b. June 18, 1772; c. Aug 9, 1772.

Mary, f.; o. James Belsches; i. ---; b. Dec 31, 1771; c. Aug 9, 1772.

Marcia, f.; o. Capt Claiborne; i. ---; b. March 8, 1772; c. Aug 9, 1772.

James, m.; o. Fredk Lofting; i. ---; b. April 14, 1772; c. Aug 2, 1772.

Jeany, f.; o. Mr Cargill; i. ---; b. July 25, 1771; c. Aug 2, 1772.

Jack, m.; o. J. Austin Finnie; i. ---; b. June 20, 1771; c. Aug 29, 1772.

Diana, f.; o. John Pennington; i. ---; b. March 13, 1772; c. 30 Aug 1772.

Daniel, m.; o. Solomon Graves; i. ---; b. May 3, 1770; c. 30 Aug 1772.

Milly, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. May 1772; c. 30 Aug 1772.

Robert, m.; o. John Sturdivant; i. ---; b. June 15, 1772; c. 30 Aug 1772.

Rachel, f.; o. Sarah Rawlings; i. ---; b. Jan 9, 1769; c. 30 Aug 1772.

Emmanuel, m.; o. Robt Owen dec'd; i. ---; b. July 2, 1772; c. 30 Aug 1772.

Solomon, m.; o. Col Claiborne; i. ---; b. March 7, 1772; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Bob, m.; o. Priscilla Mitchell; i. ---; b. Oct 6, 1768; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Jemmy Scott, m.; o. Wm Wynne; i. ---; b. July 3, 1772; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Jacob, m.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. July 17, 1772; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Lucy, f.; o. Mrs Owen; i. ---; b. Oct 6, 1771; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Robert, m.; o. Mrs Harrison; i. ---; b. March 15, 1772; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Nanny, f.; o. Thomas Peters; i. ---; b. Feb 7, 1772; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Hamlin, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. March 7, 1772; c. 6 Sept 1772.

Judith, f.; o. Peter Threewitt; i. ---; b. May 13, 1772; c. 13 Sept 1772.

Dinah, f.; o. Anna Bobbit; i. ---; b. June 29, 1772; c. 13 Sept 1772.

Tab, f.; o. Capt Wm Parham; i. Capt Parham; b. Aug 13, 1771; c. 13 Sept 1772.

Sam, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. July 16, 1771; c. 13 Sept 1772.

Priscilla, f.; o. Col Blunt; i. ---; b. June 12, 1772; c. 20 Sept 1772.

Milly, f.; o. Solomon Graves; i. Solomon Graves; b. May 17, 1772; registered above.

Peggy, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. June 17, 1772.

Alice, f.; o. Do; i. Do; b. Oct 4, 1772.

Charlotte, f.; o. Samuel Harwood; i. Saml Harwood; b. Oct 6, 1772.

Selah, f.; o. John Adkins; i. John Adkins; b. Oct 14, 1772.

Charles, m.; o. Edward Wooten; i. Edw Wooten; b. Jan 29, 1773.

Francis, m.; o. Saml Northington; i. ---; b. --- 26, 1772; c. 26 Sept 1773.

Priscilla, f.; o. Henry Tyler; i. ---; b. Nov 11, 1772; c. 26 Sept 1773.

John, m.; o. Majr Wm Brown; i. ---; b. June 26, 1773; c. 26 Sept 1773.

Milly, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. April 29, 1773; c. 26 Sept 1773.

Martha, f.; o. Mr John Cargill; i. Mr Cargill; b. Feb 11, 1773; c. 26 Sept 1773.

Michael, m.; o. John Adkins; i. John Adkins; b. April 8, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Will, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Aug 3, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Sarah, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1772; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Anthony, m.; o. Wm Harrison; i. ---; b. March 15, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Mary, f.; o. Co. Allen; i. ---; b. Aug 10, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Elisa, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Dec 27, 1772; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Phyllis, f; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 1, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Tom, m.; o. Mr John Hoomes; i. ---; b. May 16, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Poll, f.; o. Henry Tatum; i. ---; b. Feb 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Bob, m.; o. Lucy Adkins; i. ---; b. Jan 26, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Randall, m.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. Feb 27, 1773.

(196) John, m.; o. Mr Hugh Belsches; i. ---; b. Feb 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Jordan, m.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. Sept 3, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Dick, m.; o. Elisa Moss; i. ---; b. Aug 4, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Austin, m.; o. Majr Mason; i. ---; b. Sept 11, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Lydia, f.; o. Thos Wren; i. ---; b. Dec 1772; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Lucy, f.; o. Majr Claiborne; i. ---; b. April 1, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Nancy, f.; o. Stith Parham; i. ---; b. March 17, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Nathan, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Sept 3, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Patience, f.; o. Wm Pettway; i. ---; b. Sept 10, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Rose, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Sept 16, 1773; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Selah, f.; o. H. Marable; i. ---; b. Dec 28, 1772; c. 31 Oct 1773.

Patty, f.; o. Samuel Northington; i. ---; b. June 18, 1772.

Sylvia, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Sept 10, 1772; c. 10 April 1774.

Mally, f.; o. John Sturdivant; i. ---; b. Dec 1767; c. Do.

Bristol, m.; o. Wm Cocke; i. ---; b. Oct 10, 1772; c. 10 April 1774.

Peter, m.; o. Wm Irby; i. ---; b. April 25, 1773; c. 12 Dec 1773.

Jesse, m.; o. Capt Wm Blunt; i ---; b. July 27, 1773; c. 12 Dec 1773.

Pat, f.; o. John Irby; i. ---; b. Sept 25, 1773; c. 12 Dec 1773.

Rachel, f.; o. Capt Nicolson; i. ---; b. Sept 29, 1773; c. 12 Dec 1773.

Braddock, m.; o. Mr Webb; i. ---; b. 1773; c. 19 Dec 1773.

Betty, f.; o. George Booth; i. Geo Booth; b. Oct 23, 1772.

Cynthia, f.; o. Wm Willie; i. ---; b. Sept 17, 1773; c. 20 March 1774.

Catherine, f.; o. Wm Willie; i. ---; b. Nov 10, 1773; c. 20 March 1774.

Amy, f.; o. Mrs Eldridge; i. ---; b. 1773; c. 20 March 1774.

Dorcas, f.; o. Capt Wm Blunt; i. ---; b. April 25, 1773; c. 3 April 1774.

Anneca, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Aug 1, 1774; c. 3 April 1774.

Emmanuel, m.; o. John Owen; i. John Owen; b. Jan 4, 1774; c. 10 April 1774.

Jean, f.; o. Majr Wm Brown; i. ---; b. Sept 30, 1773; c. 10 April 1774.

Milly, f.; o. Isham Gilliam; i. ---; b. Dec 10, 1773; c. 10 April 1774.

Bob, m.; o. Wm Richardson; i. Wm Richardson; b. Oct 24, 1773; c. 10 April 1774.

Wm Haly, m.; o. Cyrill Avary; i. ---; b. Oct 1772; c. 10 April 1774.

Joan, f.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. Feb 23, 1774.

Lucy, f.; o. Wm Rainey; i. Wm Rainey; b. April 5, 1774.

Dilsay, f.; o. Wm Irby; i. Wm Irby; b. Sept 6, 1773; c. 1 May 1774.

Lucy, f.; o. Laurance Smith; i. ---; b. Aug 1773; c. 1 May 1774.

Sarah, f.; o. Mrs Jane Blunt; i. ---; b. March 7, 1773; c. 1 May 1774.

Annica, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. May 20, 1773; c. 1 May 1774.

Dilsey, f.; o. Mrs Edmunds; i. ---; b. Jan 1, 1774; c. 1 May 1774.

William, m.; o. Robt Judkins; i. ---; b. March 4, 1774; c. 1 May 1774.

Sarah, f.; o. Tho Tomlinson; i. ---; b. Feb 14, 1774; c. 1 May 1774.

Daphne, f.; o. Capt H. Briggs; i. ---; b. July 21, 1773; c. 1 May 1774.

()end Carey, m.; o. Capt Avary; i. ---; b. Aug 20, 1771; c. 23 Oct 1774.

Tab, f.; o. Mrs Jane Blunt; i. ---; b. March 20, 1774; c. 29 May 1774.

Crecy, f.; o. Saml Northington; i. ---; b. March 3, 1774; c. 5 June, 1774.

Jemmy, m.; o. Nathl Parham; i. ---; b. March 31, 1774.

Lucy, f.; o. Wm Rainey; i. ---; b. April 5, 1774; c. 19 June 1774.

Jesse, m.; o. Robt Jones; i. ---; b. March 1773; c. 19 June 1774.

Phil, m.; o. Peter Threewitt; i. ---; b. May 8, 1774; c. 19 June 1774.

Edith, f.; o. Wm Smalley; i. Wm Smalley; b. May 10, 1774; c. 19 June 1774.

(197) Eliza, f.; o. George Booth; i. ---; b. June 19, 1772; c. 19 June 1774.

Elisa, f.; o. Peter Threewitt; i. ---; b. Jan 11, 1774; c. 3 July 1774.

Anny, f.; o. John Richardson Harwood; i. ---; b. ---; c. 3 July 1774.

Lucy, f.; o. Mrs Massenburg; i. ---; b. ---; c. 24 July 1774.

Dick, m.; o. Michl Wall; i. ---; b. ---; c. 31 July 1774.

Kate, f.; o. Saml Northington; i. ---; b. ---; c. 31 July 1774.

Jolly, m.; o. Thos Tomlinson; i. ---; b. May 17, 1774; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Isaac, m.; o. Mrs Lightfoot; i. ---; b. March 15, 1774; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Godfrey, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. Aug 30, 1773; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Frank, m.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Dec 1, 1773; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Judy, f.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. Nov 2, 1773; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Robin, m.; o. Ditto; i. ---; b. June 3, 1774.

Rachel, f.; o. Mr James Belsches; i. ---; b. May 29, 1774; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Judy, f.; o. Mrs Wyche; i. ---; b. Aug 3, 1772; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Amy, f.; o. Edward Eppes; i. ---; b. March 1774; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Charity, f.; o. Co Allen; i. ---; b. July 1, 1774; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Cynthia, f.; o. Wm Dunn; i. ---; b. April 1774; c. 7 Aug 1774.

Stephen, m.; o. Thos Cotton; i. ---; b. Dec 20, 1773; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Judy, f.; o. Mr John Cargill; i. ---; b. June 2, 1774; c. 4 Sept 1774.

Elizabeth, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. July 1, 1774; c. 4 Sept 1774.

Lydia, f.; o. James Chappell; i. James Chappell; b. June 2, 1774.

Davy, m.; o. Do; i. Do; b. June 25, 1774.

Sylvia, f.; o. Simon Stacey; i. ---; b. Jan 1773; c. () Oct 1774.

Phyllis, f.; o. Mrs Jane Blunt; i. ---; b. July 9, 1774; c. () Oct 1774.

Vina, f.; o. Wm Richardson; i. ---; b. July 12, 1774; c. 23 Oct 1774.

Sally, f.; o. Saml Northington; i. ---; b. July 31, 1774; c. 23 Oct 1774.

Amy, f.; o. Lucy Adkins; i. ---; b. Feb 17, 1774; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Machlin, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Aug 20, 1774; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Machlin, m.; o. Thos Tomlinson; i. ---; b. Sept 13, 1774; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Aleck, m.; o. Hugh Ivey; i. ---; b. March 25, 1774; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Miles, m.; o. Hartwell Marable's Estate; i. ---; b. Jan 10, 1774; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Betty, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Oct 14, 1774; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Franky, f.; o. Wm Pettway's Estate; i. ---; b. March 24, 1774; c. 30 Oct 1774.

Betty, f.; o. Hugh Belsches; i. ---; b. Aug 31, 1774; c. 27 Nov 1774.

Henry, m.; o. Charles Barham; i. ---; b. July 1, 1774; c. 18 Dec 1774.

Harry, m.; o. John Adkins; i. John Adkins; b. Oct 2, 1774

Robin, m.; o. Colo Mason; i. Col Mason; b. Dec 3, 1774; c. 30 Jan 1775.

Sylvia, f.; o. Pettway Johnson; i. ---; b. July 13, 1774.

Ned, m.; o. Do; i. ---; b. Oct 15, 1774.

Usole, f.; o. Wm Cullom; i. ---; b. Aug 1, 1774; on the other side.

Gabriel, m.; o. Thomas Cotton; i. ---; b. Dec 29, 1774; c. 19 March 1775.

Fanny, f.; o. John Tyler; i. ---; b. Feb 15, 1775; c. 9 April 1775.

Milly, f.; o. Mrs Briggs; i. ---; b. Oct 13, 1774.

Anthony, m.; o. Anne Bayles; i. ---; b. Dec 9, 1774; c. 30 April 1775.

Jack, m.; o. Richd Wotton; i. Richd Wotton; b. March 16, 1775.

Charles, m.; o. Mrs Lightfoot; i. ---; b. July 1774; c. May 14, 1775.

Sylvia, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 10, 1775; c. May 14, 1775.

Milly, f.; o. John Harrison; i. ---; b. Feb 14, 1775; c. May 14, 1775.

Isabel, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 14, 1775; c. May 14, 1775.

Isabel, f.; o. Do; i. ---; b. March 14, 1775; c. May 14, 1775.

Suky, f.; o. Col Allen; i. ---; b. Nov 3, 1774; c. May 14, 1775.

Cuba, f.; o. Mrs Lightfoot; i. ---; b. March 31, 1775; c. May 14, 1775.

Ede, f.; o. Capt Thompson; i. ---; b. Dec 1774; c. May 14, 1775.

INDEX

A

Abbot, William, 40.
Abernethy, Mary, 227, 284, 305.
Acocke, William, 251.
Ad(), Eliza, 15.
Adams, Agnes, 9, 14, 71, 106, 136, 149, 220, 260; Anne, 9, 62, 121, 122, 127, 266, 280; Benjamin, 9, 17, 56, 62, 71, 85, 90, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 127, 132, 149, 152, 198, 206, 228, 231, 237, 245, 247, 267, 273, 284, 288, 290, 298, 302, 306; Charlotte Maclamore, 88; Elisa, Eliza, 27, 71, 85, 102, 112, 115, 216, 245, 268, 293, 302; Frances, 85, 97, 99, 101, 104, 120, 197, 231, 237, 245, 247, 288, 302; Howell, 101, 104; Isaac, 62; James, 106, 146, 153, 198, 246, 268, 302; John, 108, 128; Jordan, 146; Lydia, 287; Mary, 88, 146, 228, 231, 232, 266; Olive, 291; Rebecca, Rebekah, 146, 302; Rives, 288; Sally, 260; Sarah, 54, 71, 98, 103, 104, 146, 305; Selah, 302; Sterling, 231; Susanna, 62, 128, 136, 194, 198, 260, 266, 290, 293; Thomas, 62, 96, 128, 136, 194, 198, 260, 261, 266, 290, 293; Weathors, 293; William, 237, 266; Willie Maclamore, 266; Winny, Wynny, 97, 149.
Addison, Allen, 80; Mary, 45, 64; Thomas, 45, 56, 64.
Adkins, Agnes, 85; Amos, 255; Amy, 81, 87, 122, 198, 265; Anna, Anne, 198, 268, 296, 300; Arthur, 164; Betsy, 198; David, 91; Elisa, Eliza, 29, 36, 46, 54, 60, 69, 72, 74, 81, 87, 94, 96, 102, 110, 112, 129, 204, 218, 219, 220, 228, 235, 237, 259, 265, 266, 319; Grace, 317; Hamlin, 206; Hannah, 45, 56, 73; Henry, 56; Howell, 102; James, 319; Jane, 255; Jesse, 60; John, 23, 34, 41, 45, 47, 54, 60, 64, 74, 77, 80, 81, 87, 96, 102, 115, 122, 128, 129, 135, 140, 141, 148, 155, 178, 187, 196, 198, 204, 207, 219, 228, 237, 239, 251, 260, 265, 266, 295, 310, 313, 317, 319, 322, 338, 349, 354, 356, 370, 378, 379, 383; Joseph, 140; Joyce, 41, 60, 84, 236, 237, 262; Lewis, 19, 38, 45, 46, 54, 72, 89, 91, 94, 109, 138, 206, 218, 235, 236, 255, 259, 268, 288; Lucy, 41, 54, 112, 128, 140, 196, 260, 261, 273, 281, 282, 296, 297, 333, 348, 365, 371, 379, 383; Margaret, 255; Martha, 282; Mary, 16, 34, 55, 60, 61, 65, 77, 87, 101, 108, 115, 118, 135, 138, 139, 145, 148, 155, 196, 198, 199, 205, 218, 219, 221, 226, 236, 248, 261, 266, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301; Molly, 284; Nancy, 118; Nicholas, 54; Pattie, Patty, 56, 92; Rebekah, 226; Richard, 45, 56, 73, 77, 309; Sally, 299, 300; Sarah, 111, 259, 261, 289; Selah, 300; Susanna, 91, 135, 206, 268; Thomas, 30, 36, 55, 60, 72, 73, 74, 85, 92, 96, 101, 112, 118, 128, 138, 139, 140, 155, 156, 198, 203, 205, 226, 236, 254, 261, 263, 267, 282, 296, 298, 299, 300, 305, 309, 313, 318, 331, 341; William, 77, 217, 235, 237, 265; Willis, 266 Wilmouth, 146; Winny, Winnyfred, 217, 273.

Adkison, Anne, 153; Mary, 66.
Aix, William, 134.
Akenson, Akinson, Henry, 103; John, 103; Lucy, 103; Selah, 301.
Aldridge, Anne, 61; Delilah, 23; Elijah, 202; Francis, 23, 202; Henrietta, 23; John, 61; Ritter, 202; William, 22, 61, 75.
Alison, Sarah, 41.
Allard, Absalom, 194; Edward, 194; Margaret, 194.
Allen, Col, 333, 349, 362, 365, 366, 367, 373, 378, 379, 382, 384; Col (Estate of), 161, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 178, 179, 182, 328; Mr, 334, 346, 351, 354, 360; Jean, 28; Col John, 159; Col William, 361, 373; William, 184, 189; William Esquire, 187, 190, 191, 331, 337, 338, 342, 343, 370, 375.
Allmand, Almand, Almond, Edward, 135, 173, 328.
Alsobrook, Elisa, 210; Hannah, 65; John, 46, 133, 323, 332; Jonothan, 375; Mary, 94; Sarah, 9, 104, 209; Thomas, 309, 324.
Ambrose, Amy, 154, 301; John, 154; Sally, 301; Thomas, 154, 301.
Anderson, Betty, 305; Charles, 89, 97, 137; Claiborne, 89; Elisa, 283; Esther, 102; Frances, 97; James, 250; Jane, 301; John, 42, 219; Katie, 42; Martha, 219; Mary, 42, 219; Robert, 140; Sarah, 89, 97, 137; Susanna, 301; Thomas, 137, 314; William, 301, 324.
Anderton, George, 35, 320, 326; Mary, 35.
Andrews, Anna, Anne, 25, 36, 38, 82, 154, 202, 207, 216, 233, 258, 304; Benjamin, 197; Bryan, 25; Dowey, 19; Drury, 91; Elisa, Eliza, 93, 128, 202, 233, 245, 246, 307; Ellis, 272; Fanny, 97; Frederick, 27, 38, 43, 86, 91, 97, 123, 142, 144, 146, 206, 221, 245, 246, 263, 270, 283, 289, 303; George, 36; Hannah, 8, 25, 309; Henry, 15, 36, 197, 202, 207, 256, 365; Jane, 114, 129, 217, 276; Jesse, 154; Joanna, 144; John, 14, 27, 38, 39, 65, 70, 72, 73, 81, 93, 115, 132, 134, 142, 218, 231, 252, 260, 275, 307, 309; Joseph, 146; Lewis, 216, 320; Lucy, 36, 197, 202, 207, 256; Lydia, 43, 58, 91, 97, 142, 144, 221, 224, 246, 303; Mary, 57, 58, 73, 76, 82, 95, 115, 130, 134, 142, 146, 197, 199, 218, 228, 272, 294, 304, 305; Nathaniel, 289; Rebecca, 130, 289; Richard, 29, 73, 82, 115, 130, 132, 218, 275, 295, 304, 305; Robert, 132, 256; Sally, 123, 144, 221, 269; Sarah, 27, 38, 62, 70, 75, 77, 93, 97, 108, 115, 124, 132, 134, 144, 218, 224, 231, 260, 283, 290, 305; Stephen, 20, 70, 146, 222, 228, 246, 266, 272, 294, 304, 305; Susanna, 148, 231, 295, 303, 304; Thomas, 16, 70, 309; William, 25, 36, 38, 62, 76, 154, 199, 207, 216, 224, 233, 294, 304, 307, 320, 347, 352; William-Conner, 307.
Armstrong, Amy, 79; Betsy, 200; Eliza, 217; Jo, 85, 220; John, 126; Joseph, 18, 79, 121, 217; Mary, 79, 121, 200, 217, 245, 249; Molly, 126; Patty, 121; Robert, 84, 121, 126, 200, 237, 245, 265.
Arnold, Sarah, 143, 236.
Arrington, Benjamin, 125, 199, 213; Hannah, 89, 125, 199; John, 125.
Ashwell, Anne, 155; John, 320.
Atherton, Anne, 16, 150; Charles, 16, 30, 150; George, 298; Joseph, 323; Mary, 298.
Atkins, Amos, 234; Mary, 285; Thomas, 55.
Atkinson, Anne, 31; Elisa,

Eliza, 11, 25, 31, 46; Frederick, 31; John, 19, 31, 278, 357, 368, 374; Lucy, 25, 222; Martha, 19; Thomas, 11, 25, 231; William, 19, 25, 35, 222; Wilmouth, 302; Winnifred, 19, 25.
Atkeson, Atkison, Absalom, 267; Agnes, 30; Amos, 21, 193; Amy, 197; Arthur, 195; Betty, 290; Dolly, 91; Elisa, Eliza, 25, 93, 106, 111, 116, 119, 150, 250, 308; Frances, 109, 116, 228, 250, 313; Jane, 110; Jemima, 223; Joel, 106; John, 30, 154, 193, 195, 228, 238, 339, 353; Judith, 101,, Lettice, 290; Lucy, 193, 195, 228; Lydia, 111; Martha, 91, 294; Mary, 51, 87, 90, 116, 216; Molly, 294; Patty, 119; Sally, 290; Selah, 216, 228; Thomas, 13, 30, 106, 111, 116, 119, 150, 201, 250, 261, 290, 308; William, 77, 91, 101, 160, 195, 290, 309, 347; Winnifred, Winny, 77, 87, 103.
Avary, Avery, Capt, 330, 346, 359, 370, 373, 381; Anne, 145, 272; Cyrill, 17, 234, 283, 303, 327, 381; Elisa, 119, 277; Jane, 128; John, 142, 145, 319; Judith, 249, 284, 321; Martha, 51, 104, 122, 242; Capt R., 333; Capt Richard, 321, 363, 365, 367; Richard, 11, 12, 17, 39, 51, 68, 160, 164, 165, 171, 174, 175, 179, 242, 249, 314, 317, 319, 329, 330, 337, 339, 359; Sarah, 17, 39, 51, 68, 241, 244, 249, 319; Thomas, 313; William, 327.
Avent, Amy, 201, 277; Angelica, 243; Eliza, 24, 201, 272; James, 277; John, 24, 27, 28, 36, 57, 68, 72, 150, 193, 201, 212, 218, 257, 268, 272, 277, 286, 293; Johnie, 145; Margaret, 50, 57, 72, 218, 277; Mary, 24, 50, 72, 150, 201, 212, 286; Peter, 57, 201, 277, 295; Rebekah, 145, 199, 243, 268, 272, 286, 295; Capt Thomas, 158; Colo Thomas, 315; Thomas, 24, 72, 145, 243, 268, 272, 286, 295, 306; William, 150, 295, 315.
Avon, Judith, 221.

B

Backhurst, Elisa, 139; James, 139; Thomas, 139.
Bacon, Mr., 313.
Bag(), Patty, 17.
Bagby, Amy, 255; John, 58; Lucy, 58, 219; Mary Anne, 219; Pamela, 58; Thomas, 219.
Bagley, Lucy, 220.
Bailey, Bailie, Baily, Henry, 77; John, 38, 236; Lucie, 105; Lucy, 43, 66; Mary, 9, 10, 38, 43, 45, 72, 308; Peter, 75, Philip, 9, 24, 38, 42, 43; William, 27, 251.
Baird, Barbara, 85; Benjamin, 84, 223, 325; Fanny, 88; Hamlin, 206; Howell, 37; John, 37, 52, 154, 156, 334; Lucy, 128, 156, 206, 284, 286; Martha, 286; Mary, 37, 84, 85, 154, 222, 225, 284, 286; Mason, 85, 98, 199, 242; Partridge, 222; Reuben, 84, 85, 225; Rook, 225; Stephen, 156, 206, 284, 286; William, 91, 154, 206, 222.
Baker, Charles, 89; Elisa, 89; Henry, 89.
Ball, Balls, Bartholomew, 216; James, 155; Lucy, 216; Mary, 155; Sylvanus, 155; Tabitha, 216.
Bane, Amy, 254, Anne, 48; Elisa, Eliza, 24, 82, 143, 211, 222, 224, 250, 256, 270, 274; James, 52, 93, 143, 211, 212, 250, 254, 256, 258, 275; Jane, 14, 66, 80, 132, 230, 267; Jean,

48, 52, 200, 207; Jesse, 254; John, 24, 33, 111, 149, 198, 209, 211, 212, 238, 243, 254, 275, 315, 322; Littleberry, 254; Mely, 256; Sarah, 24, 33; Susanna, 275, 276; Thomas, 149, 211.
Banks, Alexander, 347, 351; Anne, 68; Burrell, Burwell, 32, 53, 98, 127, 137, 138, 262, 264, 265, 278, 281, 299, 339, 360; Charles, 17; James, 39, 68, 127, 278, 316; Judith, 135; Lucy, 127; Martha, 299, 316; Mary, 104, 137, 241, 271, 299; Sarah, 17, 230, 278; Susanna, 32, 43, 60, 68, 235, 316; William, 17, 135, 219, 277, 278.
Barham, Captain, 179; Amy, 242, Anne, 253; Benjamin, 152; Betty, 223; Charles, 86, 87, 89, 92, 104, 122, 205, 227, 242, 247, 253, 285, 383; Charlotte, 89; Daniel, 92; Eliza, 247; Lavina, 253; Lucy, 111, 216; John, 152; Mary, 21, 89, 92, 118, 227, 242, 247, 285, 286; Mary-Harwood, 285; Nathanel, 111; Patty, 122; Polly, 223; Rebekah, 227; Sally, 111; Sarah, 86, 122, 152, 216; Thomas, 86, 92, 122, 216, 223, 363; William, 266.
Barker, Amasa, 268; Anna, 145; Anne, 8, 111, 269; Benjamin, 37, 42, 52, 67, 116, 117, 145, 149, 244, 265, 266, 268, 322, 355, 362, 372; Catherine, 8, 42, 68; Charles, 20, 52, 150, 275; Drury, 153; Elisa, Eliza, 21, 43, 67, 100, 118, 133, 144, 152, 247, 248, 286, 291; Frances, Francis, 244, 268, 274; Grace, 311; Henry, 8, 43, 118, 144, 152, 168, 179, 183, 224, 248, 291, 308, 316, 336, 341; James, 62, 111, 117, 124, 145, 247, 269, 302, 303, 322, 351, 362; Jane, 42; Jehu, 21, 23, 39, 53, 125, 142, 171, 337; Jesse, 62, 210; Jethro, 310; Joanna, Johanna, 62, 117, 124, 247, 269; Joel, 69, 149; John, 35, 42, 67, 101, 115, 116, 133, 147, 298, 302; John-Henry, 144; Katherine, 42, 43, 241; Lucy, 21, 116, 269, 298; Mary, 39, 42, 52, 76, 115, 117, 149, 210, 224, 266, 268, 298, 302, 341, 345; Mildred, 271; Nathan, Nathaneal, Nathaniel, 52, 117, 152, 224, 268, 303; Nehemiah, 118; Nicholas, 116; Rebecca, 67, 224; Richard, 71, 311; Sally, 69, 224; Sarah, 37, 69, 96, 110, 115, 116, 251, 280, 302; Susanna, 133, 291; Thomas, 149, 210; William, 149, 308.
Barlow, Alice, 254; Anne, 255; Elisa, 134, 255; Mary, 50, 93, 255; Mely, 254; Mildred, 50; Rebecca, 93, 115; Richard, 50, 62, 105, 107, 133, 134, 255; Samuel, 254, 255; Thomas, 26, 76; William, 50.
Barnes, Angelina, 303.
Barns, Elisa, Eliza, 93, 99, 140, 146, 241, 296, 298, 321; James, 99, 141, 146, 199, 227, 296, 298, 321; John, 146, 323, 344, 359; Martha, 298, Myreck, 296.
Barr, Anne, 32, 155, 215, 220, 282, 285, 290, 307; Gabriel, 32, 155, 285, 307; James, 155; Margaret, 220; Walter, 32, 131, 220; William, 307.
Barram, Betty, 85; Fanny, 281; Mary, 19; Robert, 85; Sarah, 85, 110.
Barrow, Amy, 130; Edmund, 179; Edward, 201; Eliza, 201; Henry, 126; James, 40; Jones, 126; Lucy, 126; Mary, 58, 201; Patty, 89; Philip, 89; Sarah, 58; William, 130.
Bartholomew, Tabitha, 91, 99.
Barton, Mary, 64; Thomas, 105.
Bass, Charles, 252; Elisa, Eliza, 93, 252; James, 93; John, 44, 275; Lydda, 44; Mary, 44, 234; Unity, 44.

Batt, Batte, Batts, Anne, 119; Bartholomew, 91, 99, 143; Drury, 91; Franky, 99; Johanna, 143; Martha, 283; Sarah, 301; Tabitha, 143; Thomas, 294; William, 294.
Battle, Agnes, 47, 58, 85, 124, 141, 236, 259, 274; Amy, 8, 150, 151; Angelica, 239; Anne, 200, 208; Charles, 167, 336, 341; Dorcas, 20; Ephraim, 95; Frederick, 28; Hartwell, 37, 208; Holloman, 208; James, 206; John, 8, 37, 53, 109, 125, 140, 163, 201, 208, 230, 236, 239, 277, 315, 356, 358, 365, 367, 374, 375; Kesiah, 22; Lucy, 47, 223; Lydia, 118, 147, 223; Mary, 8, 20, 28, 47, 57, 95, 101, 208, 239, 261, 279, 315; Nanny, 53; Phoebe, 57, 142; Rebekah, 293; Sarah, 37, 53, 129, 236, 239, 271, 277, 301; Thomas, 17, 28, 45, 47, 57, 95, 211, 239; William, 95, 230, 236.
Bayley, Betty, 11; Dinah, 230; Lucy, 17; Mary, 11, 63; Philip, 11, 63; Richard, 63; Sarah, 230; William, 230.
Baylis, Anne, 74, 193, 241, 254, 384; Humphrey, Humphry, 74, 193, 241, 254, 338, 347, 354, 362, 375; Mary, 146, 254, 284; Sarah, 275.
Beddenfield, Beddingfield, Bedingfield, Betty, 263; Elisa, Eliza, 95, 100, 102, 127, 129, 149, 154, 212, 221, 231, 235, 252, 262; Henry, 51, 100, 310; Isabel, 51, 88, 106, 138, 198, 212; John, 127; Nathan, Nathaniel, 20, 22, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 74, 95, 97, 100, 127, 129, 141, 212, 213, 235, 262, 310, 319; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 314; William, 235.
Bell, Anne, 195; Baalim, Balaam, 53, 120, 196, 229; Ben, 110; Benjamin, 59, 60, 83, 101, 202, 220, 250; Betsy Lowbridge, 198; Burrell, Burwell, 109, 250; Cherry, 18; David, 205; ---Davis, 59; Elisa, Eliza, 11, 13, 42, 44, 46, 47, 56, 63, 229, 274; Faith, 18, 108, 109, 131; George, 32, 305; Graham Bird, 36; Hannah, 9, 11, 23, 45, 56, 101, 102, 195, 355; Jacob, 309; James, 15, 32, 63, 90, 96, 101, 102, 111, 119, 146, 195, 196, 198, 215, 220, 221, 227, 228, 255, 260, 281, 293, 298, 300, 301, 302, 345; Jesse, 210; John, 8, 11, 23, 27, 47, 71, 94, 107, 116, 133, 148, 172, 209, 250, 305, 310; Joseph, 17, 36, 101, 231, 276, 280; Lettice, 109; Lucy, 47, 108, 110; Margaret, 36, 280; Martha, 59, 101, 110, 219, 220, 280; Mary, 32, 47, 49, 102, 107, 111, 120, 148, 149, 210, 260, 262, 263, 274, 281; Mely, 227; Mildred, Mildrid, 32, 83, 90, 102, 130, 195, 196, 198, 205, 281, 298, 300, 301; Mildred Lucas, 298; Phoebe, 120, 129, 133, 192, 219, 250; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 17, 83, 95, 131, 227; Sally, 305; Sally Nelms, 305; Sally-Wilkes, 301; Sarah, 15, 47, 65, 82, 110, 231; Sylvanus, 133, 148, 197, 272, 274, 284, 292, 293; Sylvester, 271; Thomas, 16, 32, 47, 107, 210, 309; William, 13, 15, 18, 63, 108, 110, 131, 134, 135, 225.
Bellamy, Eliza, 17; Mary, 282; Mildrid, 109; William, 83, 109, 130, 138, 282.
Belsches, Alexander, 156; Anthony, 267; Eliza-Story, 21; H., 325; Hugh, 21, 119, 156, 249, 267, 288, 303, 307, 319, 320, 323, 369, 379, 383; Hugh-Clerk, 249; James, 267, 327, 333, 334, 343, 377, 382; John, 156; Latsey, 307; Lucy, 69; Margaret, 267, 303; Martha, 21,

35, 119, 156, 216, 249, 267, 268, 288, 303, 327; Nancy-Avery, 119; Robert, 288; Sarah, 303; William, 320.
Bendall, Eliza, 270; Isaac, 145, 153, 216, 270, 302; John, 145; Sarah, 145, 153, 216, 270, 286, 302.
Bennet, Jean, 9; John, 74, 173, 198, 250; Martha, 226; Samuel, 14.
Berriman, Berryman, Balaam, 86; John, 16, 47, 63, 86, 142, 283; Josiah, 142; Mary-Anne, 283; Priscilla, 63, 86, 142, 283.
Berry, Esther, 54; Mary, 9; Robert, 106.
Betty, Rev. John, 114, 312.
Bib, Susanna Brown, 214.
Bigbee, Bigbia, George, 36; John, 36, 118, 268; Judith, 36, 90, 118; Nathan, 118.
Biggens, Biggins, Elisa, 280; Fanny, 23, 103, 111, 224, 246, 278; Joseph, 240; Mary, 280.
Bilbra, James, 288; Randall, 288, Susanna, 288.
Binn, Binns, Bins, Mr, Estate of, 335, 339; Anne, 126; Eliza, 111; James, 126; Joseph, 126; Lucy, 298; Martha, 281, 282, 284, 298, 303.
Bird, Amy, 193; Eliza, 92; Jane, 166, 167, 312; John, 12, 40, 41, 106; Mary, 116; Nathan, 53; Phoebe, 56; Rebecca, 316; Richard, 41, 56, 94, 106, 110, 116, 129, 130, 151, 161, 164, 168, 173, 176, 312; Sarah, 33, 41, 45, 53, 56, 70, 92, 106, 113, 116, 129, 130, 132, 151, 193, 218, 250, 277; William, 40, 53, 92, 106, 110, 193, 209, 210, 250.
Birdsong, Eliza, 275; John, 151, 176; Mary, 233, 247, 274, 287, 288, 300; Miles, 90, 154, 258, 288; Rebekah, 288; William, 90, 284, 287.
Bishop, Anne, 206; Henry, 206; Mason, 202, 206; William, 293.
Bladen, Bladon, Blaton, Amy, 82; Eliza, 26, 82, 151, 229; Joseph, 82, 151; Lucy, 213; William, 151.
Blake, Ambrose-Hutchins, 269; Mary, 269.
Bland, Col, 169, 328; Richard, 103; Capt. Theodoric, 163, 165, 166; Mrs. Theodoric, 160; Theodoric, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163.
Blanks, Amy, 48; David, 336; Joseph, 48; Martha, 48; Rebecca, 138.
Blaton, Lucy, 239, 253, 254, 399.
Blizzard, Anne, 15, 18, 102; Barbara, 265; Burrell, 15; Charles, 15, 18, 102, 230; Edward, 265; Eliza, 152; Hannah, 102; James, 225; Lucy, 214; Lydia, 214; Randel, 225; Randolph, 228; Samuel, Samuell, 104, 145, 214, 228, 265; Sarah, 104, 145, 214, 225, 228, 265; William, 265.
Blow, Capt, 163; Betsy-Meggot, 244; Elisa, 36, 50, 113; Henry, 19, 49, 274; Jean, 49; John, 28, 50, 65, 145, 221, 244, 305; Lucy, 244, 305; Martha, 49, 281; Mary, 49; Mely, 50; Michael, 19, 220; 233, 264; Patience, 295; Priscilla, 50, 65; Rebecca, 65; Capt Richard, 49, 159; Sally, 305; Samuel, 49, 281.
Blunt, Capt, 325, 346; Col, 375, 376, 378; Mrs, 173, 187, 325; Anne, 12, 13, 24, 44, 49, 64, 218, 312; Benjamin, 12, 13; Colin, 18; Eliza, 24, 251; Frances, 287; Henry, 49; Mrs. J., 334; Jane, 18, 147, 153, 227, 381, 383; John, 269; Lucy, 44, 312; Martha, 20, 233, 284, 287, 292, 299, 325; Mary, 10, 49, 284; Capt R., 345; Capt Richard, 159, 190, 191, 362, 365, 366; Col Richard, 325; Maj Richard, 369, 372;

Richard, 10, 12, 13, 18, 24, 44, 49, 64, 66, 126, 195, 202, 204, 227, 232, 242, 299, 310, 355; Robert, 227; Samuel, 299; Sarah, 49, 223; Capt William, 374, 380; William, 20, 185, 190, 233, 284, 287, 292, 299, 325, 332, 342, 349, 354, 361.
Bobbit, Amy, 9, 11, 77; Anna, 378; Mary, 9, 40; Thomas, 275.
Bobwit, Mary, 67; Thomas, 229.
Boisseau, Anne, 126; Holmes, 93; James, 126, 292; Jean, 126; Sarah, 93.
Bolling, Col, 162, 165, 170; Col Alexander, 184, 188, 329, 340, 346, 358; Anne, 41; Col Robert, 183, 192, 358; Robert, 305; Sarah, 260.
Bolton, Abraham, 207.
Bond, Frances, 97; Sally, 146, 301.
Bonner, Benjamin, 85; Betty, 14, 55; Drusilla, 262; Elisa, 143; Henry, 102; James, 324; 325; Jane, 127; John, 14, 58, 75, 85, 120, 127, 140, 141, 144, 155, 219, 260, 262, 347, 355, 357, 362, 368, 375; Mary, 144, 192, 219, 300, 321, 325, 343; Patty, 120, 199, 283, 285, 304; Phoebe, 58, 283; Sally, 262; Sarah, 14, 58, 75, 85, 120, 127, 140, 141, 219, 260, 262; Selah, 260; Susanna, 14; Sylvia, 273; Thomas, 14, 52, 140; Young, 75.
Bonnum, Henry, 100; Phoebe, 100.
Booth, Anne, 123, 233, 242, 257; George, 165, 233, 257, 271, 317, 350, 373, 380, 382; Gilliam, 257, 271; Holland, 303; Hollon, 296; John, 296, 303, 356; Lucy, 296; Mally, 296; Martha, 287; Mary, 257, 314; Patience, 215, 296; Priscilla, 220; Robert, 257; Thomas, 48, 143, 215, 233, 296.
Bosher, Jehu, 251.
Boush, John, 130; Margaret, 130; Richard, 130.
Bradey, Lucretia, 134.
Bradley, Arnold, 296; Betty, 55, Edmund, 246; Elisa, 18, 104, 110, 111, 225, 231, 296; Faith, 231, 261; Gee, 32; Henry, 104, 130, 246, 296; Hinchea, 104; Isham, 61; James, 276; Jane, 246; John, 32, 52, 61, 62, 111, 130, 134, 151, 178, 183, 190, 225, 230, 231, 235, 259, 260, 276, 358; Lucy, 111; Mary, 130; Michael, 296; Rebekah, 225; Richard, 130; Sarah, 32, 61, 62, 231, 237, 258, 259, 276; Stephen, 231; William, 61.
Brett, Phoebe, 122; Winnifred, 122.
Brewer, Thomas, 36.
Bridges, Dorothy, 242; Martha, 17, 57; Mary, 75; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 17, 108, 251; William, 12, 75.
Briggs, Capt, 334, 339, 340, 342, 345, 346, 352; Mrs. 383; Amy, 38, 130, 252; Anne, 46; Benjamin, 79; Charles, 281; Elisa, Eliza, 18, 43, 116, 124, 230, 241, 281, 290; Frances, Francis, 28, 29, 41, 106, 112, 129, 138, 313; Francina, 135; Frederick, 29; George, 28, 31, 180, 230, 361, 366; Gray, 326; Henry, 290, 307; Capt H., 345, 351, 381; Capt Howell, 168, 173, 175, 324, 326, 347, 369, 372; Howell, 76, 153, 159; Jane, 287; Jean, 106; John, 192; Lucy, 46, 76, 149; Martha, 281; Mary, 20, 26, 28, 31, 33, 46, 52, 64, 67, 70, 108, 130, 179, 209, 265, 278, 289, 297; Nathan, Nathaniel, 20, 31, 33, 44, 52, 66, 67, 79; Rebecca, 64, 90, 129, 238; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 28, 67, 135, 230, 235; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 29, 41, 106, 129, 135, 186; William, 10, 33, 36,

46, 64, 67, 160, 161, 164, 172, 226, 238, 264, 265, 281.
Brittle, Anne, 51, 52; Benjamin, 11; Elisa, Eliza, 11, 26, 40, 44, 75; James, 145; Jean, 11, 26, 40, 113; John, 11, 26, 40, 48, 52, 68, 75; Mary, 145, 233; Thomas-Washington, 233; William, 75, 145, 233, 291.
Broadnax, Mrs, 326; Anne, 127, 141, 248, 264; Benjamin, 243; Elise-Power, 248; Henry, 32, 96, 127, 141, 248, 264; Mary, 243, 270, 305; Samuel, 305; William, 243, 264, 270, 326.
Broadrib, Benjamin, 84; Elisa, 73, 84, 104, 245, 256; John, 36, 99, 117, 144, 223; Mally, 256; Thomas, 73, 84, 144, 225, 240, 245, 256; William, 296.
Brooke, Brookes, Brooks, Mary, 49; Peter, 210; Sarah, 210; William, 238.
Browder, Agnes Tatum, 62; Isham, 62.
Brown, Aaron, 195; Abraham, 47, 78, 101, 120, 182, 243, 250, 277, 315, 332, 341, 362, 374; Absalom, 208, 293; Ambrose, 286, 305; Amy, 270, 292; Benjamin, 51; Burrell, 270, 292; Elisa, Eliza, 101, 133, 195, 203, 217, 244, 246, 250, 256, 279, 293; Eppes, 270; Henry, 27, 101, 171, 181; James, 8, 12, 44, 77, 107, 160; John, 108, 128, 140, 291; Lewis, 55, 116, 137, 195, 203, 213, 238, 242, 256, 264, 266, 317; Lucy, 44; Martha, 55, 137, 213, 266; Mary, 44, 51, 107, 256, 267, 315; Patty, 222; Rebecca, 66; Sarah, 29, 44, 51, 66, 108, 135, 250, 275; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 45, 55, 137, 317; Maj William, 355, 361, 362, 370, 371, 379, 380; William, 19, 24, 31, 44, 46, 51, 66, 72, 83, 108, 109, 133, 135, 149, 171, 247, 250, 275, 292, 293, 344, 350, 352; Wynnifred, 127.
Bryan, Bryant, Anne Rookings, 20; Edward, 93; Elisa, Eliza, 25, 27, 244, 308; Frederick, 25, 26, 27, 156, 157, 308, 327; Margaret, 11, 27, 93, 269; Martha, 289; Mary, 72, 304; Thomas, 27, 28, 72, 79, 93, 125.
Buchanan, James, 139.
Buckner, Edmund, 245; Edward, 245; Isabell, 245, 251; Lawrence, 70.
Bullock, Agnes, 20, 26, 50, 54, 89, 109, 120, 149, 150, 200, 239, 249, 256; Amy, 26, 36, 47, 64, 106, 231, 240; Anne, 25; Baalim, 83; Benjamin, 15, 106; Charles, 15, 62, 87, 89, 125, 241; Drury, 22; Elisa, Eliza, 25, 103, 200, 216; Franky, 257, 296; Isaac, 249; Jeremiah, Jeremy, 15, 22, 42, 56, 58, 64, 231, 256; Joel, 108, 234; John, 15, 20, 22, 26, 27, 45, 54, 60, 80, 83, 87, 120, 128, 129, 150, 195, 230, 256; Kesiah, 84, 231, 256; Lemual, 53, 54, 89, 120, 200, 256, 275; Mally, 256; Martha, 15, 5, 49, 108, 249; Mary, 15, 49, 60, 83, 84, 150, 200, 203, 234, 305; Moses, 296; Nanny, 54; Naomi, 150; Nathaniel, 54; Phoebe, 120; Richard, 62, 64, 239, 241, 257; Robert, 15, 25, 32, 41, 49, 72, 105, 108, 217, 249, 250, 277; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 15, 22, 60, 83, 87, 150; William, 257, 296; Winny, 150.
Bunch, Elisa, 293; Henry, 293, William, 293.
Burges, Burgess, Rev Mr., 156; Eliza, 24; Hen Jno, 307; John, 256; Judith, 21; Mary, 96, 129, 256; Robert, 129; Sarah, 15, 24, 76, 129, 265; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 15, 24, 76, 129; William, 76.
Burnel, Anne, 134; Selah, 134; William, 134.
Burnet, Brambly, 240.

Burnham, Arthur, 9; John, 9; Mary, 9.
Burr, Anne, 197.
Burroughs, Burrow, Burrows, Allen-Jones, 268; Anne, 194; Balaam, 83; Bathia, 14, 139, 297; Eleanor, 99, 127, 222, 299; Eliza, 14, 83, 194, 248, 279; Ephraim, 271; Frances, 99; Gerrald, 99, 127, 222, 248, 299; Helen, 248; Henry, 121, 194, 216, 247; Isabel, 51; Jarrett, 208, 225, 285; Jemima, 127; Lucretia, 216; Lucy, 121; Mary, 279, 286, 299; Molly, 268; Patty, 121, 271; Phillip, 33, 222, 271; Thomas, 14, 83, 194, 279; William, 142, 198, 268.
Burton, Mary, 309.
Butler, Amy, 95, 109, 196; Anne, 50, 51, 239; Eliza, 74, 95, 196, 239, 264; George, 113, 132; Lucretia, 143; Lucy, 91, 109, 215, 246; Martha, 50, 308; Mary, 51, 75, 196, 198, 273, 300; Micajah, 113; Sarah, 113, 132; Sterling, 300; Thomas, 13, 50, 51, 74, 75, 77, 87, 95, 109, 185, 186, 196, 239, 264, 300, 336, 340, 356, 367; Vines, 75; Willie, 264.

C

Cain, Allen, 239; Angelica, 35, 42, 87, 122, 135, 222, 225, 241, 246, 255, 284, 299; Anne, 239; Bathea, Bathia, 285, 305; Betsy, 196; Betty, 262; Claiborne, 87; Eleanor, 255, 216; Elisa, Eliza, 152, 201, 210, 255, 277; George, 33, 36; Isham, 33, 88, 142, 152, 156, 225, 227, 302; James, 36, 43, 60, 84, 86, 87, 116, 122, 196, 199, 210, 216, 220, 239, 255, 262, 284, 299, 316; John, 142; Jordan, 152; Kesiah, 33, 227; Lucretia, 36, 60, 86, 196, 199, 216, 220, 255; Lucy, 122, 137, 239, 262, 289; Martha, 33, 87, 88, 142, 152, 156, 216, 225, 227, 239, 283, 285, 297, 302; Mary, 216, 255, 283; Matt-Hill, 285; Micajah, 36, 220, 285, 302, 305; Patty, 87, 88, 299; Peter, 89, 122, 142, 227, 239, 283, 285, 288, 297; Rebecca, Rebekah, 225, 227; Ruffin, 227; Sally, 305; Susanna, 302; William, 152; Winnifred, 255.
Camp, Mary, 292, 301; William, 292.
Cane, Angelica, 255; Eliza, 24; Susanna, 55; Winnifred, Wynnifred, 42, 194.
Capel, Capell, Angelica, 239; Anne, 15, 52, 129, 230, 234, 272, 288; Charles, 21; Elisa, 21; John, 55; Joyce, 55, 116, Mary, 37, 52; Nancy, 55; Nanny, 52; Patty, 288; Ransom, 129; Robinson, 288; Sarah, 318; Sterling, 230, 288; Thomas, 15, 52, 53, 95, 129, 151, 230.
Carell, Carill, Carrel, Carryl, Anne, 112, 117, 206, 223, 228, 240, 246, 288, 294, 295; Arthur, 80, 240; Cherry, 88; Dread, 92; Ede, 95, 246; Elisa, 27, 222; Hannah, 27, 39, 44, 52, 75, 80, 82, 95, 133, 135, 206, 209, 212, 219; Jesse, 39; John, 141, 209, 246; Lucy, 112; Mark, 219; Mary, 37, 92, 222, 223; Micajah, 295; Nathan, 52, 92, 222; Patience, 222; Peggy, 223; Priscilla, 88, 112, 246, 289; Rebekah, 88, 228, 273; Robert, 46, 80, 82, 108, 129, 133, 135, 209; Samuel, 289; Sarah, 88, 133; Stephen, 135; Thomas, 88, 112, 203, 289; William, 27, 39, 44, 46, 52, 59, 72, 80, 95, 112, 129, 206, 211, 212, 219, 223, 228, 240, 246, 294, 295.
Cargell, Cargill, Estate of, 173,

180, 181, 182, 184, 188, 191, 328; Mr, 324, 348, 377; Anne, 156, 244, 307; John, 35, 36, 104, 153, 154, 156, 158, 163, 216, 227, 242, 244, 254, 270, 284, 296, 307, 341, 350, 353, 368, 371, 379, 382; Judith, 154, 324; Lucy, 154, 216, 303, 324; Lucy-Binns, 216; Sarah, 319.
Carile, Sarah, 133.
Carlile, Carlisle, Mally, 113; Mary, 20, 82, 129; Robert, 244, 245; Sarah, 29, 73, 75, 82, 95, 108, 113, 130, 133, 134, 135, 203, 245; William, 52, 65, 75, 95, 108, 113, 131, 193, 256.
Carr, Sarah, 133.
Carter, Agnes, 17, 130, 258, 280, 290; Amy, 11, 77, 87, 124, 240; Anne, 80; Charles, 87; Charles-Roy, 10; Cynthia, 17; Daniel, 80; Edward, 17, 110, 177, 280; Eliza, 25, 27, 31, 32, 87, 130, 193, 201, 260, 273, 289, 296, 323, 324; Emmanuel, 201; Fanny, 241; James, 27, 32, 82, 83, 100, 129, 130, 136, 189, 201, 202, 219, 229, 234, 235, 236, 240, 260, 278; John, 77, 87, 124, 240, 250, 277, 288; Joseph, 38, 89, 100, 130; Lucy, 109; Malley, 280; Mary, 48; Patty, 59; Rebecca, Rebekah, 130, 288; Richard, 11, 25, 39, 48, 59, 80, 109, 130, 158, 160, 162, 166, 168, 171, 173, 177, 183, 188, 273, 321, 342, 357; Robert, 288; Suky, 119; Susanna, 89, 253; William, 77, 87, 152, 196, 241.
Cassel, Anne, 79.
Casten, Deidamia, 307; Harris, 307; William, 307.
Cate, Thomas, 41.
Cathcart, William, 151.
Chambless, Chambliss, Chamless, Chamliss, Amy, 323; Elisa, Eliza, 98, 198, 271, 283, 296; Frances, 98, 149; James, 156, 323; John, 140, 156, 227; John Edwards, 140; Mary, 296; Sarah, 140, 156, 303; William, 54, 98, 216, 271, 283, 296, 303.
Chancey, Chancy, Chauncy, Betsy, 139, 197, Elisa, 143; John, 143, 197, 369.
Chapel, Chappell, Amelia, 73; Amy, 38, 81, 109, 238; Anne, 8, 59, 83, 96, 244; Benjamin, 197; Bythia, 19; Christopher, 16; Elisa, Eliza, 8, 34, 38, 41, 45, 59, 65, 93, 130, 149, 226, 238, 244, 252, 262, 264, 271, 274, 309, 317; Frances, 100; Henry, 38, 100, 205, 249, 304; Howell, 34, 86, 100, 102, 144, 146, 205, 215, 264, 281, 293, 304, 321, 342, 348; James, 8, 34, 38, 41, 43, 45, 59, 67, 78, 93, 144, 146, 156, 163, 164, 165, 168, 172, 175, 176, 180, 197, 205, 226, 238, 252, 253, 256, 264, 288, 298, 307, 317, 320, 325, 329, 337, 338, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 352, 355, 360, 366, 375, 379, 381, 382; John, 30, 59, 61, 102, 128, 137, 140, 154, 207, 233, 244, 249, 266, 271, 276, 281, 283; Joseph, 171; Judith, 266, 298; Kinchen, 43, 320; Littleberry, 253; Lucretia, 45, 144; Lucy, 102, 205; Martha, 281, 298; Mary, 16, 45, 102, 113, 115, 140, 154, 211, 214, 217, 221, 233, 249, 266, 271, 281, 283, 290, 304, 306; Nanny, 137, 244; Rebecca, Rebekah, 67, 100, 134, 144, 205, 226, 293, 304; Rebekah Barham, 288; Robert, 65, 137, 226; Sally, 100, 253, 288; Samuel, 16, 65, 66, 102, 115, 318; Sarah, 12, 26, 39, 93, 108; Sarah Briggs, 290; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 59, 73, 96, 137, 233, 290; William, 154, 264, 266, 293, 306.
Chauncy, Betsy, 140; Elisa,

285; John, 140, 285; Mary, 285; Thomas, 140.
Cheese, Susanna, 108, 309.
Cheeseman, Chisman, Mildred, 22, 280.
Cheeves, Susanna, 132.
Chomley, Martha, 250.
Christian, Richard, 243; Susanna, 243.
Clack, Anne, 314.
Claiborn, Claiborne, Captain, 174, 377; Colo, 326, 334, 367, 377; Major, 331, 379; Major A, 328, 329; Mr A, 170; Anne, 82, 139, 140, 227, 234; Capt August, 173; Maj Augustine, 180; Augustine, 38, 65, 74, 82, 83, 84, 94, 100, 111, 114, 124, 139, 140, 156, 193, 212, 231, 234, 243, 252, 257, 269, 297; Bathurst, 243; Billy, 83, 193, 269; Buller, 84, 119; Eliza, 119; Ferdinando, 100; Hannah, 234; Herbert, 38, 139; James, 114, 250; John Herbert, 140; Leonard, 38; Lucy, 119; Lucy Herbert, 100, 212; Mary, 38, 82, 83, 84, 100, 111, 114, 119, 124, 140, 193, 231, 243, 307; Nathanael, 119; Susanna, Susannah, 117, 139, 140, 231, 269; Thomas Augusts, 234; William, 100, 119, 212, 307; William Cole, 307.
Clanton, Aggy, 152; Amy, 19, 24, 57, 62, 109, 122, 142, 192, 219, 268; Amy-Wyche, 269; Betty, 197; Burrel, 14; David, 61, 152, 192, 219, 259; Drury, 62, 140, 205, 269, 282; Edward, 263; Ephraim, 84, 102; Holt, 103; John, 10, 16, 19, 24, 30, 57, 62, 121, 192, 202, 209, 219, 274, 276, 283, 332, 339, 344, 347, 353, 361, 368; Lucy, 10; Martha, 141; Mary, 10, 14, 53, 58, 64, 101, 103, 113, 198, 202, 217, 219, 236, 276; Mely, 113, 122, 205; Micajah, 217; Mildred, 96; Nathanael, 14, 28, 53, 58, 64, 103, 113, 217, 236; Patty, 57, 242, 282, 283; Phoebe, 58; Polly, 256; Reuben, 64, 96; Sarah, 120, 269; William, 236.
Clark, Clarke, Anne, 9; Benjamin, 16, 57, 73, 150, 212; Eldridge, 207; Elisa, Eliza, 26, 245; Eve, 306; Franklin, 43, 118, 271; George, 18, 192, 245, 358; John, 12, 75, 306; Joseph, 9, 152, 323; Judith, 248; Margaret, 9; Mary, 57, 150, 212, 286, 349, 373; Nathanael, 57; Patty, 57; Sarah, 138, 225, 245; William, 15, 65, 77, 79, 150, 306.
Clary, Anne, 193, 287; Bird, 347; Burdis, 193; Elisa, 193, 254; Nancy, 273.
Clifton, Charity, 11, 26, 69, 77, 81, 105, 252; David, 91; Elisa, Eliza, 17, 26, 252, 271; Hazael, 207; James, 146; John, 91, 105, 142, 152, 207, 238, 266, 271, 298; Joseph, 152; Mary, 11, 56, 118, 132, 142, 152, 207, 266, 271, 298; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 91, 146, 271; Susanna, 69, 91, 236; William, 11, 26, 50, 69, 73, 77, 91, 105, 117, 146, 266, 271.
Clinch, Elisa, 282; James, 105; Jean, 105.
Clopton, Betty, 140.
Coates, Jane, 151; John, 151; William, 151.
Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cocks, Amy, 91, 117, 148, 215, 223, 248, 273, 282, 285, 294, 295; Anna, Anne, 42, 113, 257, 268, 269, 286; Augustine Claiborne, 269; Benjamin, 341, 360; Daniel, 90; David, 91; Edward, 248; Elisa, Eliza, 29, 202, 254; Forster, 29; Hannah, 90, 105, 124, 139, 141, 155, 248, 267, 268, 288; James, 90, 91, 117, 124, 141, 216, 223, 248, 263, 267, 273, 293, 303; Jeansey, 148; Joel, 155; John, 35, 111, 123, 124,

137, 139, 142, 148, 152, 196, 202, 221, 248, 263, 267, 275, 284, 295, 301, 303; Judith, 229, 275; Judy, 142; Lemima, 111; Capt Lemuel, 312; Lemual, 286; Lucretia, 148; Lucy, 111, 137, 142, 202, 221, 263, 268, 295, 301; Mary, 295; Nanny, 117; Nathanael, 257; Patty, 221; Polly, 223; Reuben, 42, 175; Richard, 257, 288, 322; Richard-Herbert, 257; Sally, 301; Thany, 137; Col Thomas, 312; Thomas, 139; William, 29, 90, 113, 119, 124, 139, 141, 144, 155, 161, 164, 172, 197, 202, 217, 223, 248, 263, 265, 267, 268, 284, 288, 380.
Coker, Anne, 303; Nathaniel, 303.
Coleman, Anne-Washington, 242; Elisa, 128, 242; James, 128, 242; John, 128; Mary, 57.
Coles, Anne, 260; Jane, 258; John, 22, 76, 258, 260, 276; Joshua, 276; Mary, 276; Selah, 258; Susanna, 260.
Collam, Mary, 291.
Collier, Anne, 19, 301; Charles, 24, 87, 158, 212, 245, 264, 289, 330, 337, 358; Eliza, 24; Isaac, 60, 136; Jesse, 153; John, 153; Lucretia, 24; Lucy, 212; Miles, 215, 273, 283; Nancy, 270; Rebecca, 153; Susanna, 87, 212, 264, 289; Thomas, 136, 141; Vines, 239; William Smith, 264.
Collins, William, 291.
Collom, Cullam. Amy, 146, 292, 304; Anne, 81, 99, 116, 144, 214, 271, 292; Anselm, 238; Betty, 214; Elisa, 26, 29, 53, 74, 75, 81, 113, 137, 206, 238, 271; Frederick, 29, 316; Israel, 53, 275; Jeremiah, 146; Mary, 53, 230, 238, 251, 291; Nicholas, 53; Pamela, 291; Patty, 221; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 26, 29, 37, 53, 74, 75, 80, 81, 94, 137, 146, 206, 238, 304, 306, 316; William, 75, 146, 221, 271, 282, 292, 304, 383.
Colson, Sarah, 242; William, 242, 289.
Cone, James, 17.
Connelly, Connolly, John, 124; Sabina, 260; Sally, 300; Sarah, 124, 260, 300; William, 124, 260, 300.
Connial, John, 212.
Cook, Cooke, Agnes, 17, 71; Amy, 257, 293; Anne, 38, 65, 80, 94, 133, 161; Christopher, 17; Elisa, Eliza, 38, 65, 70, 71, 72, 94, 100, 303; Ephraim, 96; Foster, 100; Hannah, 70; Henry, 38, 152, 209, 257, 288; James, 17, 100, 145, 261, 303; John, 61, 118, 152; Joseph, 265; Lazarus, 45; Lucretia, 118; Mary, 61, 152, 224, 236, 258, 262, 286, 305; Mercurius, 50; Molly, 19, 286; Naomi, 45, 50, 96; Rebecca, Rebekah, 152, 209, 258; Reuben, 38, 61, 65, 94, 133, 160, 164, 170, 176, 236, 262; Richard, 65, 100, 118, 152, 233, 243, 258, 286, 305; Sarah, 71, 133, 261, 262, 265, 303; Sally, 305; Thomas, 72, 243; William, 17, 19, 38, 45, 50, 71, 72, 77, 96, 149, 157, 161, 166, 177, 188, 236, 339.
Coons, William, 107.
Cooper, Benjamin, 233; Drury, 20; Eliza, 20, 26, 50, 58, 202, 250, 287, 304; Eunyce, 26; Howell, 35, 104, 152; James, 20, 26, 90, 99, 152, 208, 244, 249, 275, 287, 307; John, 20; Joseph, 287; Lucy, 304; Maorina, 50; Mary, 26, 57, 249, 287; Phoebe, 57, 202, 264, 275; Richard, 287; Thomas, 22, 42, 125, 137, 152, 201, 202, 264, 275, 292; William, 50, 57, 264; Whitson, 49.
Coopland, Eliza, 93.
Coppage, Judith, 97.

Corbin, Rosanna, 195.
Cornet, Edith, 36, 285; George, 36, 105, 108, 249; Joel, 105, 207; Jonas, 207, 249; Jones, 36, 108, 146, 154, 285; Martha, 105, 108, 249, 285; Sarah, 239; Sylvia, 207, 302.
Cornish, George, 133, 275, 276; Joseph, 275; Josias, 276; Martha, 133, 275, 276; Selah, 133.
Cotes, Anne, 22; David, 22; John, 309; Joseph, 22, 276; Mary, 22, 276; William, 309.
Coton, Cary, 88; David, 104; Elisa, 282; Howell, 205; Joshua, 205; Mary, 88; Richard, 88, 342; Sally, 88; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 340, 343; William, 104.
Cotten, Amelia, 8; Betty, 85, 260; Elisa, 265; Henry, 85; Isham, 39; Jean, 19, 39; John, 8, 71; Lucy, 8; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 19, 20, 39, 56, 71; Welles, 265; William, 265.
Cotton, Alsobrook, 267; Archibald, 239; Becky, 84, 307; Betty, 84, 98, 101, 126, 135, 229, 239, 292, 301; David, 125; Drury, 31, 104, 214, 265, 282, 296; Drusilla, 90; Edmund, 272; Elisa, Eliza, 31, 101, 124, 125, 135, 196, 205, 211, 215, 220, 232, 262, 267, 301. Ephraim, 93; Frederick, 31; Hardy, 205; Harris, 101, 153, 208, 253, 306; Henry, 31, 85, 138; Herbert, 104; Isham, 262; Jane, 126, 133, 209, 320; Jean, 64, 112; Jeremiah, 125; Jesse, 61; John, 68, 77, 93, 149, 153, 209; Joshua, 31, 61, 84, 90, 101, 194, 215, 253, 260, 272, 304, 323; Littleberry, 214; Lucretia, 214; Lucy, 68, 93, 209, 214, 215; Mally, 295; Mary, 30, 112, 126, 235, 262; Mason, 282; Nathaniel, 117, 153, 197, 229, 232, 255, 265; Phoebe, 104, 214, 282; Rebecca, Rebekah, 152, 153, 155, 208, 253, 284, 293; Richard, 61, 84, 93, 101, 110, 126, 135, 196, 229, 239, 248, 292; Sally, 135, 205, 293; Sarah, 68, 125, 138, 153, 214, 215, 299; Selah, 262; Seth, 208, 229, 292, 293; Susanna, 31, 61, 90, 215, 265, 272, 304, 323; Thomas, 72, 112, 135, 138, 333, 353, 365, 376, 382, 383; Tracy, 239; Weavor, 292; William, 101, 124, 125, 194, 205, 208, 214, 262, 267, 276, 293.
Couper, Elisa, 48, 97; William, 19.
Cox, Hannah, 125; James, 112, 121; John, 112; Lucretia, 112; Lucy, 112; Mary, 149; William, 125, 143.
Cradle, Harry, 143; Lucy, 143.
Cragg, Anne, 68; Jane, 109; Mary, 112, 218, 310; Sarah, 310; Susanna, 68, 112, 218, 310; William, 68, 112, 218, 310.
Craig, Sarah, 133; Susanna, 133; William, 33, 107, 133.
Creagh, John, 143, 222, 233, 306; Kesiah, 143, 222, 233, 306; Thomas Bevin, 233; Walter, 306.
Credall, Credeel, Credell, Henry, 143, 155; John, 99, 155; Mary, 155; Nancy, 155; William, 155.
Creed, Elisabeth, 250; John, 250.
Cresson, Crosson, Alsey, 195; Elisa, 18, 195; James, 195.
Crew, Eliza, 95; John, 45; Lucretia, 45; Samuel, 44.
Crips, William, 311.
Cross, Edmond, 247; Edward, 143, 247, 274; Elisa, 247, 252, 274; John, 143; Rebekah, 143, 274.
Crossfield, Judith, 233.
Crossland, Christopher, 17; Edward, 200, 232; Elisa, 71, 228, 252; Frances, 217; James, 244, 263; John, 17, 103, 196, 246, 278, 301; Jonas, 63, 124, 137,

236; Jones, 61; Mary, 17, 134, 217, 219, 235, 255; Susanna, 72, 209.
Croslen, Crosslen, Crosslin, Crossling, Edward, 196; Henry, 208; Jane, 155; John, 117, 147, 155, 196, 207, 208, 214; Mary, 117, 155, 208, 253, 290, 297, 301; Mally, 147, 207; Nat, 117; Susanna, 301.
Croutch, Elizabeth, 273; John, 232, 273; Judy, 232, 273; Tabitha, 232.
Crutchfield, Edmond, 100.
Curdon, Susanna, 325.
Cureton, James, 280; Mary, 136.
Curry, Ava, 18, 83, 88, 194, 250; Betty, 14; Cary, 18; Claiborne, 88; James, 250; Joan, 309; John, 14, 18, 88, 194, 250.
Curtis, Anna, Anne, 86, 87, 90, 142, 143, 208, 232, 243, 266, 272, 300; Bolling, 86; Churchill, 83, 205; Cilivia, 90; Claiborne, 123; Cretia, 87; Eleanor, 69; Elemeleth, 272; Elisa, Eliza, 136, 229; Hezekia, 208; John, 56, 60, 69, 73, 86, 87, 90, 142, 143, 144, 184, 205, 208, 232, 243, 253, 266, 272, 293, 300, 326; John Sanders, 142; Lucia, 60; Lucy, 120; Sally, 300; Sukey, 69, 144, 260; Tarpley, 232; Wm Willie, 266.
Custis, Churchill, 202.

D

Dabney, William, 286.
Dalton, Anne, 12.
Daly, Mary, 237.
Daniel, Eliza, 23.
Dansay, Dansey, Dencey, Anne, 8, 17, 22, 101, 120, 276; Archibald, 193; Benjamin, 13; Elisa, Eliza, 26, 39, 204, 244, 278; Francis, 30; Mary, 8, 13, 26, 30, 40, 67, 76, 77, 82, 92, 95, 96, 109, 115, 133, 193, 224, 277; William, 8, 13, 26, 30, 39, 41, 76, 77, 82, 103, 115, 171, 178, 193, 335, 336.
Darden, David, 147; Mary, 147; William, 147.
Davenport, Ambrose, 269, 373; Mary, 269.
David, Drury, 277; Frances, 97.
Davidson, Davison, Arthur, 11; 12, 24; Mary, 116; Priscilla, 11, 12, 19, 24, 72, 78, 116; Tomy, 72; William, 11, 24, 72, 116, 211.
Davis, Abby, 213; Abigail, 9; Absalom, 17, 32, 109, 230, 278; Amy, 44; Anne, 15, 17, 30, 32, 109, 241; Baxter, 196; Becky, 200; Charles, 17, 208; Chislen, 17; Christopher, 15; Cretia, 87; Edward, 59, 64, 88; Elisa, 31, 114, 293; Fanny, 29, 86, 148, 215, 282; Frances, 21, Gideon, 32; Hardy, 200; Hugh, 15, 310; James, 86, 250; Jane, 17, 29, 40, 59, 86, 109, 130, 236; Jean, 9, Jeany, 59; Joanna, 251; Joel, 117; John, 15, 44, 50, 87, 138, 196, 234, 249, 250, 251, 286, 294; Katherine, 230; Lucy, 44, 109, 212; Martha, 93; Mary, 44, 50, 82, 114, 241, 250, 251, 287, 312, Matthew, 50, 200, 286, 301; Molly, 86; Rachel, 87, 138, 196, 234, 286, 294; Rebekah, 319; Sarah, 8, 27, 247, 314; Susanna, 59, 86, 88; Thomas 9, 17, 29, 59, 82, 86, 109, 130, 138, 236, 241, 310; Wyat, 236; Zilpah, 230.
Day, Thomas, 19.
Dean, Eliza, 40; Jean, 40; Phoebe, 40; Thomas, 40.
Delahay, De La Hay, Delehay, Anne, 222, 294, 304; Arthur, 9, 89, 142, 146, 262, 271, 272, 281, 298; Betty, 12; Charles, 9, 12, 16, 38, 56, 135, 199, 210, 222, 229, 257, 294, 304, 324; Edmund, 271;

Elisa, Eliza, 9, 12, 16, 38, 41, 133, 135, 141, 196, 213, 229; Eliza Jones, 272; John, 38, 142; Mary, 17; Peggy, 222, Sarah, 135, 142, 196, 271, 272, 301, 304; Suky, 298; Susanna, 36, 197, 229, 272, 294; William, 294.
Delahunt, John, 56.
Delony, Lewis, 50.
Dennis, John, 230; Joseph, 287, 293; Mary, 287, 293; Rebekah, 287; Wilkes, 293.
Denton, Edward, 26; Elisa, Eliza, 9, 28, 68, 94, 105, 106, 315; Frances, Francis, 12, 26, 34, 69, 209, 210; George, 315; Isabel, 315; James, 146, 315; John, 26, 63, 72, 94, 124, 132, 315; Joseph, 63, 116, 143, 145, 146, 204, 263, 266, 272, 278, 285, 298, 322; Martha, 315; Mary, 26, 72, 83, 94, 132, 229; Pollard, 315; Rebecca, Rebekah, 63, 146, 263, 285, 298; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 72, 92, 315; William, 263.
Dewey, Mr, 169, 328.
Dewing, AEmilius, 79.
Dickens, Alexander, 9, 46, 55, 65, 76, 77, 106; Amy, 77, 106; Anne, 62, 224; Charles, 29; James, 62; Lucy, 46; Lydda, Lydia, 9, 12, 46, 55, 76, 77; Mary, 51, 77, 108; Peter, 55; Rosanna, 224; Thomas, 62, 224; William, 77.
Dickenson, Alexander, 29; Frederick, 29; Lydia, 29.
Dickson, Anne, 37; Martha, 195; Millington, 16, 195.
Diggs, William, 307.
Dillard, Thomas, 220.
Dink(), Lydia, 17.
Dinkens, Dinkins, Alexander, 313; Lydia, 201; Martha, 289; Mason, 299; Peter, 289; Sally, 289; Sarah, 299; Theophilus, 217, 289, 299.
Dixon, Patty, 104.
Dobey, Dobie, Doby, Eleanor, 8, 14, 100, 112; Elisa, Eliza, 95, 115, 204, 281, 291; Hannah, 40, 53; John, 106, 210, 252; Joseph, 40, 246; Joshua, 210; Mary, 52, 55, 59, 73, 83, 110, 210, 236, 252, 256, 281; Nathan, 52, 53, 124, 292; Peter, 57, 236, 252, 281; Robert, 158, 167, 168, 173; Sarah, 33, 53; Susanna, 106; William, 40, 106, 177, 236, 328.
Doles, Benjamin, 206.
Dolten, Anne, 10; William, 10.
Doone, James, 140; Morris, 140; Rebekah, 140.
Dowden, Benjamin, 11; Edward, 11, 23, 33, 38, 47, 67; Eliza, 23, 80, Jesse, 38; John, 38; Mary, 47; Sarah, 11, 23, 33, 38, 47, 48, 67; Susanna, 67.
Dowdey, Dowdy, Bartley, 199; Eliza, 13, 110; George, 35; John, 126; Lucy, 18, 35, 110, 126, 136, 196, 199; Thomas, 35, 98, 126, 128, 199.
Dowding, Eliza, 93, 150, 211; Sarah, 28, 33; Thomas, 204.
Drake, David, 22; Drury, 91; Lazarus, 22, 91; Sarah, 22, 91, 151.
Drew, Warwick, 72.
Drinkard, Anne, 296; Francis, 138.
Driver, Thomas, 321.
Duff, Abden, 195; Anne, 239; Mary, 195, 239; William, 37, 195, 239.
Dun, Dunn, Allen, 239; Ambrose, 10; Amy, 10, 22, 23, 27, 45, 52, 75, 78, 81, 110, 130, 134, 138, 145, 151, 279, 322, 324; Barnaby, 85; Betty, 14; David, 14, 20, 23, 250; Dorothy, 21, Drury, 19, 20, 22, 322; Elisa, Eliza, 27, 213, 222, 226, 254, 262, 281, 282, 319; Frances, Francis, 14, 99, 250; Gray, 31, 198, 247, 256; Henry, 206, 207, 246; Isabell, 41; Ishmael, 250; John, 10, 20, 24, 41, 45, 73,

191, 263, 332, 345, 353, 371; Lavina, 109, 206; Lewis, 85, 86, 88, 103, 109, 110, 121, 126, 267, 270, 322, 332, 333, 340, 346, 356, 371; Lucy, 20, 21, 31, 36, 41, 45, 48, 52, 61, 67, 73, 85, 93, 109, 116, 202, 203, 206, 229, 231, 239, 261, 263, 297; Mary, 81, 109, 208, 279, 312; Nathan, 52, 99, 138, 207, 273, 294, 312, 322, 369, 373; Rebecca, Rebekah, 99, 207, 257, 305; Ruth, 67, 247; Thomas, 13, 21, 31, 34, 67, 70, 75, 85, 109, 138, 201, 206, 239, 263, 319, 322, 325, 332; Vina, 198; William, 10, 22, 23, 27, 45, 48, 52, 53, 74, 75, 78, 79, 89, 110, 138, 139, 151, 164, 165, 167, 170, 172, 175, 176, 194, 195, 263, 279, 282, 307, 315, 319, 322, 323, 324, 328, 382.

Dunbarre, John, 291.

Duncan, Agnes, 22, 81, 84, 85, 91, 114, 116, 128, 194, 197, 243, 255, 261, 278, 289; Amy, 105, 153, 285, 306; Anne, 194; Boyce, 84, 91; Daniel, 13, 84, 91, 251; David, 22,33, 51, 167, 309; Eliza, 33; John, 51, 128; Lucy, 91; Mely, 114, 198, 221; Mildred, 226, 300; Miles, 153, 255, 285, 306; Nat, 236; Nathanael, 8, 19, 22, 53, 67, 81, 84, 91, 102, 114, 116, 128, 146, 167, 171, 190, 194, 236, 255, 287, 289, 309, 319, 324, 361; Sarah, 289.

Durham, William, 28.

E

Eacles, Eacols, Eccles, Eccols, Ecles, Robert, 30, 232; Sarah, 232; Susanna, 232, 300; Thomas, 254.

Eaton, John, 14, 93, 106, 130, 193, 252, 276; Rosanna, 93, 252.

Eaves, Bathia, 12; John, 12; Mary, 12, 46.

Eckles, Eliza, 245; Hannah, 208; John, 208, 245, 280, 281; Martha, 280; Mary, 208, 245, 280, 281; Molly, 281.

Edlerdisto, Arthur, 240; Baird, 240; David, 103, 142, 282; John, 142; Molly, 282; Sarah, 142, 240, 282.

Edmonds, Edmunds, Col, 339; Mrs, 369, 374, 381; Alexander, 267; Anne, 34, 81; Archer, 81; Charlotte, 18; Christian, 49; David, 34, 37, 49, 81, 171; Elisa, Eliza, 26, 62, 138, 148, 214, 289, 300, 314, 366; Gray, 31, 34, 138, 289; Jane, 126; John, 18, 31, 62, 93, 126, 182, 185, 187, 189, 191, 267, 289, 320, 339, 341; John E G, 13; John G, 345; J Gray, 142, 251; John Gray, 43, 52, 73, 132, 214, 300, 355; Jno, 34; Judith, 31, 66, 69; Mary, 44, 158, 308, 314; Mely, 260; Maj Nicholas, 336; Col Nicholas, 342, 348, 355; Phyllis, 31, 69, 73, 132; Priscilla, 138, 257; Rebekah, 18, 66, 126, 202, 267, 269; Sarah, 300; Scilla, 267; Susanna, 20, 300, 305; Tempe, 138; William, 31, 62, 66, 308.

Edwards, Col, 312; Anne, 151; Christo, 76; David, 73; Eliza, 34, 52, 78, 112; Isaac, 151; John, 73, 269; John Gray, 331; Mary, 95; Sarah, 76, 292; Susanna, 286; William, 76.

Ekman, Adam, 20, 91, 152, 257; Amy, 20, 152, 257; Elisa, 20; John, 152; Robert, 257.

Eldridge, Mr, 165; Mrs, 161, 165, 166, 170, 175, 176, 179, 182, 376, 380; Anne, 41, 227, 247, 268, 283; Aristotle, 193; Eliza, 51, 52, 100, 193, 247, 309; Howell, 100; John, 41, 247; Judith, 41, 68, 106, 160, 163, 170, 175, 176, 179,

247, 317, 327, 328; Martha, 29, 41, 51, 65, 68, 106, 114, 311; Mary, 40, 51, 247, 283; Robert, 227; Rolf, 65; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 16, 29, 40, 41, 51, 65, 66, 68, 74, 100, 106, 138, 160, 182, 193, 308, 311, 315, 327; Capt William, 323, 355, 361, 371; William, 35, 131, 140, 182, 196, 227, 241. 247, 268, 283, 317, 346.
Ellbeck, Rev Henry, 313.
Elliot, William, 277.
Ellis, Anne, 10, 90, 286; Benjamin, 12, 50, 77, 83, 90, 129, 208, 251, 295, 304; Drury, 22, Edward, 10, 41, 73, 76, 92, 108; Edwin, 201; Elisa, Eliza, 10, 16, 22, 43, 49, 50, 76, 83, 92, 99, 108, 111, 151, 231, 245, 247, 260, 263, 272, 295, 299, 302, 312; Faith, 201, 277; Hannah, 22, 129, 132, 275; Hen, 270; Jeremiah, 75, 108; John, 12, 48, 51, 52, 57, 78, 107, 108, 129, 210, 212, 220, 230, 252, 277; Jonathan, 22, 93, 108, 114, 129, 132, 209, 275; Joseph, 44, 52, 114, 146, 194, 201, 230; Joshua, 41, 175, 220, 277; Katherine, 43; Lydia, 10; Mary, 12, 51, 107, 129, 220, 286, 299; Richard, 129; Sally, 302; Sarah, 9, 41, 44, 260; Susanna, 9, 50, 260, 305; William, 22, 43, 61, 76, 83, 86, 87, 142, 195, 202, 220, 232, 245, 259, 260, 263, 275, 286, 295, 299, 300, 302, 339, 351, 366, 375; Wright, 295.
Emmerson, Mary, 14.
Emmery, Emmory, Eliza, 26; Green, 26, 48; Mary, 9, 30, 48; Sarah, 26, 34, 48, 149; Susanna, 68.
Emson, Mary, 229.
Epes, Eppes, Epps, Amy, 8, 309; Anne, 11, 31, 45, 110, 220, 225, 245, 258, 263, 271, 284, 290; Daniel, 30, 99, 220, 258, 263, 271, 314; Edward, 8, 11, 14, 25, 30, 31, 34, 48, 68, 115, 151, 203, 232, 250, 275, 278, 309, 311, 314, 315, 316, 326, 334, 353, 362, 367, 382; Eliza, 203, 319; Frances, Francis, 31, 97, 98, 126, 139, 213, 263, 266, 270, 280; James, 126, 250, 257, 269, 273; Martha, 223; Mary, 8, 11, 25, 30, 31, 48, 55, 68, 72, 77, 80, 81, 115, 128, 137, 140, 151, 203, 206, 232, 250, 280, 282, 315; Patty, 223; Phoebe, 98, 126, 139, 228, 260, 280, 298; Pleasant, 220; Rebecca, Rebekah, 56, 113, 258; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 223, 232, 234, 243; Thomas, 139, William, 28, 41; Winny, 151.
Eskridge, Eliza, 148, 294; Judy, 148; Thomas, 148, 294; Willoughby, 294.
Evans, Abraham, 9; Amy, 9; Anne, 11, 13, 19, 53, 57, 77, 95, 128; Archer, 238; Benjamin, 194, 235, 238, 259, 277; Eleanor, 133; Eliza, 9; Frances, 137; John, 277; Lucy, 61, 62, 194, 235, 238, 259, 277; Martha, 91; Priscilla, 150; Prudence, 91; Robert, 91; Sarah, 218, 309; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 137; William, 18, 144, 150, 175, 177, 218, 235, 247, 308, 309.
Exum, Anne, 284; Benjamin, 284; Micajah, 284.
Ezel, Ezell, Ezzel, Ezzell, Abel, 239; Agnes, 80, 82, 116, 217; Amy, 143, 195; Anne, 27, 30, 51, 53, 63, 67, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 106, 114, 122, 128, 150, 151, 197, 203, 213, 214, 230, 239, 252, 257, 261, 276, 281, 282, 311; Baalim, 84; Benjamin, 14; Dalilah, 91; Elisa, Eliza, 12, 14, 16, 61, 96, 99, 102, 103, 110, 114, 122, 126, 143, 212, 213, 226, 228, 232, 233, 237,

259, 271, 280, 281, 296; Frederick, 30; George, 10, 42, 48, 138, 143, 228, 262, 281; Hartwell, 205; Henry, 15; Isaac, 106, 212, 257; Isham, 61, 103, 110, 112, 126, 143, 224, 226, 227, 228, 233, 234, 237, 271, 280, 326, 341, 346, 349; James, 62, 155, 276, 305; Jane, 122, 205, 216, 261; Jesse, 62, 143; John, 13, 14, 20, 61, 70, 83, 92, 96, 106, 114, 121, 122, 128, 141, 143, 147, 149, 152, 205, 212, 216, 232, 256, 266, 281; Kesiah, 62, 120; Lucy, 62, 110, 216, 269; Mally, 280; Martha, 11, 32, 63, 81, 110, 113, 115, 209, 229; Mary, 82, 94, 96, 114, 115, 280, 290; Molly, 54, 281; Patty, 122; Phoebe, 122, 302; Richard, 67, 229, 310; Robert, 228; Sally, 302; Sarah, 10, 42, 45; Suky, 232; Susan, 229; Susanna, 91, 233; Tabitha, 94, 217, 219, 229, 250; Thomas, 10, 16, 30, 73, 80, 84, 106, 136, 142, 150, 151, 205, 212, 224, 239, 248, 301, 302; Timothy, 12, 53, 54, 61, 63, 67, 74, 77, 82, 85, 92, 99, 106, 114, 127, 155, 195, 203, 209, 213, 215, 233, 243, 252, 274, 276, 310, 319, 320; William, 11, 56, 61, 82, 91, 108, 115, 131, 135, 150, 168, 192, 209, 229, 234, 237, 315, 328.

Ezzard, Sarah, 48.

F

Fachet, Bartholomew, 199; Benjamin, 199; Lydia, 199.

Faison, Fasen, Fason, () Bland, 258; Edward, 271; Henry, 84, 128, 205, 217, 238, 258, 271, 286; John, 128; Laurence, 217; Lucy, 128, 145, 205, 217, 238, 258, 271, 286; Mary, 286; William, 238.

Fanin, Fannon, Benjamin, 140; Bryan, 87, 125, 192, 238, 280, 316, 358; John, 125; Rachel, 125, 140; Susanna, 316.

Farrington, Mrs, 316; Amy, 193, 242; Edward, 38, 66, 80, 210, 312; Elisa, Eliza, 66, 80, 135, 250; Jane, 250; John, 49, 56, 66, 129, 133, 211, 250; Mary, 59, 85, 137, 193, 195, 231, 277, 289, 316; Robert, 33, 66, 78, 95, 169, 173, 174, 175, 193, 255, 277, 310, 311, 312, 316, 328.

Fawn, Amy, 142; Anne, 138, 227, 240, 260, 292; James, 142, 227, 240, 260, 292, 319; John, 142; Robert, 227; Sarah, 260; William, 292.

Fear, Lucretia, 216; Lucy, 216; William, 216.

Fells, Andrew, 139.

Felse, Felts, Agnes, 83, 86, 112, 150, 203, 229, 231, 238, 239, 299; Amy, 121, 242, 259, 274; Andrew, 80, 88, 91, 216, 257, 282; Anne, 30, 48, 53, 54, 91, 117, 122, 129, 199, 230, 234, 238, 239, 241, 250, 252; Archibald, 238; Augustine, 241; Betsy, 199; Betty, 256; Bolling, 86; Burrel, 83, 234; Cary, 87; Drury, 30, 303; Eleanor, 24, 86, 253; Elisa, Eliza, 20, 39, 53, 83, 109, 201, 203, 229, 235, 255, 275; Frances, Francis, 24, 54, 108, 238; Frederick, 30, 97, 234; Gray, 35; Hannah, 17, 20, 24, 25, 34, 44, 46, 134, 213, 219, 229, 230, 235, 259, 275; Helen, 294, 301; Henry, 207; Isham, 234, 252; Jean, 34, 45, 129; Jesse, 143, 275; John, 53, 78, 80, 134, 209, 235, 251,

252, 255, 268, 275; Jordan, 275; Lewis, 46; Lucy, 43, 109, 120; Mally, 255; Mary, 15, 35, 53, 80, 97, 120, 121, 125, 131, 132, 134, 200, 201, 207, 213, 216, 228, 234, 236, 238, 241, 242, 251, 255, 259, 261, 268, 275, 301; Nancy, 117; Nathanael, Nathaniel, 17, 20, 24, 30, 34, 38, 46, 47, 53, 54, 57, 60, 80, 101, 109, 117, 122, 131, 132, 134, 139, 140, 199, 200, 201, 203, 209, 216, 221, 224, 230, 234, 235, 238, 241, 252, 258, 261, 275, 299, 301, 304, 352; Nicholas, 43; Patty, 121; Phoebe, 122; Randolph, 131; Richard, 20, 32, 35, 97, 121, 198, 207, 218, 236, 242, 259, 261, 274, 284; Rolland, 132; Sally, 143, 289, 299; Samuel, 230; Sarah, 24, 43, 52, 78, 79, 87, 134, 229, 261, 289; Suky, 117, 134, 207, 259,261, 282, 284; Susanna, 89, 91, 231, 302; Susanna Pate, 301; Tabitha, 259; Thomas, 46, 83, 84, 86, 103, 129, 139, 144, 150, 203, 213, 229, 231, 234, 238, 239, 251, 252, 262, 299; Winnifred, Winny, 57, 235, 236; William, 43, 87, 91, 143, 238, 289, 292.

Fennell, Bryan, 62; Rachel, 61.

Field, Fields, Anne, 32, 49, 58, 247, 259, 275; Bartholomew, 32; Green, 32; Mary, 49, 238, 247; Mildred, 258; Milly, 223; Pamela, 58, 286; Richard, 32, 49, 58, 275; Sarah, 153; Theophilus, 232.

Fier, Lucy, 234; Thos Laurence, 234; William, 234.

Figg, Benjamin, 143, 145; James, 145; Mary, 143, 145.

Figures, Bartholomew, 12, 24, 39, 48, 63, 66, 71, 75, 159, 163, 165, 170; Elisa, 23, 71; Mary, 12, 24, 39, 48, 49, 63, 65, 75, 114, 133; Rebecca, 46, 63, 65, 66; Richard, 63; Thomas, 71; William, 75.

Finch, Allen, 242; Anne, 125, 242; Isham, 125; William, 125, 242.

Finnie, Revd Alexander, 321; John-Austen, John-Austin, 321, 372, 377.

Fire, Drury, 92; Lucy, 92; William, 92.

Fisher, Charles, 114; Eliza, 231; Mary, 114, 231, 257; Susanna, 193.

Fitchet, Diodenias Christian, 96; Eliza, 96; William, 96.

Fitzgerald, Eliza, 79; William, 79.

Fitzhugh, Eliza, 289; Thomas, 245.

Fitzpatrick, Frances, 67; Hannah, 34; Moses, 34, 39, 49, 67; Sarah, 33, 67.

Fletcher, Hannah, 70; John, 79.

Flood, Hannah, 104; John, 104; Sarah, 253; Selah, 104, 214.

Flowers, Rachel, 228, 298.

Floyd, Maurice, 65.

Fluellen, Bathia, 20; David, 20; Richard, 20; William, 251.

Ford, William, 16.

Fort, Arthur, 10; Betty, 13, 86; Doucha, 91; Flake, 98; Franky, 97; Frederick, 86, 89, 91, 99. 123, 152, 266, 290, 293, 297; Holiday, Holyday, 97, 122, 349, 361, 368; John, 10, 13, 98, 140, 197, 199; Lucy, 97, 98, 122, 216, 304; Mary, 86, 91, 99, 123, 146, 266, 290; Mary Anne, 297; Phyllis, 122; Rebecca, 10, 13; William Knight, 266.

Foster, Anne, 151; James, 151; William, 151.

Francis, Drury, 19; Hannah, 19; William, 19.

Freeman, Aggy, 32, 241; Agnes, 16, 33, 35, 37, 42, 105, 123, 217, 243, 272, 298; Amy, 11, 31, 42, 52, 56, 57, 58, 66, 69, 80, 87, 94, 101, 119, 142, 201, 202, 214, 218, 220, 247, 279, 280, 300; Anne, 9, 146, 199, 284; Arthur, 11, 16, 33, 37, 42, 105, 168, 241, 328; Balaam, 197; Benjamin, 243; Caecilia, 17; Caleb, 90; Charles, 90; Charlotte, 16, 281, 297; Eleanor, 130; Elisa, Eliza, 8, 9, 12, 36, 49, 68, 113, 247, 251, 273; Esther, 42, 49, 62, 254; Frances, 245, 295; Franky, 31; Frederick, 121, 146, 147, 153, 234, 243, 249, 284, 291, 304; Hamlin Stokes, 241; Hartwell, 249; Henry, 9, 11, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 49, 57, 58, 69, 101, 102, 155, 161, 175, 194, 214, 279, 300, 322; James, 90, 146, 155, 322; Jemima, 245, 310; Jesse, 251; Joel, 37, 83; John, 42, 49, 62, 90, 101, 107, 119, 209, 210, 217, 247, 254, 300; Jonas, 273; Jones, 80, 110, 139; Josiah, 17, 31, 102, 111, 197, 281, 347, 352, 357; Josias, 59, 340; Kesiah, 42, 208; Lucretia, 130, 152; Lucy, 110, 139, 155, 214, 270; Margaret, 284; Martha, 12, 49, 60, 121, 243, 249, 270, 280, 285; Mary, 55, 113, 254, 279; Mary Brown, 295; Molly, 58, 281; Naomi, 90, 247; Nathan, Nathaniel, 60, 280; Olive, 90; Patty, 57, 87, 97, 123, 282, 295; Peter, 55, 121, 296; Phoebe, 17, 59, 97, 102, 111, 197, 273, 281; Prudence, 58, 59, 200, 273; Rebecca, 80, 110, 321; Robert, 130; Ruth, 222; Sally, 121, 290, 300; Sarah, 43, 63, 69; Suky, 227; Susanna, 9, 69, 113, 251; Thomas, 55, 107, 113, 251; William, 9, 36, 113, 130, 152, 155.

G

Gale, Simon, 8.
Garey, William, 206, 307.
Garland, John, 297; Mary, 297; Patty, 89, 297.
Garrison, Capt H, 372.
Gary, Hannah, 48; Mary, 48; Richard, 48.
Gayle, Christopher, 156.
Gear, Richard, 150.
Gee, Capt, 161, 178, 183, 312, 329; Amy, 148, 154, 302, 303; Benjamin, 11; Boyce, 25, 140, 312; Bridget, 11, 68, 105, 211, 310; Chappell, 208; Charles, 11, 15, 20, 25, 26, 40, 105, 109, 128, 143, 158, 181, 182, 184, 188, 195, 196, 202, 211, 221, 230, 251, 267, 268, 303, 328, 329, 351, 355; Elisa, Eliza, 25, 32, 128, 143, 221, 237, 260, 303; Ephraim Parham, 272; Frances, 63, 99, 126, 272; Frances Raines, 99; Henry, 63, 99, 126, 204, 221, 224, 272, 276, 286, 317, 360; Capt James, 16, 156, 157, 159, 165, 166, 170, 172, 179, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 307, 317, 327, 329, 359; James, 25, 126, 259; Jane, 63; Jesse, 211; Capt John, 175, 176; John, 105, 143, 272, 307; Joseph, 128; Mary, 26, 276, 279; Patty, 221; Sally, 303; Sarah, 26, 27, 79, 113, 195, 281; William, 211.
George, Eliza, 288; Enoch, 288.
Gerrald, John, 167.
Gerrard, Eliza, 66; Henry, 29, 46; John, 164; Mary, 29, 115.
Gibbon, Gibbons, Capt, 316; Col, 322, 334; Anne, 62, 96, 136, 144, 152, 204, 233, 238,

239, 261, 264, 269, 282, 285, 289; Edmund, 204; Edward, 20; Elisa, Eliza, 136, 144, 204, 228, 241, 270, 286, 292, 299, 300; James, 62; John, 110, 144, 152, 194, 224, 290, 321, 336, 341, 345, 351, 362; Laurence, Lawrence, 35, 62, 89, 103, 136, 143, 144, 148, 152, 197, 204, 205, 221, 238, 240, 249, 261, 272, 289, 292, 299, 306; Lucy, 89, 152, 292, 294, 299; Mary, 139, 198, 282, 295; Rebecca, 88, 281, 290; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 136, 144, 233, 269, 282, 290, 375; William, 292.
Gibbs, Anna, Anne, 120, 203, 222, Elisa, Eliza, 24, 94, 98, Howell, 34; John, 295; Lucretia, 295; Mally, 295; Matthew, 24, 34, 48, 50, 76, 94, 130, 151, 167, 169, 173, 178, 182, 187, 276, 309, 313, 331, 359, 360; Parnel, Parnella, Parnelle, 24, 34, 76, 94, 95, 115, 151, 187; William, 76, 151.
Gilbert, Anne, 22, 53, 61, 202, 220; Elisa, Eliza, 20, 94, 115, 221, 244, 252, 283, 319; Harris, 42; James, 118, 119, 125, 152, 236, 244, 252, 268, 269, 297, 299, 302; John, 94, 113, 125, 252; Lawrence, 136; Lucy, 99, 118, 125, 152, 207, 244, 258, 268, 270, 297, 299, 302, 304; Martha, 58, 83, 93, 110, 113, 134, 232, 277; Mary, 297; Sarah, 302; William, 18, 97, 127, 245, 246, 264, 265, 282, 307.
Giles, Anne, 194.
Gilks, Kinchen, 42; Mary, 42; Richard, 42.
Gillen, Eliza, 42.
Gillem, Gilliam, Gillum, Capt, 318; Aggy, 198, 284; Agnes, 35, 121, 139, 285, 290, 296, Amy, 46, 48, 61, 67, 70, 104, 111, 211, 217, 263, 264; Anna, Anne, 13, 29, 47, 56, 60, 71, 79, 80, 101, 103, 131, 150, 193, 196, 202, 218, 240, 246, 251, 263, 278, 279, 289, 304; Anselm, 18, 32, 88, 109, 111, 141, 142, 193, 194, 224, 226, 262, 281, 295, 297, 359; Arthur, 91, 264; Betsy, 99; Betty, 88, 280; Burrell, Burrill, Burwell, 17, 22, 28, 29, 47, 56, 57, 58, 69, 80, 81, 131, 150, 193, 198, 200, 211, 214, 259, 263, 278, 279, 314, 358; Carter, 88; Charles, 18, 28, 46, 49, 58, 61, 64, 68, 86, 88, 248, 274; Davy, 91, Drury, 91, 141, 263; Edmond, Edmund, 35, 88, 91, 152, 196, 198, 259, 262, 264, 292; Edna, 248; Elisa, Eliza, 46, 49, 57, 84, 95, 102, 109, 112, 113, 117, 120, 194, 202, 214, 246, 247, 248, 264, 284, 290; Faith, 11, 34, 70, 108; Fanny, 91, 294; Fortune, 28, 86, 104, 314; Frances, 117; Franky, 29; Gray Hutchings, 35; Harris, 102; Hinchea, 11, 13, 14, 34, 38, 47, 57, 61, 70, 101, 104, 108, 111, 115, 121, 211, 220, 224, 236, 248, 259, 263, 320, 340, 346, 353, 358, 368; Howell, 103; Isham, 18, 39, 58, 119, 122, 153, 200, 208, 221, 223, 233, 240, 257, 263, 285, 295, 298, 321, 353, 362, 374, 380; James, 46, 70, 211; Jane, 37, 95, 230; Jesse, 37, 95, 193, 218, 230; John, 19, 39, 43, 55, 60, 61, 64, 71, 76, 78, 80, 90, 91, 101, 103, 106, 108, 113, 114, 118, 140, 155, 165, 172, 202, 211, 233, 251, 264, 274, 277, 283, 318, 376; Jordan, 61; Levi, 96, 101, 102, 109, 111, 112, 120, 125, 151, 152, 178, 189, 194, 214, 258, 262, 290, 341, 349, 356, 368, 375; Lewis, 57; Lucretia, 46, 131, 284; Lucy, 47, 109,

111, 139, 162, 182, 221, 222, 258, 285, 286; Lydda, Lydia, 22, 43, 46, 54, 57, 109; Marcus, 91, 117, 294; Marjorie, 295; Martha, 88, 123, 224, 226, 227, 262, 297; Mary, 16, 18, 28, 46, 47, 49, 53, 56, 57, 58, 61, 67, 69, 71, 73, 88, 103, 104, 111, 113, 114, 117, 121, 148, 166, 176, 195, 211, 217, 220, 221, 233, 246, 248, 255, 259, 263, 274, 283, 305, 318, 322; Mildred, 28, 69, 130, 277, 314; Miles, 279; Moses, 278; Moses Johnson, 283; Nathanael, 117; Patty, 56, 57, 86, 172, 197, 221, 248, 284; Peggy, 121; Phoebe, 58, 92; Priscilla, 32, 57, 99, 155, 196, 197, 198, 200, 221, 223, 240, 248, 256, 281, 284, 295, 298, 302; Rebecca, Rebekah, 131, 210; Richard, 224; Robert, 226; Ruth, 291; Sally, 171, 284, 290; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 39, 43, 88, 91, 157, 160, 165, 174, 196, 198, 230, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 321; Selah, 284; Stephen, 262; Suky, 69, 70, 166, 176, 259; Tabitha, 14, 57, 58, 80, 193; Tempe, 233; Thomas, 28, 49, 57, 69, 73, 162, 166, 171, 172, 176, 218, 264; Warwick, 212, 263; Capt William, 192, 359; William, 13, 18, 32, 73, 104, 131, 150, 195, 209, 246, 263, 264, 277, 294, 314, 318, 322; Winny, 263; Wyat, 263.

Gillen, Gillin, Eliza, 69; James, 107; John, 55; Rebecca, 55.

Gilman, Frances, 274, 285; Mary, 285; Ruth, 278; Warneck, 274; Warwick, 150, 278, 285, 312.

Glover, Allen, 194; Anne, 127, 140, 196, 224, 240, 242, 273; Benjamin, 244; Betty, 199; Elisa, Eliza, 54, 273; Frances, 74, 145, 196, 203, 226, 235, 275; James, 74, 145, 156, 196, 226, 229, 235, 275, 295; Jo, 286; Jones, 87, 127, 140, 224, 240, 266, 273, 343, 359, 370; Joseph, 92, 140, 199, 223, 233, 244; Judith, 156; Mary, 156, 194, 199, 202, 223, 231, 233, 244, 280, 286; Nancy, 54, Patrick, 223; Rebekah, 156, 226; Robert, 23, 54, 96, 100, 194, 224, 231, 235, 280; Sylvia, 154, 231; Thomas, 233; William, 235.

Goff, Lucy, 111; Sarah, 231; Susanna, 111, 231; William, 231.

Golightly, Golikely, Amy, 90, 274; Christopher, 50, 81, 90; Frances, 64, 81; John, 64; Mary, 136; Reuben, 64; William, 90, 148, 216, 294.

Good, John, 65; Robert, 309; Ruth, 65; Sarah, 65.

Goodinne, Thomas, 70.

Goodwinn, Goodwynne, Amy, 66; Frances, 29; Hannah, 79; James, 105; Jesse, 211; Jo, 74; John, 29, 58, 64, 79, 105, 157, 169; Joseph, 38; Mary, 123; Patty Poythress, 58; Robert, 64; Thomas, 105; William, 79; Winnifred, 29, 58, 64, 79, 105.

Goodyeare, Harrwood, 119.

Gordon, Ephraim, 25; James, 291; Jean, 25; John, 25; Samuel, 321.

Grantham, Catherin, 40, 69; Edward, 40; Eliza, 47, 69, 75, 78, 108, 112, 134; Hannah, 115; Joshua, 40; Thomas, 78; William, 69, 78.

Graves, Anne, 194; Benjamin, 302; David, 22, 153, 268, 273, 286, 303; Eliza, 194; Esther, 297, 302; John, 127; Martha, 97, 286; Molly, 286; Patty, 220, 299; Rebekah, 228, 286, 324; Sally, 289, 302; Sarah, 22, 73, 116, 127, 131, 149, 220, 228, 235, 257, 289; Solomon, 22, 60, 73, 96, 127, 131, 144, 149, 183,

194, 220, 228, 235, 241, 289, 340, 347, 348, 377, 378; Thomas, 73; William, 149, 235, 286, 295, 324.
Gray, Benjamin, 233; Elisa, 206; Mary, 199, 210; Mildred, 143, 242, 305; Susanna, 103, 204.
Green, Alexander, 242; Allen, 195; Anne, 194; Benjamin, 83, 311; Burrel, 17, 23, 59, 83, 195, 197, 203, 235, 272, 283, 296, 300; Burwell, 97, 123, 357; Clement, 18; Drury, 22; Elisa, Eliza, 16, 55, 80, 95, 98, 149, 204, 215, 272, 316; Esther, 299; Frances, 197; Frances Burrel, 30; Frederick, 18, 59, 61, 97, 98, 104, 124, 130, 132, 137, 141, 195, 219, 237, 263, 277, 283, 298, 299, 342, 346, 350, 354; Isham, 139; James, 123, 141; Jane, 31, 32, 61, 141, 194, 195, 196, 231, 255; Jean, 38; Judith, 60, 75, 121, 124, 127, 203, 204, 231, 241, 242, 255, 298; Judy, 61; Laetitia, Letitia, 18, 61, 97, 104, 136, 137, 195, 204, 283, 298, 299; Lucy, 30, 197, 208, 231, 272, 273, 289, 296, 300; Mark, 298; Mary, 27, 38, 49, 55, 59, 61, 75, 95, 102, 113, 120, 194, 196, 236, 258, 278, 296, 311; Milden, 219; Miles, 298; Milliden, 113; Nathan, Nathanel, Nathaniel, 14, 87, 95, 110, 113, 126, 193, 219, 275, 290, 311; Olive, 55, 120, 212, 244, 245, 279; Patty, 139; Penelope, 12, 105, 114; Peter, 27, 38, 49, 53, 55, 60, 61, 75, 85, 87, 98, 113, 120, 121, 124, 127, 137, 197, 199, 202, 204, 213, 215, 231, 235, 237, 242, 244, 247, 255, 264, 272, 285, 290, 296, 298, 316, 344; Phebe, Phoebe, 95, 141, 193, 219, 266, 290; Sally, 289, 300; Sarah Anne, 231, 316; Solomon, 32; Sterling, 290; Susanna, 23, 30, 59, 83, 123, 203; Thomas, 137, 139; William, 14, 30, 40, 42, 51, 55, 59, 60, 75, 130, 149, 152, 194, 197, 289, 311.
Greenway, James, 137, 214, 263, 265; Patty, 214.
Greeves, Benjamin, 146, 294; Betty, 247; Esther, 253; Martha, 127.
Gresswit, Amy, 80, 134; Anne, 80, 229; Eliza, 78; Fanny, 254; George, 80; Thomas, 78, 80; William, 78.
Griffin, Gryffin, Eliza, 59, 94; Grace, 64, 209; John, 141, 209; Mary, 48, 94, 219, 230, 267; Nancy, 54; Nathaniel, 117; Olive, 117, 141, 295; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 64, 209; Samuel, 135, 219; Thomas, 117, 141, 295; William, 54, 214.
Griffis, Gryffis, Allen, 196; Anne, 54, 103, 126, 130, 146, 196, 232; Ede, 246; Edward, 62, 136, 204, 237, 246; Jane, 237; John, 62; Joshua, 126; Katherina, Katherine, 62, 136, 204, 237, 246; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 136, 232; Travis, Travys, 53, 126, 130, 146, 232; William, 237.
Griffith, Anne, 221, Eliza, 68; John, 68; Thomas, 72; Travis, 72, 196.
Grizzard, Ambrose, 92, 145, 146, 212, 223, 273; Elisa, 146; Mary, 155; Sarah, 37, 123, 195, 259; William, 155.
Groves, John, 157, 307, 311, 327; Rachel, 52.
Grusset, Grussett, Anne, 44, 46, 75, 78; Marmaduke, 75; Thomas, 34, 65.
Guthrie, Daniel, 20, 37, 40, 308; Sarah, 40, 308.
Guthridge, Anne, 67.

H

Haddon, Frances, Francis, 28, 47; Martha, 47; Trant, 47.
Hagood, John, 285; Mary, 36.
Hailey, Rebecca, 41.
Haines, John, 109; Lewis, 109; Patience, 109.
Hale, Benjamin, 276; John, 98, 301.
Hall, Benjamin, 206; Elisa, 206, 273; Herbert, 206; James, 48; Susanna, 42, 203; Thomas, 117; William, 177; Willis, 273.
Halleman, Eliza, 94; John, 94; Joseph, 47; Martha, 47, 94.
Halsey, Benjamin, 14; Faith, 14; Joseph, 41, 44.
Hamilton, Anne, 204; Jane, 73; Jean, 112; Mary, 112; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 73; William, 11, 73, 112.
Hamlin, Molly, 287; Richard, 117; Sarah, 37; Stephen, 31, 78, 108, 210, 287.
Hancock, Hancocke, Anna, 340; Antheny, 14, 33, 77, 101, 132, 217, 240, 289; Anthony, 76, 276; Benjamin, 14, 46, 127, 141, 227, 264, 282, 291, 364; Clement, 14, 33, 60, 61, 77, 90, 102, 160, 162, 164, 175, 178, 217, 225, 261, 276, 316, 331, 336, 357; Elisa, 34, 45, 102, 132, 276; Elisa Green, 271; Hannah, 33, 215, 240, 350; Henry, 102; James, 141; Jane, 46, 127, 141, 227, 264, 282, 291; Jean, 105; Jemima, 207, 276, 303; John, 46, 66, 73, 105, 107, 127, 275; Lucy, 46, 127, 141, 300; Mary, 30, 46, 61, 66, 73, 90, 105, 193, 217, 261, 263, 275, 278, 282, 290, 298, 332, 343; Randolph, 66; Rebecca, Rebekah, 90, 155, 227, 271; Robert, 13, 40, 53, 102, 132, 152, 185, 223, 276, 277; Robert Dudley, 225; Samuel, 291; Sarah, 291; Selah, 291; Stephen, 291; Susanna, 107, 261; Thomas, 73; William, 77, 90, 157, 264, 271, 330, 333, 376.
Hardy, Christian, 89; Frances, 123; John, 89, 138, 142, 267; Patty, 123; Richard, 123; Sarah, 89, 138, 148; Thomas, 138; William, 223, 285, 288.
Hargrave, Hargrove, Agnes, 42; Augustine, 42, 66, 130; Benjamin, 57; Briton, 13; Catherine, Katherine, 42, 78, 106, 109; Elisa, 194; Huldah, 30; John, 13, 14, 61, 78, 106, 123, 132, 139, 256, 284; Judith, 13, 256; Lettice, 294; Lucy, 57; Moses, 256; Patience, 57; Thomas, 147, 267, 294, 295; William, 78, 294.
Harper, Anne, 31, 32, 202, 204, 213, 237, 238, 239, 264; Benjamin, 13; Edward, 31, 32, 213, 238, 239, 264; Frances, 13, 31, 48; Martha, 48, 203; Mely, 48; Wilkins, 238; William, 13, 48, 78, 166, 167, 181, 183, 188, 264; Wyatt, 31, 231. 237, 254, 256, 329.
Harrgrove, John, 72.
Harrington, John, 327.
Harris, Emmanuel, 62; Hamlin, 103; John, 110, 220, 275; Joseph, 99, 209, 266, 301; Lee, 19; Lewis, 47, 258, 266; Lucretia, 45; Lucy, 45, 47, 53, 60, 63, 103, 122, 130, 151, 209, 241, 252, 261; Mary, 41, 220, 231; Nathan, 53; Patience, 220, 275; Rebecca, 230, 266, 301; Reuben, 130; Sally, 301; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 189; William, 45, 47, 53, 103, 120, 130, 150, 151, 209, 237, 241, 266.
Harrison, Agnes, 206; Anne, 62, 119, 120, 195, 255, 276, 288, 303; Anne Carter, 242; Capt Benjamin, 165; Col Benjamin, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175, 176,

179, 192, 327, 328, 330, 358; Major Benjamin, 156, 159, 160, 161, 164; Benjamin, 13, 32, 38, 62, 119, 276, 279, 358; Benjamin Henry, 244; Betty, 140, 244, 261; Charles, 140, 244, 326; Cole, 118; Daniel, 20; Elisa, Eliza, 13, 20, 26, 51, 54, 104, 120, 121, 131, 149, 219, 232, 242, 244, 319; Elisha, 247; Capt H, 329, 332, 333, 339, 356, 363, 371; Capt Henry, 322, 337, 341, 349; Henry, 104, 121, 228, 242; James, 147; Jemima, 141; John, 22, 26, 31, 44, 140, 149, 159, 161, 162, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176, 178, 181, 187, 190, 191, 210, 232, 247, 261, 277, 292, 314, 322, 328, 331, 334, 340, 343, 344, 348, 350, 351, 352, 360, 365, 368, 371, 378, 379, 382, 384; Joseph, 12, 13, 20, 51, 120, 149, 172, 209, 219, 232; Judy, 276; Lovel, 156; Lucy, 30, 44; Mary, 44, 219, 244, 247, 326; Mildred, 247; Patty, 119, 120; Peyton, 121; Robert, 345, 347; Sarah, 303; Simmons, 232; Susanna, 26, 44, 58, 149, 210, 261, 271, 282, 292, 322; William, 117, 140, 149, 273, 288, 297, 303, 323, 379; Colo of Wakefield, 182.

Harthorn, Rachel, 195.

Harwell, Elisa, Eliza, 246, 261; James, 22, 136; John, 141; Joshua, 155; Littleton, 254; Lucy, 98, 123; Mark, 123, 137, 141, 246, 254, 261, 294; Martha, 299; Mason, 123; Peter, 155; Peyton, 123; Phoebe, 155, 254; Rhoda, 288; Richard, 91, 254; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 123, 127, 141, 246, 248, 253, 254, 270; Sterling, 154.

Harwood, Absalom, 10; Aggy, 225; Agnes, 53, 122, 292; Amy, 79, 86, 225, 227; Anne, 10, 61, 223, 237, 242, 269; Anne Bell, 269; Daniel, 20, 200, 208, 222, 272, 285, 286, 288; Elisa, 15, 26, 53, 57, 116, 135, 217, 232, 246; George, 235; Howell, 102; John, 61, 222; John Richardson, 333, 382; Joseph, 10, 26, 45, 56, 57, 65, 70, 102, 107, 116, 136, 246; Joyce, 107; Lydia, 45; Mary, 74, 112, 116, 120, 224, 235, 280, 283, 286; Nanny, 286, 288; Nathan, 53; Philip, 18, 20, 56, 79, 84, 97, 199, 206, 222, 242, 250, 269, 292, 325; Rebecca, Rebekah, 20, 56, 65, 68, 79, 84, 94, 116, 238, 288, 290; Sam, Samuel, 20, 53, 54, 89, 122, 135, 227, 241, 245, 251, 255, 259, 274, 292, 343, 351, 353, 371, 378; Sarah, 10, 26, 45, 56, 57, 65, 70, 102, 107, 116, 129, 134, 217, 246; Selah, 222; William, 235.

Hathaway, Sarah, 110.

Hatley, Hatly, Eliza, 45, 68, 106; Hannah, 68; Shord, 112.

Hatton, Anne, 234; Goodrich, 234, 278; Guthridge, 59, 276; William, 234.

Hawthorn, Anne, 9; Elisa, Eliza, 30, 204, 209, 211, 230, 250, 274, 278, 280, 291; Fanny, 28, 112, 204, 236; Frances, 30; Isham, 146, 153, 206, 209, 274, 283, 286, 302; John, 10, 12, 41, 63, 69, 105, 210, 250, 275, 309, 310, 311, 319; Joshua, 28, 30, 53, 63, 106, 130, 132, 204, 210, 211, 250, 278, 280, 286, 291, 319, 329; Martha, 286; Mary, 280, 283; Nathaniel, 9, 27, 41, 64, 68, 76, 319; Peter, 8, 12, 19, 20, 27, 28, 32, 38, 44, 53, 55, 57, 92, 94, 106, 108, 210, 211, 250, 275, 277, 278, 288, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 319; Priscilla, 286; Rachel, 194, 275, 330; Rebecca,

30, 44, 63, 105, 149, 151, 201, 218, 250, 277, 288; Robert, 64; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 27, 28, 57, 93, 94, 108, 210, 211, 291, 311; Susanna, 9, 41, 64, 68, 76, 288; Ussiter, 283; Ussle, 148.
Hay, Dr, 316; Mrs, 339; Alexa, 128; Amy, 9; Anne, 49; Baalim, 84; Charles, 9, 33, 76; Ede, 285; Eliza, 8, 39, 77, 114; Esther, 230; Frances, 62, 64, 84, 231, 260; Gilbert, 308; James, 216; Dr John, 317, 335; John, 62, 131, 159, 279, 315, 359; Joshua, 41, 49; Judith, 279, 280, 317; Lucy, 216, 296; Mally, 285; Margaret, 154, 257, 273, 279; Mary, 49, 90, 117, 216, 308; Patience, 285; Richard, 39, 62, 64, 84, 105, 115, 145, 216, 260, 285, 296, 339, 346, 361; Ruth, 285; Sarah, 9, 33, 68, 76, 118, 199, 253; Seth, 260; William, 76, 234.
Head, Nathanael, 17; Sarah, 17.
Hearn, Edmund, 23; Eliza, 43; James, 23, 87; Mary, 23; Sarah, 272.
Heath, Abner, 268; Abraham, 20, 22, 51, 113, 136; Adam, 27, 66, 136, 196; Amy, 79; Anna, Anne, 22, 194; Benjamin, 12; David, 20, 234; Drusilla, 22; Elisa, Eliza, 20, 22, 27, 51, 52, 59, 107, 210, 249; Henry, 101; Howell, 102; James, 12, 13, 19, 27, 69, 79, 124, 135, 178, 211, 214, 230, 249; Jane, 140; Jemima, 59, 268; Jesse, 107, 146; John, 51, 140, 210, 211, 249, 322; Joseph, 12, 102, 196, 226; Lavina, 214; Margaret, 59, 101, 102, 140, 146; Mary, 13, 20, 51, 52, 66, 95, 134, 149, 268; Rebecca, 12, 13, 22, 23, 27, 51, 66, 71, 79, 124, 135, 196, 211, 230; Richard, 136, 226; Sarah, 29, 65, 69, 72, 149, 194, 226; Selah, 230; Suky, 135; Susanna, 196; Thomas, 69, 72, 136, 149, 194; William, 20, 22, 52, 59, 101, 102, 107, 128, 140, 146, 149, 210, 214, 268, 283, 322.
Hedge, Amy, 35.
Heeth, Abraham, 232, 253; Adam, 232, 253; Augustine, 241; Betty, 84; Elisa, Eliza, 84, 95, 253, 313; James, 131, 256; John, 95, 235, 276; Joseph, 232; Joshua, 253; Josiah, 232; Margaret, 241, 281, 292; Mary, 232, 256; Mely, 235; Rebecca, 80, 131, 232, 253, 256; Sarah, 232, 276; Seth, 232; Thomas, 276, 281; William, 84, 232, 241, 281, 292; Woody, 235.
Henson, Thomas, 238.
Hern, Edmund, 273; Eleanor, 247; Eiisa, Eliza, 201, 226, 258; Frederick, 30; Freeman, 97; James, 30, 52, 58, 63, 95, 105, 116, 123, 201, 247, 265, James Jones, 105; Jane, 63; John, 97, 258; Mary, 30, 52, 58, 63, 95, 105, 116, 123, 201, 247; Nathanael, 52; Patty, 123; Sarah, 44, 87, 97, 147, 273; William, 54, 87, 131, 143, 147, 240, 273, 277.
Heron, Eliza, 28, 136; James, 210; John, 210; Mary, 210.
Hewet, Hewit, Hewitt, Betty, 288, 334; Elisa, Eliza, 277, 280, 305; James, 277; John, 113; Lucy, 213; Martha, 280; Mary, 21, 113, 213, 273, 305; Thomas, 136; William, 122, 136, 137, 140, 183, 192, 213, 265, 277, 279, 280.
Hewson, Mary, 243, 282; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 282.
Hicks, Amy, 10; Anne, 78, 106; Christian, 34, 48; Elisa, Eliza, 25, 64; Faith, 20, 23; Hannah, 253; Hardy, 207; James, 40; Jemima, 217; John,

12, 64, 65, 68, 106; Joseph, 25, 31, 78, 106; Littleberry, 217; Lorana, 253; Mary, 10, 25, 29, 40, 46, 48, 49, 52, 64, 65, 68, 70, 72, 92, 106, 115, 133, 152, 230, 238, 256, 291, 302; Micajah, 256; Naamah, 52, 207; Nathan, 52; Priscilla, 65; Reuben, 127; Robert, 8, 10, 25, 52, 64, 65, 105; Sarah, 68; Sally, 224, 230; Tubal, 72, 86, 253; William, 23, 25, 31, 36, 40, 48, 51, 52, 60, 68, 71, 72, 78, 93, 230, 238, 256.

Hight, Anne, 34, 41, 51, 61, 67, 103, 117, 212, 232; Charnel, 90; Elisa, Eliza, 90, 116, 152, 155, 206, 272, 305; Henry, 249; Herbert, 206; Howell, 34, 206, 215, 249, 257, 292; Huldah, 103; James, 155; Joanna, 43, 249; John, 116, 152, 206, 212, 233, 288, 292, 304, 305; Julius, 305; Mary, 296; Nanny, 51, 116; Nathan, 117; Robert, 257; Sarah, 116, 117, 233, 257, 296, 306, 307; Selah, 90, 152, 232, 257, 285, 272, 273; Simmons, 305; Susanna, 232, 235, 260; Thomas, 67, 116, 117, 233, 257, 296, 306; William, 34, 51, 67, 90, 103, 155, 212, 232, 271, 272, 306.

Hill, Hills, Amy, 81, 112, 202, 220, 262; Anna, Anne, 82, 109, 140, 142, 146, 248, 269, 291, 296; Benjamin, 43, 115, 117, 152, 195, 221, 269, 302, 323; Betty, 83, 119; Burrill, 14, 142, 242, Elisa, Eliza, 15, 43, 81, 123, 134, 154, 202, 203, 209, 218, 219, 223, 257, 269, 302, 313, 316; Elisa Mary, 248; Ephraim, 125, 213; Frances, 21; Green, 32, 199, 306; Hannah, 37, 83, 87, 125, 132, 239, 262, 290; Henry, 104; Howell, 104; Isaac, 140; James, 107, 205, 262; John, 13, 14, 50, 82, 83, 107, 114, 115, 125, 135, 136, 146, 202, 213, 228, 262, 272, 274, 299, 300, 308; Judith, 249; Katy, 43; Lucretia, 213, 290; Lucy, 70, 203, 204, 213, 249, 318; Lydia, 137; Marjory, 22, 32, 37, 61, 70, 78, 104, 131, 136, 215, 266, 279, 280, 297; Martha, 14, 218; Mary, 50, 60, 86, 105, 107, 114, 115, 123, 127, 202, 203, 214, 218, 226, 238, 241, 279, 280, 298, 301, 306, 308, 317; Mely, 202, 274, 277; Michael, 14, 21, 140, 202, 203, 248, 249, 277, 279, 316, 317, 318; Meldrid, Mildred, 14, 82, 114, 135, 136, 142, 213, 228, 239, 259, 260, 262, 270, 300; Mony, 127; Moses, 219; Nicholas, 134, 218; Rebecca, Rebekah, 228; Capt Richard, 326; Richard, 18, 22, 32, 37, 70, 78, 104, 131, 136, 138, 215, 233, 266, 277, 279, 280, 317, 318, 322, 333, 335, 360; Robert, 132; Sarah, 18, 70, 117, 134, 135; Sally, 262, 302; Susanna, 61, 262; Tabitha, 136; Temperance, 135, 285; Thomas, 81, 136, 219; William, 53, 59, 78, 83, 87, 103, 112, 125, 127, 132, 239, 262, 280, 290, 306; William Gilliam, 266, 318.

Hines, Alexander Woosnam, 269; Allen, 195; Anna, Anne, 82, 193, 271; Betty, 196; Bob, 86; Christian, 20, 22, 30, 37, 120, 132, 151, 260, 274; David, 19, 22, 30, 37, 108, 120, 132, 151, 274; Drury, 22, Edward, 20; Elisa, Eliza,

19, 37, 94, 100, 120, 132, 140, 200, 259, 269; Fanny, 30; Francis, 49; Frederick, 138, 153, 208, 256, 266, 268, 269, 286; Frederick Bryan, 100; Hannah, 103, 271; Hartwell, 37, 100, 233, 269; Henry, 267; Howell, 37, 102; James, 274; Jesse, 142; John, 132; Joshua, 37, 43; Kinchin, 43; Lewis, 108; Mary, 22, 49, 86, 103, 120, 142, 193, 196, 218, 260; Micajah, 295; Mourning, 133; Olive, 283, 300; Patty, 120; Peter, 200; Rebecca, Rebekah, 17, 78, 82, 94, 96, 102, 151, 195, 231, 235, 259, 274, 295; Richard, 22, 64, 86, 103, 120, 142, 193, 196, 218, 260, 369; Sally, 231; Sarah, 34, 37, 43, 108, 260, 271; Susanna, 86, 132, 259, 295; Thomas, 19, 120; William, 17, 78, 82, 85, 94, 102, 120, 164, 195, 231, 235, 256, 259, 269, 295; Winny, 151.

Hite, Mary, 220; Rebecca, 220; Thomas, 220.

Hix, Anne, 60, 98, 221, 265; Eliza, 99, 221, 258; Fanny, 98, 99; Hannah, 146; James, 99, 150, 258; Jeany, 258; Jemima, 212; Joseph, 60, 77, 143, 265; Mary, 51, 89, 150, 212, 219, 255; Rhoda, 258; Tubal, 98; William, 10, 150, 212, 219, 231, 235, 252, 255, 265, 275.

Hobbes, Hobbs, Anne, 118; Alexander, 195; Betty, 97, 104, 141, 283; Bolling, 197; Edmund, 274; Eleanor, 92, 248, 292, 295, 297; Eliza, 30, 271; Frances, 30; Frederick, 97, 197, 215, 227, 266, 274; Howell, 104; Isham, 252; John, 97, 104, 141, 271, 283, 357; Joseph, 72; Katharine, Katherine, 197, 215, 266, 274, 322; Katy, 118; Lucy, 215; Martha, 283; Mary, 195, 279; Mason, 295; Nancy, 118; Richard, 65; Sarah, 13, 30, 60, 65, 72, 74, 92, 128, 136, 195, 252, 279, 284; Selah, 243; Thomas, 13, 20, 30, 65, 72, 92, 110, 129, 136, 195, 252, 279; William, 30, 266.

Hogins, Eliza, 69.

Hogwood, George, 35, 103, 121, 238, 300; Henry Mannery, 103, Marica, 103, 110, Marse, 35; Marsey, 300; Suky, 300.

Holland, Eliza, 12; Jesse, 149.

Holloway, Anne, 79; David, 67, 79, 114, 212, 251, 252; Eliza, 209; Frances, 67, 79, 114, 212, 251, 252; James, 212; Jesse, 252; Job, 251; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 67.

Holmes, Jno, 119; William, 309.

Holt, Abba, 198; Abby, 23, 221, 268, 282, 298; Amy Wyche, 268; Anne, 96, 126, 197, 211, 248; Betsy, 198; Charles, 16, 73, 198, 210, 294; Drury, 23; Elisa, Eliza, 14, 125, 260, 274, 286; Frederick, 197, 227; Henry, 149, 231; John, 328; Mally, 282; Nathan, Nathaniel, 23, 198, 256, 268, 271, 274, 282, 290, 322; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 109, 113, 125, 126, 239, 266.

Hood, Anna, Anne, 20, 80, 273, 303; Charlotte Jones, 89; Elisa, Eliza, 24, 80, 97, 125, 204, 270, 291; Ephraim, 204; Faithy, 97; Frances, 89, 201; Henry, 37; John, 26, 40, 77, 80, 97, 125, 226, 270, 278, 282, 342; Lucretia, 97, 294; Lucy, 46, 89, 284; Mary, 204, 278; Mely, 219; Nathan, Nathl, 23, 24, 29, 37, 40, 46, 52, 62, 70, 78, 95, 103, 120, 130, 205, 207, 211, 219, 259; Peter, 120; Ruth, 89, 130, 208, 268; Sally, 117; Sarah, 16, 23, 24, 37, 40, 46, 52, 55, 70, 95, 118, 120, 130, 200, 211, 219, 259, 271,

274; Thomas, 204, 278.
Hoomes, John, 324, 377, 379.
Hooper, James, 26.
Horn, Horne, Anne, 82, 206; Eliza, 24, 25, 40, 55, 63, 80, 226; Ephraim, 23, 208; Frances, 117, 145; Frederick, 303; Herman, 208; James, 23, 24, 25, 30, 54, 61, 66, 73, 77, 82, 103, 109, 117, 123, 134, 143, 145, 154, 201, 226, 242, 276; Jane, 23, 61, 66, 73, 82, 86, 109, 117, 123, 134, 143, 229, 276; Jean, 25, 77; Jesse, 154, 208, 276; Joel, 145; Lewis, 117; Lucy, 91, 109, 207, 216, 257; Lydia, 154, 288, 303; Mary, 87, 117; Nicholas, 117; Richard, 257; Robert, 66, 288, 318; Sarah, 142, 197, 208, 257, 288, 307; Shadrack, 303; ---dio-Sturdivant, 207; Susanna, 116, 134, 247, 267; Thomas, 73, 86, 91, 92, 138, 154, 200, 222, 247, 257, 267, 303; William, 77, 86, 91, 138, 139, 145, 154, 208, 257, 263, 265, 288.
Horton, Amos, 19, 54, 108, 225, 296; Daniel, 213, 240, 264, 296; Elisa, 213; Jesse, 108; Lucy, 213; Martha, 33, 296; Mary, 122, 213, 296; Rebekah, 225; Sarah, 19, 108, 225, 296.
Hoskins, Mary, 245.
House, John, 298; Thomas, 257.
Houseman, Housman, Amelia, 8; Bathia, 8, 46, 114, 132; John, 8, 46, 107, 114, 132, 211; Lorena, 46; Mary, 114; Stephen, 132.
Howard, Mary, 47; Philip, 47.
Howell, Eliza, 203; Hannah, 32, 208, 238, 281, 348; Mary, 223, 281; Nathanael, 203; Susanna, 78, 203; William, 37, 195, 238, 260, 281.
Hubbard, Eliza, 27, 242; James, 106; John, 128; Lucy, 110; Mary, 27, 34, 106, 110, 128, 129, 134, 242, 255, 302; Matthas, 255; Matthew, 27, 32, 34, 49, 64, 72, 106, 110, 128, 134, 211, 212; Sarah, 134.
Huff, Howard, 115; Martha, 115; Olive, 115.
Hulen, Hulin, Ede, 141; Edith, 93; Martha, 205; Olive, 55, 267, 297; Patty, 298; Selah, 55, 93, 219, 231, 238, 240; William, 55, 93, 231.
Huler, John, 59; Selah, 59; William, 59.
Hulme, Anne, 317; William, 317.
Humphries, Charles, 149.
Hunnicutt, Glaister, 323.
Hunt, Mrs, 333; Athaliah, 262; Benjamin, 14, 102, 231, 319, 341, 351; Betty, 137; Burrel, 324; Dorothy, 206, 299; Elisa, 117, 222, 231, 294, 332; Fortune, 195; Frs Anne, 32; Goodwynne, 32; Hannah, 363; Howard, 11; John, 144, 182, 187, 191, 220, 284, 331; Judkins, 154, 294; Lucy, 144, 254; Martha, 154; Mary, 221; Miles, 284; Nancy, 154; Olive, 11; Patty, 221; Sarah, 144, 207, 221, 223, 270, 284, 299; Suky, 262; Susanna, 148, 231; Thomas, 32, 182, 201, 205, 206, 242, 262, 271, 298, 299, 300, 317, 329; William, 144, 254, 294, 324, 348, 353, 365, 376.
Hunter, Betty, 15, 318; David, 18, 36, 70, 73; Hartwell, 101, 223, 307; Mary, 15, 101, 120, 229, 274, 284; Patty, 120, 287; Sarah, 117, 229; William, 15, 22, 101, 120, 132, 176, 187, 205, 229, 234, 289.
Hurt, Eliza, 202; William, 60, 202.
Husky, Faith, 289; John, 289; Mary, 82, 219, 229; Suky, 289.
Huson, Anna, 195; Edward, 202;

Eliza, 21, 373; John, 21, 277; Nancy, 21; Rebekah, 226; Richard, 360; Sarah, 195, 202, 226, 231, 277; Susanna, 231; Thomas, 59, 124, 136, 181, 184, 192, 195, 202, 226, 229, 231, 237, 277.
Hust, Howard, 169, 328.
Hutchings, Anne, 14, 77, 95, 115; Arthur, 82; Burrel, 14; Ephraim, 92, 95, 119, 148, 254; Frances, Francis, 29, 34, 82, 107, 115, 250, 328; Gray, 35; Jane, 57, 82, 115; Jean, 107; John, 88, 148, 207, 254, 294; Lewis, 35, 122, 233, 240; Martha, 270; Mary, 115; Priscy, 122; Sarah, 120; William, 14, 18, 66, 77, 95, 112, 115, 129, 209, 254; Winny, 122.
Hutchins, Anne, 69, 70, 110, 116; Betty, 12, 196; Frances, Francis, 9, 12, 14, 28, 42, 46, 116; Frederick, 28; Howell, 282, 284; Jean, 12, 28; John, 257; Lewis, 196, 257; Lucy, 110; Lydia, 284; Martha, 116, 142; Mary Gilliam, 284; Robert, 257; Sarah, 59; William, 14, 19, 26, 36, 70, 94, 110, 116, 218, 235; Winnifred, 35, 196; Winny, 139, 257.
Hyde, Amy, 82; Benjamin, 17, 65, 82, 101, 114, 134, 193, 314; Cherry, 314; Hannah, 101, 314; Jane, 101; Mary, 17, 65, 82, 93, 95, 109, 114, 134, 314; Rebecca, 65, 225; Sarah, 134, 314.

I

Ichols, Edward, 45, 67; Lucy, 45; Mary, 8, 45.
Ingram, Ancina, 198; Charles, 17; Francina, 17, 32, 36, 97, 143, 200, 231, 236, 237, 255, 263, 300; Gaskins, 36; Grace, 32; Johanna, 143; Joseph, 17, 32, 36, 97, 104, 139, 141, 143, 191, 196, 204, 236, 255, 263, 270, 344, 354, 359, 360, 366, 375; Mary, 36, 75, 255, 285; William, 263; Winnifred, 236.
Irby, Mr, 361, 364; Mrs, 342, 345, 347, 349, 351, 366, 370, 375, 376; Anne, 240; Edmond, 202; Elisa, 26, 41, 246; John, 12, 37, 41, 42, 46, 61, 66, 70, 79, 82, 83, 103, 159, 168, 185, 190, 202, 235, 240, 246, 251, 252, 257, 267, 284, 286, 325, 376, 380; Mary, 79, 125, 202, 227, 235, 240, 246, 251, 286, 325; Rebekah, 286; William, 79, 235, 305, 380, 381.
Ivey, Ivie, Ivy, Aaron, 195; Adam, 58, 195, 200, 217, 239, 250, 289, 297; Amy, 19, 40, 85, 103, 136, 194, 220, 224, 239, 249, 289; Anna, Anne, 18, 54, 80, 85, 216, 293, 301; Benjamin, 85; Betty, 85, Christian, 100, 285; Curtis, 18; Daniel, 19, 100, 197, 208, 253, 270; David, 21, 223, 254; Ede, 239,247, 263; Elisa, Eliza, 19, 21, 23, 33, 38, 41, 47, 67, 68, 75, 80, 107, 113, 129, 132, 133, 194, 232, 251, 276; Ephraim, 200; Henry, 33, 58, 96, 129, 208, 250; Hugh, 19, 23, 33, 47, 114, 129, 132, 133, 167, 171, 176, 180, 276, 314, 383; James, 38, 216; Jesse, 250, 276; John, 21, 38, 41, 67, 75, 80, 85, 107, 129, 130, 200, 206, 216, 292, 293, 314; Joseph, 202, 213; Littleberry, 253; Littleton, 216; Lovell, 254; Lucretia, 129; Lucy, 58, 213; Martha, 47, 129, 152; Mary, 54, 58, 85, 136, 195, 200, 216, 217, 239, 250, 289, 293, 297; Mason, 297; Medea, 223, 254; Mely, 198, 217; Mildred, 293; Nanny, 213; Nathan, 54; Peebles, 58; Peyton, 223; Priscilla, 254;

Rebecca, 129, 215; Richard, 132, 223; Sally, 253; Sampson, 289; Sarah, 67, 133, 155, 208; Timothy, 136; Thomas, 18, 74, 85, 107, 194, 212, 220; William, 54, 75; Winny, 299; Wyatt, 293.

J

Jackson, Charles, 45; David, 102; Edward, 15; Eliza, 245; Frances, 30; Gilliam, 35; Henry, 86, 97, 137; James, 102; Jane, 30, 35, 42, 263, 279, 296; John, 321; Katharine, 42; Lucy, 8; Marjory, 296; Mary, 131; Molly, 279; Moses, 71; Nathan, 245; Reuben, 131; Robert, 30, 35, 116, 131, 149, 263, 279, 291, 296, 321, 323; Susanna, 45; Turner, 42; William, 263.
James, Abner, 215, 233, 247, 275, 291; Anne, 82, 302; Edwin, 202; Eliza, 247; Emmanuel, 82, 93, 112, 151, 202, 238, 261, 281; Enos, 274; John, 281, 287; Lucy, 215; Martha, 281, 287; Mary, 215, 247, 274; Nathaniel, 93; Sarah, 82, 93, 151, 202, 220, 224, 252, 261, 281, 287; William, 151.
Jane, Anne, 305; Christpher, 114; John, 305; Suky, 305.
Jarret, Jarrett, Cherry, 21; Elisa, Eliza, 52, 53, 59, 96, 103, 111, 135, 217, 232, 264, 266, 272, 302, 304; Frederick, 59, 126, 259; Henry, 52, 59, 92, 96, 101, 103, 118, 121, 150, 200, 205, 208, 214, 215, 217, 219, 232, 264, 266, 274, 280, 307, 318, 369; Howell, 101; Jane, 17, 60, 101, 110, 151, 219, 258, 302; John, 59, 319; Lucy, 110, 118, 286; Mally, 302; Martha, 101, 131, 259; Mary, 54, 60, 87, 110, 131, 217, 219, 266, 298, 304; Nancy, 118, 119; Nathanl, 101; Nicholas, 52, 60, 100, 101, 110, 118, 219, 220, 233, 253, 258, 277, 298, 302; Sally, 302, 303; Sarah, 232, 259, 283; William, 266.
Jean, Becky, 83; Christopher, 15, 50; Huldah, 83; Mary, 83; William, 60, 83.
Jeffers, Elisa, 309; John, 309.
Jeffries, Anne, 220; Elisa, 11, 65, 113; John, 11, 65, 113, 220; Mary, 113; Rebecca, 65, Richard, 65.
Jelks, Mary, 276.
Jenkins, Eliza, 203; John, 74, 182, 183, 203, 275, 315; Mary, 54, 74, 203; Thomas, 74.
Jenks, Mary, 216.
Jennet, Anne, 228; Rebekah, 228.
Jennings, Eliza, 114; Laban, 253; Mary, 46, 114, 196, 233, 285, 304; Peter, 91, 98, 223, 241, 253, 258, 305, 306, 307; Rebekah, 258; Sarah, 244; Selah, 223, 253, 258, 306, 307; William, 307.
Johnson, Aggy, 153, 194, 233, 283; Anna, Anne, 71, 114, 195, 216; Benjamin, 85; Charlotte, 16; Drury, 22, 155; Elisa, Eliza, 16, 60, 85, 94, 119, 120, 121, 131, 135, 194, 201, 202, 211, 233, 245, 248, 255, 270, 272, 277, 319; Hannah, 22, 94, 195, 201, 212, James, 153, 216, 249, 277, 287; Jane, 216; Jemima, 60, 148, 199, 287, 292; Jesse, 287; Johanna, 251; John, 153, 154; Joseph, 287; Joshua, 99, 152, 212; Lewis, 14, 32, 60, 85, 86, 116, 120, 130, 148, 154, 179, 184, 196, 199, 208, 222, 227, 255, 258, 270, 271, 272, 277, 319, 322, 331, 337, 338,342; Lucretia, 131; Lucy, 43, 111, 120, 153, 154, 216, 264; Mr M, 312; Martha, 29, 47, 150, Mary, 25,

28, 37, 40, 41, 42, 48, 91, 99, 113, 121, 140, 153, 195, 198, 212, 220, 221, 226, 236, 245, 251, 255, 258, 268, 272, 299, 300, 308, 322, 323; Mary Pennington, 283; Mely, 113; Miles, 121; Milly, 287; Moses, 40, 114, 115, 157, 158, 180, 190, 211, 308, 314, 317, 318, 323; Nathl, 22, 29, 53, 94, 111, 195, 201, 212, 246, 251, 252, 275; Peggy, 120; Pettway, 87, 91, 140, 143, 144, 153, 209, 221, 226, 236, 264, 299, 302, 342, 347, 354, 360, 362, 372, 383; Phoebe, 49; Rachel, 264; Rebecca, Rebekah, 131, 209, 226; Richard, 22, 23, 31, 43, 60, 103, 131, 203, 224, 259, 264; Robert, 258; Ruth, 75: Sarah, 23, 59, 85, 193, 215, 224, 259, 264; Susanna, 29, 53, 81, 202, 236, 275; Thany, 140; Thomas, 147, 194, 233, 272, 323; Ussle, 75; Waddel, 153, 283; Walace, 249; William, 16, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32, 37, 42, 50, 56, 75, 78, 113, 131, 134, 150, 172, 179, 182, 184, 186, 187, 202, 212, 220, 236, 245, 251, 264, 277, 314, 318, 326, 328.

Jones, Abraham, 8, 155, 156, 310; Abram, 195; Agnes, 29, 66, 80, 134, 196, 251; Allen, 193, 268, 296; Amy, 81, 94, 129, 217, 268, 290, 293, 299; Anna, Anne, 12, 24, 140, 200, 204, 225, 241, 243, 259, 283, 306, 325; Becky, 198, 243; Benjamin, 83, 200; Betty, 12, 196; Betty Jordan, 198; Burwell, 85; Cadwallader, 100; Chamberlain, 17, 306; Chambliss, 233; Charlotte, 89, 310; David, 19, 22, 33, 39, 64, 68, 70, 71, 81, 89, 93, 102, 105, 120, 131, 132, 150, 158, 160, 164, 168, 174, 181, 195, 204, 215, 218, 226, 235, 245, 259, 266, 271, 283, 322, 337; Edmund, Estate of, 192; Edmunds, 26, 177, 183, 186, 188, 227, 315, 318, 340, 358; Edward, 17, 35, 60, 121, 198, 214, 233, 261, 271, 303; Elisa, Eliza, 8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 26, 28, 35, 43, 54, 60, 65, 83, 90, 93, 105, 108, 113, 121, 195, 198, 201, 204, 210, 214, 245, 247, 261, 270, 303, 318; Etheldred, 66, 209; Frances, 35, 227, 269, 288, 296, 307; Frederick, 29, 98, 100, 243; Frederick Augustus, 100; George, 35; Gray, 35; Hamilton, 285, 293, 307, 323, 325, 326; Hannah, 83, 121, 215, 229, 319, 321, 323, 324; Henry, 54, 268, 290, 293, 299; Holmes, 102, 270; Howell, 13, 34, 37, 79, 103, 149, 169, 170, 175, 251, 256, 313, 320, 323, 334; J B, 347; Jacobina, 307; Capt James, 187, 320, 324, 325, 376; James, 8, 16, 26, 68, 83, 98, 103, 121, 123, 130, 139, 140, 152, 158, 184, 195, 198, 229, 239, 241, 242, 246, 249, 271, 292, 293, 308, 311, 313, 314, 318, 322, 345; James Boisseau, 38, 39, 140, 189, 200, 204, 225, 243, 259, 283, 339, 347, 361, 363, 371; Jane, 143; Jemima, 252, 272; Jesse, 42, 84, 143, 245, 251, 259, 260, 268, 283, 321; John, 15, 22, 29, 39, 58, 59, 66, 70, 71, 81, 83, 90, 100, 107, 108, 110, 112, 120, 134, 146, 155, 196, 198, 201, 231, 251, 252, 260, 261, 285, 286, 289, 304, 305, 306, 313, 318, 325; Joseph, 277, 311; Judith, 85, 120, 138, 201, 245, 289; Katharine, 270; Lauranna, 110, 295; Littleberry, 215; Lucretia, 45, 125, 214, 280, 283, 287, 290; Lucy, 71, 81, 123, 214, 270, 291, 326; Mally, 285, 299, 277; Martha,

58, 113, 296; Martha Cobb, 296; Martha Myrick, 299; Mary, 45, 59, 66, 70, 75, 89, 110, 121, 130, 143, 152, 196, 200, 218, 221, 243, 245, 246, 252, 253, 256, 260, 266, 268, 271, 283, 285, 303, 325; Molly, 35, 98, 123, 253, 285; Nanny, 282; Nathl, 35, 54, 66, 87, 105, 118, 119, 123, 138, 150, 186, 216, 221, 227, 247, 263, 270, 293, 307, 326; Nichs, 43, 105, 119; Patty, 120, 121, 123; Peggy, 221; Capt Peter, 363, 370, 372; Peter, 120, 280, 287, 289, 290, 349, 356; Priscilla, 97, 121, 138, 297; Prudence, 48; Rebecca, Rebekah, 54, 64, 65, 98, 116, 123, 131, 132, 198, 201, 242, 243, 245, 259, 270, 271, 277, 281, 288, 293, 304, 347; Richard, 18, 19, 25, 29, 66, 85, 98, 103, 127, 140, 228, 241, 299, 303, 314, 322, 325, 328, 348; Rivanna, 130; Robert, 8, 16, 34, 35, 64, 65, 76, 79, 98, 106, 109, 113, 114, 123, 129, 131, 158, 163, 168, 172, 193, 201, 218, 225, 226, 227, 228, 250, 270, 285, 310, 312, 319, 322, 325, 326, 381; Robert Rives, 24, 71; Sally, 86, 134, 138, 196, 268, 290, 305; Samuel, 259, 303; Sarah, 8, 16, 22, 26, 34, 46, 61, 70, 76, 83, 89, 96, 98, 102, 103, 113, 114, 118, 119, 123, 129, 132, 150, 170, 175, 193, 195, 198, 205, 209, 212, 214, 215, 216, 221, 226, 228, 229, 233, 241, 243, 245, 247, 263, 271, 272, 285, 289, 299, 302, 303, 313, 314; Susanna, 19, 33, 39, 64, 68, 70, 93, 100, 131, 201, 204, 218, 260, 261, 286, 304, 306, 322; Tabitha, 282; Thomas, 12, 138, 152, 233, 243, 320, 324; Wallis, 75; William, 39, 41, 45, 54, 55, 108, 113, 138, 144, 149, 263, 293, 306, 353; Willie, 76, 296, 307, 319.

Jordan, Benjamin, 13, 73, 244; Elisa, 59; Jesse, 147, 154, 200, 244; John, 154; Lucy, 81, 101; Mary, 13; Priscilla, 154, 244; Robert, 59.

Judkins, Catherine, 69, 75, 105; Charity, 88; Charles, 15, 28, 32, 39, 47, 68, 100, 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 181, 186, 217, 234, 298, 325; Elisa, Eliza, 67, 245; Faith, 42; Fanny, 255; Frances, 21, 28; Gray, 32, 36; Howell, 208; James, 105; Jane, 109, 219; John, 36, 39, 43, 85, 88, 124, 145, 208, 211, 217, 227, 297; Lucy, 51, 70, 217; Martha, 217, 297; Mary, 31, 36, 47, 60, 73, 88, 100, 114, 115, 135, 208, 211, 217, 219, 234, 242, 258, 290, 297; Nicholas, 211; Robert, 224, 245, 290, 374, 381; Sarah, 27, 28, 32, 39, 56, 66, 68, 70, 79, 111, 130, 145, 150, 209, 211, 219, 231, 239, 245, 290; Suky, 236; Susanna, 68, 290; Thomas, 73, 234; William, 44, 75, 105, 150, 151, 211, 219, 251.

Junkins, John, 74.

Justice, Justis, Eliza, 59, 96; Ephraim, 60; Frame, 59; John, 59, 96; Judith, 59; Sarah, 123.

K

Kay, Frances, 246; Margaret, 234.

Keesay, George, 15.

Kellam, William, 137.

Kelley, Kelly, Anna, 239; Elisa, 57, 143, 201, 214, 229, 237, 239, 254, 261; John, 57, 143, 201, 214, 229, 237, 239, 261;

Lucretia, 214; Martha, 121; Mary, 141, 143, 264, 300; Patty, 57, 123, 127, 205, 306; Sally, 261; Susanna, 229, 298, 326; Sylvia, 261; William, 237, 306.
Kellyhan, Eliza, 27, 38, 218; John, 218; Joyce, 33, 46; Mary, 42, 218; Nicholas, 33.
Kennedy, Anne, 104, 145; Joseph, 145; Uriah, 145.
Kennon, Agnes, 68; Martha, 82; Mary, 114.
Kennibrough, Kennybrough, Kennybrugh, James, 125; John, 54, 62, 121, 125, 283, 287, 299; Mary, 283, 287; Nancy, 54; Peggy, 121; Sarah, 54, 62, 121, 125, 146, 147, 283, 287, 292, 299, 300.
Kerr, Agnes Anne, 267; Anny, 267; Elisa, 267, 269; George, 241, 267; John, 128.
Kersey, Phyllis, 230; Stephen, 230.
Kesich, Athaliah, 256.
Kettleham, Nicholas, 76.
Kilborn, Vaughan, 68.
Kinchin, Eliza, 26, 41.
King, Amy, 124; Andrew, 275; Anna, Anne, 51, 55, 70, 77, 80, 82, 109, 119, 125, 133, 211, 218, 250, 256, 262, 370, 374; Arthur, 82; Benjamin, 285; Burrell, 12; Drusilla, 155, 223; Elisa, 24, 44, 45, 55, 79, 93, 144, 155, 217, 218, 223, 252, 285, 293; Ephraim, 95, 155, 294, 307; Faith, 275; Isaac Spane, 155; James, 211, 275, 284; Jehu House, 252; Joel, 252; John, 11, 28, 37, 40, 41, 45, 51, 63, 65, 76, 77, 79, 95, 107, 110, 144, 204, 211, 252, 275; Joshua, 40, 124, 144, 217, 223, 285; Lorana, 217; Lucy, 83; Mally, 284; Margaret, 244; Mary, 11, 12, 24, 51, 69, 70, 77, 95, 112, 211, 228, 252; Mason, 218; Meredith, 285; Moses, 51; Olive, 55; Patty, 223; Priscilla, 57; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 9, 11, 12, 27, 51, 55, 67, 69, 70, 82, 119, 218, 229, 250, 262, 287; Sarah, 12, 40, 54, 65, 66, 70, 110, 135, 136, 219, 228, 284, 309; Sarah Anne, 262; Thomas, 52, 65, 228, 309, 312; William, 11, 19, 31, 51, 55, 77, 94, 95, 109, 204, 211, 252.
Kirby, Richard, 109.
Kirkland, Elisa, 273; Jo, 58; Joseph, 235; Joyce, 58, 235; Patty, 58; Thomas, 96, 289; William, 235, 262.
Kitchen, Benjamin, 41; Lydia, 293.
Knight, Aaron, 240; Agnes, 242; Alice, 201, 308; Anne, 200, 242, 293, 306; Archibald, 193; Benjamin, 200; Betsy, 197; Charles, 16, 122, 198, 227, 234; Cressy, 18; Daniel, 42, 92, 276; Elisa, 18, 50, 55, 69, 79, 86, 92, 94, 98, 99, 111, 122, 130, 144, 214, 216, 218, 242, 264, 284, 302; Frank Eppes, 98; Hannah, 216, 297, 302; James, 148; Joel, 145, 197, 216, 297, 302; John, 18, 30, 55, 69, 86, 98, 111, 139, 144, 200, 210, 214, 216, 218, 253, 263, 264, 272, 293, 302, 306, 313, 367, 374; Jordan, 92, 97, 144, 147, 216, 240, 284, 290; Joseph, 306; Judith, 20, 121, 148, 197, 240, 242, 265, 299, 306; Lewis, 214; Lucretia, 216; Lucy, 216; Lydia, 111; Martha, 116; Mary, 16, 61, 94, 135, 193, 210, 218, 234, 280, 284, 297; Moses, 20, 121, 148, 155, 197, 223, 240, 242, 265, 270, 285, 299; Myles, 222; Patty, 121; Peter, 55, 97, 214, 264; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 32, 40, 50, 56, 57, 116, 130;

Sarah, 69, 135, 227; Susanna, 237; Sylvanus, 302; Sylvia, 302; Temperance, 234; Walker, 264; William, 10, 16, 17, 27, 40, 44, 51, 53, 68, 94, 135, 150, 152, 176, 193, 200. 210, 234, 237, 274, 293, 306, 308; Wilson, 306.

L

Lamb, Daniel, 22, 259; Elisa, 273; John, 22, 23, 74, 130, 146, 232, 254, 259, 269, 280, 349, 366, 375; John Curtis, 146; Mary, 22, 74, 119, 130, 146, 232, 254, 273, 280; Nancy, 119; Robert, 130, 269; Sally, 269, 305; Thomas, 74; Thomas Patrick, 232; William, 119, 146, 153, 199, 209, 232, 234, 253, 273, 275, 280, 294, 305.

Lancaster, Eliza, 44, 50; Ethelred, 307; Lawrence, 47, 94; Levi, 44; Mary, 47, 50; Samuel, 44, 50; William, 307.

Land, Agnes, 242; Anne, 221; Benjamin, 84; Betty, 83; Bird, 117, 139, 147, 198, 213, 215, 216, 221, 253; Carter, 151; Charles, 18, 77; Charlotte, 17; Curtis, 18, 58, 63, 92, 131, 217, 233, 253, 257, 284, 288; Elisa, 224; Isham, 152; Jesse, 221; Jane, 17, 58, 140, 147; John, 17, 30, 54, 62, 91, 108, 143, 147, 253, 258, 302, 304; John Braxton, 147; Lavina, 215; Lewis, 253, Llewellin, 216; Lucas, 213; Lucretia, 215; Lucy, 215; Mary, 10, 54, 69, 83, 84, 108, 109, 128, 151, 152, 215, 216, 242, 248, 254, 259, 308; Mely, 217, 257; Milly, 152; Nathaniel, 54; Peter, 221; Priscilla, 18, 20, 58, 63, 77, 131, 151, 217; Rebecca, Rebekah, 63, 117, 213, 215, 216, 253; Robert, 10, 51, 54, 69, 83, 84, 86, 108, 128, 151, 152, 154, 215, 242, 247, 254, 308, 317; Ruth, 131; Suky, 69, 215, 242; Susanna, 265; Thomas, 308; Webb, 151; William, 10, 13, 69, 77, 151; Winnifred, 77, 213, 240.

Lane , Amos, 241; Anne, 271, 287, 300; Faith, 43; Jane, 284; Jesse, 41, 119, 287, 294, 300; Joseph, 41, 49, 300; Lucy, 41, 99, 123; Mary, 38, 43; Rebekah, 287; Robert, 46; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 123, 300.

Lanier, Anne, 148, 292, 299; Benjamin, 13, 97, 265; Eliza, 24; Hannah, 10, 13, 24, 40, 44, 71; James, 148; John, 40; Lemuel, 10, 13, 24, 40, 41, 44, 67, 71, 160; Lucy, 196; Richard, 148, 292, 299; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 71, 293; William, 292.

Lark, James, 223; Joseph, 110.

Lashley, Hannah, 315; Lewis, 317; Patrick, 233; Walter, 317; William, 200.

Leath, Angelica, 193; Anne, 79; Charles, 25, 321; Eliza, 25, 193; John, 24, 48, 79, 193, 278; Mary, 24, 48, 79, 193, 278; Ussle, 25, 28.

Lee, Amy, 246, 269; Anne, 8, 26, 106, 126, 316; Betsy, 197; Betty, 83; Daniel, 269; Edward, 8, 38, 52, 64, 70, 83, 107, 108, 114, 126, 129, 197, 204, 295, 316; Elisa, Eliza, 8, 30, 38, 50, 52, 56, 64, 70, 78, 83, 106, 108, 114, 130, 150, 244; Frances, 26; Henry, 26, 38, 56, 57, 78, 106, 130, 149, 167; Isaac, 106; Jemima, 126; Levi, 108; Lucy, 126, 197, 295; Mary, 29, 114, 194, 276, 295; Nathl, 276; Peter, 56; Rachel, 64; Rebecca, 126, 130, 241; Sarah,

269; Selah, 261; Stephen, 70, 128; William, 78, 94.
Leigh, Ferdinando, 307; William, 234.
Lessenberry, David, 153, 274; Eliza, 272; Isabel, 272; John, 98, 154, 206, 253, 272; Mary, 98, 153, 243, 272, 305; Sarah, 286, 303; Thomas, 272.
Lewis, Benjamin, 139; Eliza, 308; Nathan, 109, 230, 276; Thomas, 282.
Lightfoot, Estate, 332, 353, 355; Col, 185, 190, 336, 341, 344, 348, 357, 360; Mrs, 334, 363, 382, 384; William, 178, 182.
Liles, Eliza, 55; Mary, 113, 124, 194, 219.
Liliburn, James, 42.
Lilly, Anne, 271, 287; Frederick, 286, 288; John, 69; Susanna, 48, 76, 142, 281, 292; Sylvia, 258; Wynnison, 292.
Linn, Anne, 60, 88, 90, 306; Charles, 88; Claremond, 90; Curtis, 154, 257, 300, 306; Elisa, 90, 300; Robert, 60, 88, 90, 257; Winny, 306.
Lisburn, James, 77.
Lister, Andrew, 49, 113, 193, 195, 256; Patty, 193, 195.
Lloyd, Loyd, Eliza, 72; William, 253.
Loften, Loftin, Lofting, Betsy, 197; Burrel, Burrell, 13, 35, 88, 99, 140, 145, 147, 222, 285, 287, 291; Cornelius, 22, 40, 48, 50, 71, 115, 119, 150, 196, 203, 220, 279, 340, 346, 356, 363, 367, 368; David, 22; Elisa, Eliza, 14, 22, 29, 40, 48, 50, 71, 94, 115, 119, 122, 127, 140, 141, 150, 197, 203, 211, 254, 259, 281, 287; Fanny, 99; Frederick, 28, 88, 99, 141, 208, 377; Henry, 208; James, 141, 250, 311; John, 40, 88, 147; Judith, 99, 208; Lavina, 208; Lucy, 254; Margaret, 285; Martha, 31, 48, 120; Mary, 13, 28, 48, 119, 203, 220, 250, 258, 281, 311; Moses, 50, 115, 292; Patty, 119; Phoebe, 58, 111, 120, 122, 259; Priscilla, 14, 53, 58, 101; Randall, 287; Sally, 284; Sarah, 71, 147, 279, 285; Thomas, 140; William, 13, 23, 28, 48, 88, 103, 122, 140, 141, 150, 153, 183, 197, 208, 249, 250, 254, 258, 262, 281, 287, 341, 349, 358, 363.
Long, Agnes, 268; Amy, 272, 292; Arthur, 26; Charles, 35, 36, 86, 88, 98, 146, 154, 198, 258, 266, 268, 302; Ede, 284, 302; Edward, 289; Edwin, 272; Eliza, 31, 255, 275, 308; Fanny, 98; George, 15, 26, 31, 36, 72, 82, 88, 131, 141, 228, 266, 272, 292, 302, 308; Gray, 31; Hannah, 31, 68; James, 275; Jesse, 154; John, 255, 275, 302; Martha, 31, 49, 67, 68; Mary, 121, 255; Rebekah, 98, 258; Robert, 11, 31, 49, 68; Sally, 289; Sarah, 31, 68, 75, 98, 116, 121, 289, 298; Silas, 302; Winny, 98, 154, 258, 268; William, 292.
Longbottom, Amy, 288; Elisa, 101, 201; Jones, 128, 129, 155; Martha, 285; Mary, 201, 284; Priscilla, 120; Rebekah, 23, 86, 96, 109, 120, 132, 155, 194, 222, 225, 247, 253, 284, 285, 288, 290; Samuel, 37, 58, 251, 274, 290; William, 17, 23, 83, 86, 100, 102, 118, 120, 151, 155, 194, 200, 201, 225, 230, 237, 247, 284, 285, 290.
Love, Alicia, 196; Amos, 196, 231, 245, 255, 316; Betty, 199, 283, 285, 300; Charles, 300; Eliza, 245; Judy, 193; Margaret, 285; Mary, 196, 245, 255, 283; Sally, 300; Thomas, 36, 140, 283, 285, 298, 300.
Low, Rebecca, 197.

Lucas, Anne, 305; Charles, 286; Elisa, 288; Martha, 286, Mildred, 63; Nancy, 156, 288; Rebecca, Rebekah, 117, 268, 285, 286, 292, 293, 303.
Lynn, Agatha, 240; Anne, 240; Robert, 240.

M

Mc(), Katherine, 22, 102.
McDade, Mary, 55, 76; W, 55; William, 76, 327; Willis, 76.
McGarraty, John, 56, 65, 78; Mary, 56; Patrick, 56.
McGee, Ralph, 106, 108.
McInnis, McInnish, Daniel, 198, 295; Donald, 19, 117, 148, 153, 154, 156, 221, 257, 267, 274, 311, 313; Jesse, 153; John, 156, 311; Katherine, 128, 205, 215, 247; Littleberry, 215; Mary, 19, 286, 313; Rebecca, 257; Sarah, 92, 153, 156, 198, 243, 257, 267; William, 267, 311.
McKenny, Moses, 145.
McKenzie, Dr, 161; Dr Kenneth, 156.
McLemore, Amy, 259; Burrell, 259; Sally, 259.
McMichael, William, 319.
McTavish, Donald, 148; Mary, 148; William, 148.
Mab(), Rebecca, 13.
Mabrey, Mabry, Abel, 20, 55, 92, 99, 111, 118, 121, 142, 147, 148, 214, 216, 224, 237, 238; Amy, 9; Angelica, 10, 139; Braxton, 283; Charles, 9, 17, 26, 120, 142, 171, 285, 287, 293, 294; Cornelius, 142, 199, 246, 302; Daniel, 214, 303; Elisa, Eliza, 28, 50, 131, 151, 246; Evans, 300; Frances, Francis, 10, 27, 150; Frederick, 99; Jane, 17, 102, 261; Jordan, 142; Lewis, 75, 92; Lucretia, 214; Lucy, 204; Martha, 294; Mary, 10, 27, 48; Olive, 55; Patty, 287; Peter, 121; Randall, 224; Rebecca, 9, 57; Robert, 223; Selah, 303; Suky, 240; Susanna, 55, 99, 121, 142, 214, 224, 237, 294; Wilkinson, 294.
Macgee, Magee, Anna, Anne, 19, 35, 81, 91, 96, 126, 142, 152, 192, 193, 196, 209, 219, 296, 304; Becky, 198; Clemens, 90; David, 61, 196; Drury, 19, 35, 91, 92, 118, 155, 207, 258, 296; Fortune, 35, 92, 118, 155, 296; Gilliam, 35; Harman, 103; Jemmy, 126; John, 88, 155, 209, 296; Judith, 19; Lucy, 214; Lydia, 259; Mally, 296; Martha, 284; Nancy, 118; Patty, 88, 248; Priscilla, 90, 103, 142, 198, 214, 258; Ralph, 12, 17, 19, 38, 81, 126, 152, 193, 209, 228, 265, 321, 367; Robert, 83, 90, 103, 142, 198, 214, 258, 259, 264, 278; Sarah, 209; William, 92, 152, 258, 284; Willie, 265.
Macklin, Rebecca, 59.
Maclamore, Maklamore, Amy, 214, 280; Burrel, 280; Faith, 38; Joel, 38, 141; John, 38; Lucy, 119, 154; Malley, 280; Sarah, 46.
Magers, John, 200.
Maget, Maggot, Meggot, Megot, Anne, 59; Bramley, 46; Charity, 280; Eliza, 27, 66, 113; Mary, 96; Micajah, 59, 264; Nicholas, 81, 150, 211; Samuel, 96, 217; Susanna, 264; William, 52, 219, 264.
Maheny, Mahoney, Mahony, Lucy, 112, 123, 137, 147, 202, 207, 213, 215, 253, 290; Mary, 258, 274; Seymour, 219.
Main, Anne, 49; Lucy, 45, 209.
Making, Lucy, 262.
Malone, Agatha, 46; Agnes, 150; Amy, 71; Anne, 51, 55, 306; Christian, 317; Daniel, 21, 52, 274, 306; David, 34, 52, 81, 114; Drury,

48, 56; Elisa, Eliza, 258, 274, Hannah, 70; John, 43, 97, 114, 116, 144, 147, 154, 200, 213, 260, 274, 291, 316, 317, 329, 335; Jordan, 143; Lucretia, 253; Lucy, 46, 117, 142, 143, 213, 300; Martha, 48, 56; Mary, 21, 43, 51, 52, 78, 114, 116, 120, 140, 147, 203, 213, 253, 259, 274, 291; Melicent, 46; Michael, 140, 253, 306; Nanny, 117; Nathanael, 46, 51, 55, 116, 316; Pattie, 56; Phoebe, 46, Reuben, 117, 142, 143, 243, 300; Sarah, 50, 55, 114; Thomas, 46, 317; William, 21, 51, 61, 78, 143, 203, 291, 300, 306, 335.

Maloney, Anne, 71; Mary, 67; Thomas, 71.

Man, John, 76.

Mangum, Agnes, 61; Arthur, 11; Betty, 272; Elisa, Eliza, 214, 301; Henry, 208; James, 47, 70, 108, 139, 144, 149, 217, 227, 270, 271, 272; John, 60, 87, 213, 227, 236, 252, 275, 289, 290; Lucy, 44, 124, 213, 227; Lydia, 227; Mary, 11, 44, 70, 78, 108, 149, 200, 208, 213, 236, 290; Olave, 59, 201, 230, 231; Rebecca, 227; Samuel, 108, 300, 301; Sarah, 70, 290, 301; Selah, 108; William, 11, 70, 78, 108, 149, 208, 236.

Manlove, Christopher, 153; Elisa, 153; Jane, 153.

Mann, Jesse, 203; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 275; William, 276.

Mannery, Agnes, 74; Hannah, 35, 74, 98, 122, 278, 289; Henry, 36, 42, 58; John, 35, 289; Mary, 8, 36, 42, 58, 89, 99, 122, 212, 219; Priscilla, 58; Sarah, 14.

Mar(), Rebecca, 27.

Marable, Marrable, Betty, 156; Edward, 21; Elisa, 270; H Hartwell, 359; Hartwell, 21, 53, 115, 156, 176, 185, 188, 190, 321, 344, 350, 352, 356, 357, 369, 376, 383; Henry Hartwell, 325; H. Marable, 380; Mary, 53, 74, 115, 321.

Maraine, John, 93.

Marks, Joseph, 126; Richard, 242, 265; Sarah, 126, 265; William, 265.

Martin, Eliza, 64, Rebecca, 106; Selah, 285; William, 64.

Mason, Capt, 175, 183; Col, 333, 383; Major, 379; Anna, Anne, 8, 18, 30, 79, 87, 204, 223, 231, 277, 307; Betty, 273; Christopher, 107, 133, 134, 149, 193, 250; Major D, 334; David, 22, 36, 53, 57, 74, 90, 91, 96, 101, 110, 120, 128, 132, 146, 150, 151, 183, 193, 208, 216, 231, 234, 235, 240, 245, 252, 254, 285, 293, 295, 296, 302, 323; Davis, 20, 35, 92, 293; Emunds, 273; Elisa, Eliza, 8, 21, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 53, 67, 68, 91, 108, 111, 134, 147, 148, 150, 156, 202, 204, 227, 245, 260, 270, 274, 286, 297, 312, 319; Fanny, 293; Frances, 96, 105; Henry, 34, 208; Isaac, 18, 30, 95, 250, 256, 277, 314, 316; James, 8, 20, 24, 34, 37, 56, 65, 91, 105, 108, 113, 128, 133, 143, 159, 164, 167, 170, 174, 187, 204, 210, 273, 314, 328; Jane, 89, 147, 154, 221, 274; Capt John, 24, 39, 147, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 171, 172, 181, 315; Major John, 318, 367; John, 8, 11, 18, 22, 26, 32, 34, 41, 52, 54, 67, 68, 76, 79, 101, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 134, 147, 148, 150, 154, 156, 159, 161, 165, 170, 174, 176, 180, 184, 210, 227, 235, 244, 245, 246, 254, 274, 277, 305; John Raines, 147; Joseph, 39, 40, 56, 65, 68, 80, 105, 112, 113, 149, 156, 174, 311;

Littleberry, 110, 208, 216; Littleton, 254; Lucinda, 234; Lucretia, 111, 156; Mary, 8, 20, 22, 24, 53, 65, 74, 91, 92, 96, 101, 105, 110, 113, 128, 133, 206, 208, 210, 240, 245, 254, 280, 286, 296, 298, 302; Moses, 15; Nathan, 53; Nicholas, 258; Patsey, 223; Phoebe, 38, 68, 79, 80, 107, 113, 149; Rebecca, Rebekah, 67, 154, 245, 256, 262, 297; Richard, 92, 128, 223, 254, 307; Sally, 324; Sarah, 127, 133, 134, 246, 250; Seth, 68; Sterling, 134; Thomas, 74; William, 147, 149, 150, 156, 272, 273, 294, 307.
Masselwite, Thomas, 56.
Massenberg, Massenburg, Col, 318, 319, 320, 333; Mrs, 376, 382; Elisa, 270, 326; John, 154, 156; Lucy, 100, 154, 216, 241, 244; Col Nicholas, 323; Nicholas, 216, 244, 273, 298.
Massey, Elisa, 272.
Massingale, Anna Arabella, 80; Daniel, 67, 106; Elisa, 31, 33, 78, 80, 96; George, 31; James, 31, 33, 77, 78, 80; Martha, 89, 284; Mary, 77; Nathanl, 77; Walker, 78; William, 77.
Matthews, Anne, 67; Benjamin, 20, 305; Elisa, 39, 40, 67; Frances, 39, 68; James, 39, 40, 67; Lucy, 74; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 39, 71.
Mattlo, John, 76; Mary, 76; William, 76.
Mayne, Mary, 115.
Meacham, Meachum, Anne, 14, 26, 29, 37, 40, 53, 56, 71, 110, 194, 218, 283, 287, 312; Austin, 268, 320; Banks, 14, 52, 53, 92, 111, 128, 141, 145, 237, 243, 268, 273, 279, 281; Diana, 92; Elisa, Eliza, 26, 141, 143, 295; Frances, 40, 52, 321; Henry, 14, 37, 40, 45, 53, 71, 110, 132, 218, 259, 316, 355, 363; Jemima, 128; Jeremiah, 141; John Simmons, 145; Joshua, 26, 37, 40, 71, 107, 194, 261, 278, 283, 287, 309, 319, 321, 326, 342; Lewis, 110; Lucy, 111, 143; Martha, 92, 111, 128, 141, 145, 237, 243, 268, 273, 281, 287; Mary, 14, 70, 193, 194, 218, 261, 278; Mary-Anne Caroline, 283; Nanny, 53; Nathaniel, 14, 52; Rebecca, 287; Susanna, 19, 71; Winny, 237.
Meakem, William, 310.
Meanly, Betsy, 199; Lucy, 199; William, 199, 292, 321.
Melton, Milton, Frederick, 97; Isaac, 97, 138; Susanna, 97.
Merabel, Mirabell, Hartwell, 128; Mary, 66, 128.
Mewman, Robert, 141.
Miller, James, 137.
Milner, James, 236.
Milton, John, 294.
Mims, Bathia, 14.
Mitchell, Amy, 10, 74, 103, 132, 235; Anne, 22, 58, 147, 221, 238, 283; Antheny, 240; Benjamin, 13; Branch, 117, 320; Catherine, 68; Charles, 252; Daniel, 144, 154, 222, 283; Dorothy, 22, 283; Drusilla, 144, 154, 222, 283, 300; Edward, 24; Elisa, Eliza, 34, 57, 60, 70, 73, 92, 117, 136, 210, 214, 217, 283, 301; Franky, 31; Hannah, 34; Henry, 10, 31, 36, 55, 60, 88, 103, 104, 115, 117, 132, 139, 162, 169, 217, 224, 276, 283, 314, 368; Jacob, 210; James, 144; Joel, 117, 147, 154; John, 34, 73, 109, 147, 210, 295, 321; Jones, 35, 276; Lewis, 214; Lucy, 97, 104, 240, 266, Martha, 114; Mary, 13, 24, 35, 56, 70, 92, 114, 115, 132, 283, 288; Nathl, 36, 60, 92,

103, 136, 214, 320; Patty, 222; Peter, 13, 35, 56, 92, 114, 132; Priscilla, 10, 31, 36, 115, 132, 139, 217, 224, 276, 283, 376, 378; Reaps, 224; Robert, 74; Robin, 132; Samuel, 132, 221; Sarah, 60, 132, 186, 235, 286; Stephen, 132; Susanna, 70; Tabitha, 20, 22, 73, 74, 136, 139, 239, 240, 305, 314; Thomas, 22, 36, 55, 65, 66, 74, 103, 190, 195, 210, 235, 280; William, 18, 24, 35, 61, 70, 85, 98, 104, 144, 240, 263, 266, 356, 364; Winny, 235.
Moddie, Benjamin, 12; Elisa, 12, Joseph, 12.
Montgomerie, Montgomery, Agnes, 268; Benjamin, 198; Elisa, 140, 143, 198, 222, 268, 290, 297; John, 143, 198, 222, 268, 290; Peter, 222; Sarah, 290.
Moody, Mary, 110; Thomas, 276.
Moon, Thomas, 143, 197.
Moore, Mrs, 309; Anne, Anna, 18, 60, 83, 103, 199, 203, 208, 222, 232, 236, 254, 262, 274, 287, 372, 374; Barrham, 14, 145, 284; Betsy, 199; Betty, 247; Charles, 18; Elisa, Eliza, 55, 94, 139, 145, 298, 334, 358, 360; Epes, Eppes, 60, 115, 124, 127, 141, 193, 224, 236, 295, 358; Frances, 74, 94, 136, 149; James, 124; John, 173, 176, 251, 287, 291; Littleton, 254; Lucy, 124, 237; Marjory, 200; Martha, 29, 56, 77, 79, 141, 210, 255, 268, 273, 299, 326; Mary, 8, 14, 16, 40, 43, 50, 56, 68, 78, 79, 94, 115, 135, 148, 206, 210, 218, 262, 273, 284, 287, 291, 298, 313; Mich, 274; Nancy, 154; Patsey, 222; Phoebe, 18, 86, 103, 124, 138, 197, 263, 284, 291, 305; Rebecca, 131, 199, 285, 287; Sarah, 131, 255, 260, 277, 295, 361; Susan, 73; Susanna, 29, 74, 116, 128, 135, 136, 232, 235, 275, 305; Thomas, 8, 14, 18, 43, 50, 78, 80, 85, 86, 94, 100, 112, 122, 124, 127, 131, 135, 138, 144, 147, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 189, 210, 255, 259, 260, 262, 263, 284, 291, 298, 305, 307, 319, 339, 347, 353, 358, 361; William, 78, 86, 138, 143, 163, 164, 199, 222, 233, 236, 254, 291, 298, 302, 309, 319, 334, 338, 353, 360, 368.
Mooring, Lucy, 156.
Moreland, Helen, 48.
Morgan, Betty, 280; Edward, 95; Elisa, 95, 239; John, 145; Mary, 105, 280; Robert, 280.
Morice, Sarah, 108.
Moris, Mary, 66; Robert, 66; Thomas, 66.
Morris, Elisa, 144, 299; Grace, 273; Lucy, 249; Magdalene, 299; Marjory, 107; Mary, 217; Rebecca, 27; Tabitha, 24; Thomas, 93, 217, 328.
Morrison, Robert, 119.
Morros, Thomas, 169.
Mosely, Carey, 18; Fanny, 99; Ferrabe, 99; Geroge, 99; Joyce, 18, 99, 265; Martha, 99; Sampson, Samson, 18, 92, 97, 99, 214, 246, 265, 280, 290; William, 265.
Moss, Agnes, 112, 252; Alfred, 268; Amy, 80, 96, 125, 140, 204, 282; Anne, 34, 41, 133, 135, 251, 264; Augustine, 267; Benjamin, 19, 20, 28, 41, 57, 69, 76, 106, 112, 149, 151, 162, 171, 220, 229; Betsy, 243; Christopher, 16, 106; Collier, 89; David, 20, 223, 224, 260, 263; Edmund, 204; Elisa, Eliza, 37, 44, 50, 65, 72, 76, 86, 93, 94, 100, 101, 187, 224, 246, 256, 297, 309, 343, 279; Ephraim, 36, 93, 207, 266, 268, 292, 306; Eppes, 273; Frances, Francis, 29, 45, 50, 60, 70, 81, 85, 93, 102, 127, 194, 220, 226, 229, 259, 261;

Frederick, 28; Gabriel, 32, 36, 268, 323; Hannah, 125; Henry, 16, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 41, 45, 60, 65, 70, 76, 77, 80, 89, 93, 107, 108, 145, 149, 177, 183, 186, 188, 204, 206, 211, 259, 264, 266, 270, 273, 276, 284, 290, 296, 297, 312, 330, 334, 338, 340, 348, 352, 355, 356, 357, 363, 373; Howell, 34; James, 34, 41, 45, 80, 106, 133, 135, 201, 264, 276; Jesse, 245, 279; Johanna, 251; John, 12, 19, 29, 40, 41, 50, 60, 70, 88, 93, 97, 102, 106, 127, 148, 150, 155, 193, 218, 219, 222, 226, 228, 229, 231, 245, 250, 252, 261, 273, 278, 310, 316, 327, 333, 355, 363; Joshua, 20, 108, 118, 205, 228, 268, 292, 323; Lewis, 45; Lucy, 44, 97, 227, 247; Martha, 20, 26, 106, 217, 296, 310; Mary, 14, 34, 36, 44, 56, 65, 70, 71, 72, 79, 80, 107, 133, 151, 250, 268, 273, 284; Mely, 89; Milly, 284; Moss, 112; Patty, 57; Peter, 32; Priscilla, 80; Rebecca, 20, 28, 57, 106, 127, 202; Ruth, 16, 34, 65, 77, 94, 115, 149; Sally, 148, 243, 267, 305; Samson, 133, 259; Sarah, 22, 32, 59, 70, 200, 215, 223, 232, 268, 277, 289, 304; Seth, 207, 229, 270; Stith, 135, 153; Susanna, 21, 29, 32, 36, 45, 70, 71, 85, 108, 204, 259, 261, 281, 282, 290, 296; Thomas, 72, 147, 148, 156, 196, 205, 221, 223, 243, 253, 263, 267, 276, 296, 304, 305; William, 9, 16, 28, 32, 34, 44, 65, 70, 72, 76, 79, 93, 105, 107, 168, 206, 223, 264, 267, 287, 309, 315; Winny, 149.

Mullins, Anne, 70, 107; John, 107; Thomas, 70, 107.

Munford, Thomas, 87; William, 311.

Munns, Betty, 374; Ephraim, 245; John, 245.

Muns, John, 105; Phoebe, 148; William, 148.

Murphy, Arthur, 131, 231; Benjamin, 26, 77; Charity, 231; Elisa, 26, 44, 77; Lucy, 44, 132; Mary, 42; Richard, 42, 56, 132, 210; Sarah, 132, 231; Simon, 9, 33, 44, 75, William, 77.

Murray, Alexra, 318; Anne, 65.

Musselwhite, Sarah, 9; Thomas, 9.

Myars, Myers, Lucy, 299; Thomas, 342.

Myhan, Terence, 51.

Myrack, Myreck, Myrick, Mrs, 298; Anne, 296; Elisa, 103, 227; John, 32; Owen, 296; William, 296, 303.

N

Nance, Eliza, 58.

Nans, Daniel, 314; Elisa, 201, 220, 276.

Nants, Martha, 219.

Nash, Elisa, 124, 212; John, 124, 212.

Nelson, Martha, 287; Olive, 287; Thomas Tom, 287.

Newman, Alice, 18; Anne, 9; Catherine, Katherine, 9, 66, 77, 230, 250, 318; John, 250; Richard, 66; Robert, 9, 66, 77, 230, 234, 250, 313, 315, 318, 324; Sarah, 230; Winnie, 77, 290.

Newsom, Newsome, Newsum, Aggy, 121, 213, 240; Agnes, 32, 226; Alice, 85, 88, 89, 136, 240, 306; Amos, 226; Andrew, 240; Anthony, 268; Balaam, 197; Barham, 198; Benjamin, 18, 86, 87, 141, 205; Carter, 87; Charles Stagg, 88;

Charlotte, 89; Crawford, 18; Ede, 99, 200, 205, 300; Eldridge, 272; Elisa, Eliza, 97, 100, 197, 213, 227, 272, 273, 298; Fanny, 100, 253, 257, 272; Frank, 97; Hartwell, 257; Holliday, 205; Jesse, 99, 124, 213; John, 141; Lewis, 99, 109, 154, 200, 257; Lucy, 31, 213, 260; Martha, 200; Mary, 18, 86, 87, 88, 109, 141, 205; Mildred, Milly, 89, 200, 257; Nathan, Nathaniel, 36, 89, 92, 99, 138, 139, 146, 148, 152, 198, 199, 216, 258, 268, 269, 293, 294, 299, 304, 305, 353; Patty, 200; Peggy, 123, 140; Randell, 226; Ransome, 257; Sampson, 43, 109, 153; Susanna, 139, 198, 268, 270; Sylvia, 123, 258; Tabitha, 240; Taphenes, 71; Thomas, 71, 88, 89, 92, 136, 139, 240, 254, 338, 348, 357; William, 97, 100, 118, 139, 197, 97, 100, 118, 139, 197, 214, 272, 297; Wynnifred, 86.
Niblet, Elisa, 60, 94, 112, 201, 209, 229, 232; Frances, Francis, 13, 60, 77, 82, 94, 108, 112, 115, 201, 209, 229, 232, 236; John, 60, 209; Lucy, 112; Sarah, 229; Sterling, 232.
Nicholas, George, 321.
Nichols, Lucy, 254; Mary, 162; Robert, 162.
Nicholson, Nicolson, Capt, 380; Anne, 10, 81, 93, 251; Archibald, 81; Benjamin, 198; Buckner, 197; Charles, 90; Edward, 211; Elisa, Eliza, 139, 143, 147, 148, 153, 197, 198, 242, 266, 272, 274, 305; Flood, 139, 198, 257, 269; Harris, 36, 90, 127, 141, 147, 197, 299, 323; Henry, 146, 202, 257, 293; James, 81, 93, 147, 170, 174, 211, 251; Jane, 148; John, 79, 90, 97, 146, 147, 148, 153, 197, 198, 227, 252, 266, 272, 292, 300, 305, 321, 336, 342, 348, 355; Lucy, 129, 219; Mark, 90, 126, 218, 370; Mary, 10, 12, 36, 79, 113, 146, 211, 218, 246, 252, 257, 259, 352; Michael, 127, 291; Nathl, 273; Robert, 10, 12, 13, 29, 32, 36, 46, 74, 78, 113, 130, 139, 164, 166, 168, 171, 179, 185, 186, 189, 197, 218, 219, 252, 257, 259, 292, 293, 311, 327, 360; Samuel, 259; Susanna, 90, 305, 323; Thomas, 139; Captain William, 372; William, 18, 139, 143, 147, 242, 266, 274, 349, 356.
Nisbett, Alex, 291; Jean, 291; Strachan, 291.
Noble, Frederick, 142.
Norrington, Anne, 19, 69, 106; Samuel, 209.
Norris, Mary, 127, 205, 214.
Northcross, Abigail, 232; Becky, 199; Ephraim, 21; Hannah, 130, 230, 232, 238; James, 130, 142; Jane, 21, 136, 139, 142, 199, 232, 291; Richard, 19, 21, 136, 139, 142, 199, 228, 232; Susanna, 232; Tabitha, 228; Thomas, 129, 135, 136, 139, 201, 251; William Wren, 238.
Northington, Anne, 242; Elijah, 273; Elisa, 36, 202, 203, 273; Hannah, 193; Jabez, 273, 276; James, 144; Jesse, 125; John, 128, 142; Judith, 301; Judy, 277; Lydia, 249; Molley, 279; Nanny, 52; Nathan, 22, 54, 88, 91, 118, 126, 128, 144, 186, 188, 202, 224, 236, 242, 262, 273, 274, 276, 277, 301, 303, 316, 325, 329, 330, 336, 344, 359; Priscilla, 119, 125; Phyllis, 52, 102, 142, 195, 203, 228, 230, 279, 291; Rebecca, Rebekah, 54, 128, 144, 202, 224, 242, 262, 273, 276, 277, 301, 316, 325; Samuel, 15, 52, 57, 83, 84, 125, 133, 142, 144, 145, 172, 203, 228, 230, 279, 291, 301,

346, 352, 354, 365, 368, 370, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383; Sarah, 262; Sterling, 228, 274; William, 291.
Norton, Alice, 136; Joseph, 136.
Norwell, William, 318.
Norwood, Elisa, 230; Nathaniel, 39.
Nott, Anne, 34; Henry, 34; John, 34, 79.
Nun, Nunn, Katharine, 314; Lucretia, 289; Mary, 43, 75, 136, 220, 224, 259, 260, 278.
Nusom, Aggy, 15; Agnes, 33, 45, 95, 100, 251; Amos, 45, 251; Charles, 16; Eliza, 26; Ephraim, 94; Hartwell, 100; John, 211; Jones, 33, 251; Lucy, 15, 42, 44, 45, 58; Nathaniel, 51; Sampson, 14, 37, 100, 193, 235; Taphenas, 16, 26, 44, 51, 94, 211, 217; Thomas, 16, 26, 44, 51, 94, 211.

O

Obey, Joshua, 312.
Ogburn, Anne, 294, 305; Augustine, 193; Clorine, 87; John, 21, 72, 87, 144, 161, 177, 193, 195, 205, 235, 261, 292, 296, 301; Mary, 296; Nicholas, 148, 284, 294, 305; Phoebe, 87, 193, 235, 261; Sally, 88; Sarah, 144, 296, 301; Selah, 144, 292, 301; Seth Mason, 261; Sterling, 305; Thomas, 305, 306; William, 294.
Oliver, Agnes, 10, 55, 68, 137, 201; Anne, 209, 241; Drury, 140; Elisa, Eliza, 41, 132, 133, 135, 220; Frances, 97, 112, 116, 142, 241, 249, 253, 254, 258, 275; Isaac, 135, 220, 249, 275; Jane, 142; John, 41, 78, 79; Lucy, 97, 112, 115, 134, 194; Martha, 220; Mildred, 220; Rebekah, 258; Suky, 99, 119; Susanna, 154, 277; Thomas, 40, 55, 168, 317; William, 16, 97, 112, 140, 142, 195, 241, 249, 258, 259, 275, 317.
Onie, Ephraim, 222.
Owen, Mrs, 378; Agnes Anne, 124; Anne, 240; Anny, 270; Baalim, 84; Benjamin, 63, 137, 140, 144, 146, 197, 215, 227, 237, 246, 291, 303; Betty, 118, 197, 303; David, 54, 60, 63, 84, 90, 103, 118, 205, 214, 246, 260, 266, 279, 284, 301; Drury, 92; Edmund, 246; Elisa, 12, 30, 31, 92, 109, 122, 125, 145, 146, 203, 219, 221, 227, 246, 258, 260, 268, 279, 298, 303; Frederick, 30, 154, 254, 258, 285, 303; Hannah, 37, 66, 67, 80, 84, 203, 204, 206, 212, 238, 240, 254, 309; Herbert, 205; Huldah, 37; James, 124, 143; John, 14, 30, 55, 59, 62, 75, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 109, 122, 125, 134, 139, 148, 194, 197, 212, 213, 219, 221, 258, 260, 262, 264, 278, 279, 298, 300, 303, 307, 380; Joshua, 63; Lewis, 254; Lucy, 205; Lydia, 98, 109, 242; Mary, 54, 63, 84, 89, 90, 118, 246, 254, 257, 260, 266, 279, 284; Mely, 298; Nancy, 54; Nathan, 118; Patty, 122; Peter, 221; Rebecca, 66; Robert, 22, 125, 142, 145, 205, 227, 228, 243, 246, 258, 260, 303, 323, 342, 349, 369, 370, 371, 372, 377; Sally, 303; Sarah, 92, 154, 254, 260, 270; Suky, 260; Susanna, 243; Valentine, 124; William, 37, 66, 82, 203, 204, 212, 238, 240, 254, 266, 278, 309.

P

Painter, Agnes, 153, 306; Eliza, 95; John, 33, 41, 55, 64, 67, 77, 95, 106, 131, 133, 153, 193, 220, 250; Mary, 67, 95, 133, 222; Richard, 67, 90, 153, 306; Samuel, 133; Wyatt, 306.
Pare, Aggy, 110; Agnes, 267; Anne, 110, 236, 237; Bob, 196; Eliza, 246; James, 62; Jane, 62, 111, 118, 225, 246, 267, 294, 296; Jeany, 148; John, 41, 60, 118, 126, 127, 196, 207, 237, 238, 271, 286, 290, 299; Lavina, 111, Lotta, 110; Marcus, 299; Martha, 42, 133, 276; Mary, 286, 296; May, 110; Nancy, 118; Rebecca, 62, 225; Susanna, 118, 127, 196, 207, 237, 238, 286, 299; Thomas, 110; Vina, 92, 223, 254; William, 62, 111, 225, 238, 246, 266, 267, 294, 296; Winny, 237.
Parham, Mrs, 343, 344, 354; Abraham, 8, 29, 234, 241; Angelica, 79; Anne, 35, 56, 59, 79, 135, 136, 234, 241, 271, 276; Betsy, 198; Booth, 199; Drury, 126; Elisa, Eliza, 21, 23, 29, 55, 59, 79, 80, 128, 203, 219, 222, 241, 245, 256, 276, 278, 281; Ephraim, 13, 28, 78, 86, 130, 140, 179, 186, 188, 191, 198, 203, 213, 215, 271, 317, 331, 339, 357, 359, 360; Frances, 28, 29, 98, 123, 136, 194, 224, 283, 294; George, 116, 147, 119, 237, 256; Hannah, 142, 215, 217, 297; James, 29, 124, 253; Jane, 130, 276; John, 50, 79, 140, 148, 211, 234, 276; Lewis, 213, 253; Lucretia, 103, 208, 278, 279; Lucy, 99, 233, 284; Maly, 116; Martin, 124; Martha, 59, 79, 103, 113, 117, 128, 219, 373; Mary, 50, 98, 136, 140, 225, 237, 245, 253, 256, 269, 271, 290, 294, 298, 301, 305, 306; Capt Matthew, 326; Matthew, 23, 47, 50, 59, 79, 113, 119, 128, 136, 138, 203, 219, 238, 288, 323, 330, 332, 340, 359; Matthew Anderson, 281; Mely, 237; Mildred, 126; Milly, 199; Nancy, 116; Nancy Lucas, 117; Nathanael, Nathaniel, 101, 117, 136, 194, 207, 213, 224, 225, 227, 271, 273, 291, 292, 298, 317, 339, 344, 347, 351, 354, 364, 367, 369, 373, 381; Pattie, 55; Phoebe, 59, 78, 95, 110, 130, 252; Priscilla, 135, 220, 229, 276; Rebecca, Rebekah, 28, 78, 99, 124, 130, 145, 203, 213, 227, 346, 348, 350, 351; Robert, 128, 138, 225, 265, 297; Ruth, 198; Sarah, 301; Selah, 99, 213, 225, 271, 298; Stevens, 305; Stith, 59, 79, 85, 99, 127, 135, 143, 203, 241, 276, 279, 281, 289, 322, 333, 361, 366, 367, 369, 371, 373, 376, 377, 379; Susanna, 23, 28; Capt Thomas, 177, 178, 322, 334, 350; Thomas, 32, 35, 79, 92, 104, 128, 135, 136, 214, 221, 254, 276, 277, 341, 360, 369; William, 78, 79, 98, 100, 117, 118, 123, 127, 136, 140, 152, 158, 186, 195, 203, 207, 225, 228, 237, 245, 253, 264, 265, 294, 298, 299, 301, 305, 306, 350, 354, 364; Capt William, 326, 333, 347, 364, 378.
Parish, James, 126.
Park, Priscilla, 276.
Parker, America, 270; Archibald, 269; Ben, 142; Betsy, 374; Drury, 51, 69, 73; Eliza, 25, 95, 117, 245, 311; Frances, 198; Frederick, 104, 340, 354; Henry, 49; James, 153; John, 105; Judy, 61; Katherine, 49; Mary, 49, 120, 195, 223, 254, 259, 269, 270, 277, 312; Patty, 58; Polly Blunt, 223; Richard, 95, 105, 143, 156,

223, 312; Sarah, 8, 10, 25, 58, 61, 79, 95, 120, 218, 245, 259; Susanna, 153, 259, 304; Thomas, 220, 245; William, 25, 58, 61, 77, 79, 105, 153, 191, 259, 269, 270, 304, 312, 319.
Parkin, Jane, 255.
Parks, Drury, 106.
Parrington, Anne, 148.
Parrot, John, 215.
Parsons, Amy, 81, 241; Eleanor, 37, 81, 110, 194, 201, 321; Elisa, 37, 288; Henry, 37, 288, 293; Mary, 200, 201, 228, 232, 237; Robert, 37, 81, 110, 188, 201, 228, 237, 288, 359, 372; Thomas, 299; William, 120, 137, 213, 228, 345.
Partan, Partin, Parton, Anna, Anne, 27, 44, 57, 63, 268; Charles, 27, 44, 45, 57, 63; Drury, 19, 118, 197, 228, 258, 268, 292, 304; Eliza, 27; Hannah, 76; Jane, 277, 316; Jesse, 105, 238; Joanna, 15, 19, 48, 60, 63, 105, 133, 228, 251, 277, 316; Lucy, 44, 45; Mary, 118, 152, 268; Mildred, 48, 228, 238, 268, 292; Peter, 57; Robert, 63; Stith, 228, 316; William, 15, 19, 44, 48, 60, 63, 76, 105, 133, 210, 219, 228, 251, 277, 292, 316; Wyat, 292.
Partridge, Amy, 196; Anna, Anne, 53, 87, 240, 280, 299; Betsy, 199; Charity, 87; Elisa, Eliza, 36, 66, 73, 81, 83, 96, 115, 132, 156, 196, 199, 203, 220, 222, 235, 251; Henry, 36, 207, 310; Jesse, 21, 222, 251; John, 207; Mary, 39, 75, 207, 220, 280, 302, 305; Nicholas, 36, 53, 68, 73, 75, 81, 84, 86, 115, 116, 142, 191, 193, 196, 203, 211, 220, 225, 234, 235, 240, 251, 252, 329, 334, 347, 356, 372, 374; Richard, 39; Sarah, 75, 86, 154, 199, 207, 234, 240, 248, 274; Thomas, 73, 154, 199, 207, 234, 301; Wells, 53, 74, 75, 87, 235, 280, 318; William, 199, 222, 235.
Passmore, Eliza, 10, 15, 34; George, 34, 168, 169, 313; John, 10, 174, 223; Mary, 15.
Pate, Anne, 26, 44, 50, 71, 78, 113; Claiborne, 90; Drury, 92; Edmond, Edmund, 18, 27, 31, 50, 56, 78, 102, 107, 134, 210, 239, 247; Edward, 26, 113, 206, 254; Elisa, Eliza, 68, 90, 92, 134, 305; Herbert, 206; Jesse, 146; John, 36, 54, 90, 141, 263, 285, 286, 306; Lucretia, 206; Lydia, 213; Mary, 26, 27, 50, 56, 71, 84, 92, 95, 107, 134, 139, 146, 213, 214, 216, 246, 265, 290, 303; Mely, 265; Mildred, 206; Philip, 56; Ruth, 265; Samuel, 57, 95, 265; Sarah, 134, 213, 214, 253, 301; Suky, 303; Thomas, 26, 54, 71, 92, 100, 139, 146, 155, 198, 213, 265, 292, 303; Winny, 265.
Patrick, John, 226, 265; Reuben, 226; William, 265; Wilmouth, 226, 265.
Patterson, Elisa, 270; George, 143, 270; Rebekah, 270.
Pattison, Anne, 78; Jane, 150.
Peebles, Balaam, 86; Betsey, 243; David, 49, 66, 86, 103, 265; Elisa, 26, 41, 49, 66, 79, 80, 113; Ephraim, 26; Hamlin, 103; Henry, 18, 244; Jesse, 243; John, 19, 26, 49, 70, 72, 145; Mally, 103; Martha, 243, 303; Mary, 49, 86, 118, 145, 208, 234, 265, 273, 297, 302; Nathan, 51, 58, 118, 212; Patty, 253; Rebecca, 66; Sarah, 33, 51, 66, 69, 72, 77, 86, 94, 232, 238, 325; Susanna, 302; Thomas, 33, 51, 69, 72, 74,

77, 118, 145, 233, 234, 291, 297, 302, 308, 322; Thos Edmund, 234; William, 77, 86, 232, 265.
Peele, Judith, 233; Thomas, 233, 270.
Pearman, Peerman, Lucretia, 74; Lucy, 82, 135.
Peers, Lucy, 56.
Peete, Eliza, 259; Martha, 122, 218; Mary, 218, 220, 231, 235, 263, 299; Samuel, 218, 231, 235, 263; Thomas, 122; William, 235.
Pennington, Anne, 15, 17, 30, 40, 45, 110, 133, 217, 273, 295; Betty, 15; Cretia, 17; David, 22, 43, 55, 111, 117, 136, 140, 141, 222, 289, 344, 350; Edmund, 77; Edward, 33, 271; Elisa, 17, 22, 30, 111, 124, 224, 248, 270, 271, 273, 289, 295; Faith, 27, 129, 131, 230, 234; Frederick, 30, 61; Hannah, 33, 40, 111; Howell, 122, 128; James, 154; Jane Green, 141; Jesse, 40; Jo, 192, 193, 329; Joel, 209, 374; Capt John, 182, 186; John, 15, 17, 28, 30, 34, 40, 41, 42, 45, 57, 58, 103, 110, 114, 124, 129, 133, 134, 160, 163, 168, 173, 176, 179, 182, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 202, 217, 230, 299, 324, 332, 343, 367, 377; Joseph, 22, 30, 124, 127, 186, 192, 217, 224, 242, 248, 270, 271, 295, 329, 330, 332, 245, 352, 358; Joshua, 42, 55, 205; Kinchen, 43; Leah, 111, 287; Lucretia, 128; Lucy, 45, 122, 248, 270; Lydia, 30, 31, 43, 55, 111, 117, 121, 136, 140, 141, 203, 222, 289, 290; Marcus, 114, 154, 273, 295; Martha, 197, 267; Mary, 42, 45, 48, 114, 129, 217, 230, 271, 295; Moses, 17, 22, 128, 189, 256; Ned, 55; Nelson, 117; Polly, 222; Rebecca, 12, 27, 33, 34, 56, 129, 133, 209, 224, 234, 322; Sally, 271, 295, 299; Sarah, 77, 133, 230, 297; Sarah Gilliam, 289; Tabitha, 136; Tempe, 140; Thomas, 12, 27, 33, 34, 45, 48, 75, 106, 115, 129, 176, 181, 209, 234, 275, 322, 367, 373; William, 77, 295; William Thomas, 200, 234.
Pepper, Anne, 9; Eliza, 10, 45; 59, 63, 81, 82, 164, 218, 252, 259, 276; Jane, 73; Jean, 9; Judith, 101, 194, 232, 256; Martha, 10, 47, 53, 64, 101, 261, 309; Rebecca, 47, 63, 84, 290; Richard, 9, 10, 47, 63, 64, 164, 309; Sarah, 201; Stephen, 9, 125, 141, 143, 241, 290, 294.
Peter, Peters, Aaron, 214, 228; Anne, 10; Eliza, 21, 139, 269; Hannah, 10, 21, 22, 41, 44, 66, 73, 137, 218, 220, 304; Henry, 207; James, 117, 153, 304, 375; John, 21, 41, 91, 207, 283, 300, 320; Katherine, 139; Lucy, 117, 153, 228, 304; Martha, 21, 90, 283, 300; Mary, 207, 218, 267, 300; Matthew, 220; Nancy, 117; Patty, 221; Susanna, 304; Temperance, 137; Thomas, 10, 19, 32, 41, 73, 102, 137, 177, 182, 210, 218, 220, 325, 331, 344, 354, 355, 357, 360, 367, 378; Thomas Dunlop, 139; Walter, 139.
Peterson, Eliza, 319; John, 319.
Pettway, Major, 190, 192; Amy, 120, 261; Major Edward, 185, 324; Edward, 20, 35, 47, 56, 61, 64, 66, 94, 128, 156, 203, 204, 217, 225, 232, 236, 271, 276, 291, 292, 318, 330, 343, 348, 354, 35 , 358, 369; Elisa, Eliza, 20, 47, 50, 56, 61, 66, 79, 94, 203, 204, 225, 232, 236, 244, 272, 318; Fanny, 257; Frances, 272; Hannah, 109, 110, 230; Hinchea, 35, 75, 270; James, 124, 317; Jane, 46, 73, 78, 79, 114; Jean, 46; John, 35, 61, 99, 145, 207, 225, 227, 257, 322, 326, 368,

369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376; Joseph, 46, 109, 110, 114, 230, 308; Lucy, 110; Mary, 31, 47; Micajah, 62, 120, 189, 224, 261; Molly, 281; Peyton, 120; Phoebe, 20, 56, 62, 124, 198, 204, 225, 227, 272, 291; Robert, 20, 65, 124, 141, 181, 186, 198, 225, 227, 272, 291, 315, 317, 358; Sally, 303; Sarah, 227, 244, 268, 281, 303, 325; Selah, 261; Sterling, 230; Susanna, 232, 272, 308; William, 132, 134, 149, 159, 160, 174, 178, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 204, 225, 227, 244, 281, 288, 291, 292, 303, 308, 318, 320, 325, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 341, 342, 348, 351, 352, 359, 364, 369, 371, 375, 376, 380, 383.

Pettypool, Anne, 126, 227; John, 126; Seth, 227.

Phelps, Philps, Philips, Agnes, 89; Anne, 11, 66, 78; Hannah, 201; John, 31, 294.

Phipps, Phips, Anna, 241; Benjamin, 55, 99, 117, 146, 147, 153, 206, 221, 241, 262, 271, 297; John, 153; Jordan, 147; Martha, 147, 241, 262; Patty, 153; Suky, 262.

Pitman, John, 40.

Platt, Alice, 149; John, 149; William, 149.

Pleasants, Abigail, 86, 267; Anne, 267; Beaufort, Buford, 32, 47, 74, 86, 110, 150, 210, 218, 275; Benjamin, 86; George, 32, John, 210; Mary, 32, 47, 74, 86, 110, 150, 210, 220, 267; Peter, 86, 267; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 74; William, 86, 267.

Pollard, Jane, 211.

Pollock, Anne Watson, 242; Jean, 242.

Porch, Anne, 236, 307; Bridges, 12; Bridget, 282; Eliza, 50, 107, 132, 134, 148, 207, 208 211, 222, 252, 254; Hannah, 40, 118, 207, 282, 295; Hartwell, 207; Henry, 12, 54, 57, 71, 72, 118, 125, 127, 207, 282, 236; Isham, 211; Israel, 222, 252, 280, 295; James, 40, 50, 107, 132, 134, 148, 211, 222, 252, 254; Jeany, 148; Joshua, 107; Lucy, 254; Mary, 12, 50, 57, 72, 113, 114, 282; Martha, 50; Nancy, 118; Peter, 57, 222, 307; Sarah, 29, 132, 228; Solomon, 134, 253; Sylvia, 302; Thomas, 72; William, 14, 307; Wilmouth, 205, 280.

Porter, Martha, 220.

Potter, Dorothy, 19.

Potts, John, 243, 287, 350; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 306; William, 306.

Powell, Abraham, 243; Edward, 21, 58, 60, 93, 99, 116, 124, 130, 135, 136, 193, 202, 204, 219, 220, 225, 231, 249, 251, 287, 290, 304, 364, 373; Elisa, 21, 93, 97, 156, 283, 287, 304; James, 154; John, 21, 141, 243, 267, 304; Martha, 21, 156, 253, 287; Mary, 21, 58, 93, 116, 135, 139, 202, 220, 225, 241, 280, 296; Penelope, 58; Rebekah, 225; Robert, 102; Seymour, 135, 154, 285, 304, 306; Suky Bell, 243; Suky Brown, 304.

Poythress, Major, 372; Eliza, 58, 160; Peter, 58, 82, 94, 135, 177, 180, 183; Susanna, 82.

Prentis, Margaret, 236.

Prescot, Mary, 211; Rachel, 57.

Presson, Betsey, 200; Daniel, 23; Elisa, Eliza, 129, 248, 320; Hannah, 104, 311; Jane, 125, 319; Jean, 147; John, 23, 74, 104, 147, 176, 320; Lucy, 23, 104, 147; Mary, 234; Nicholas, 54, 99, 104, 125, 147, 200, 248, 291; Thomas, 54, 104, 117, 125, 137, 147, 152, 200, 234, 248, 275, 319; Thomas Land, 234.

Price, Elisa, 256, 262; Ephraim, 155; Francis, 262; James, 20, 29, 50, 105, 112; John, 105;

Mary, 105; Nancy, 29, 105; Robert, 256; Sarah, 262; Seth, 257; William, 256.
Pride, Mr, 354; Halcott, 361, 364, 368, 372; Lucy, 305.
Prince, Amy, 80; Betty, 202; 237; Caecilia, 210; Daniel, 39; Edward, 21, 53, 202, 212, 307; Elisa, Eliza, 99, 141, 146, 201, 216, 267, 300, 303; Frances, 99, Gathwhit, 307; Gilbert, 210; Hannah, 53, 212; Isham, 212; James, 210; Joel, 252; John, 39, 146, 210, 258, 301; Joseph, 39, 59, 77, 80, 85, 93, 98, 106, 113, 129, 136, 137, 141, 172, 201, 212, 250, 252, 293; Judith, 59; Mary, 39, 59, 77, 80, 113, 195, 201, 212, 230, 250, 252, 266; Nicholas, 53; Rachel, 291, 301; Rebecca, 111, 141, 244, 246, 258, 267; Richard, 301; William, 77, 90, 99, 104, 141, 146, 267, 288, 306.
Prior, Robert, 230.
Pritchard, Pritchet, Benjamin, 12; Cary, 16; Elisa, Eliza, 16, 48, 57, 66, 209, 251; Eliza Bredon, 247, 250; Henry, 12, 16, 31, 34, 57, 68, 115, 150, 209, 217; John, 209; Lucy, 12, 16, 34, 57, 68, 115, 134, 150, 209; Margaret, 18, 31, 60, 119, 212; Mary, 48, 139, 247; Morrice, Morris, 16, 48, 66, 78, 210, 250; Patty, 260; Richard, 66; Swan, 344; Thomas, 139, 247; Thomas Moore, 139; William, 150.
Proctor, Abigail, 10, 226; Abner, 205; Hannah, 194; Henry, 205; Joshua, 8, 10, 39, 43, 48, 63, 64, 231; Lucy, 43, 97, 205, 228, 260, 261; Lydia, 43, 81, 83, 110, 202; Mary, 8, 10, 39, 43, 48, 52, 63, 93, 95, 131, 134, 251, 256; Nathan, 52; Rebekah, 63, 289; Richard, 47; Robert, 52; Sarah, 52, 205.
Pryor, Frances, 231; Mary, 67; Robert, 231.
Pullen, Eliza, 271, 298; Molly, 298; Samuel, 98, 298.
Pully, Hannah, 136; John, 314; Mary, 137; Robert, 136, 209; Sally, 136.
Purcell, Edward, 233.
Purrier, Eliza, 201; Frances, 201; Robert, 201; William, 201.
Pynes, Jane, 52; Nathaniel, 52; William, 52, 250.

R

Ra(), Christopher, 36; Eliza, 36; George, 36.
Rachal, Rachel, Elisa, Eliza, 50, 114; George, 32; Hinchea, 38; Jemimma, 100, 223, 277, 285; John, 13, 14, 17, 32, 38, 50, 53, 75, 78, 107, 111, 135, 147, 150, 194, 211, 218, 277, 297; Laura, 115, 150, 235; Laurel, 16; Levi, 111; Lorell, 32, 107; Lorella, 69; Mary, 38, 47, 53, 57, 88, 102, 111, 115, 135, 139, 211, 218, 230, 255, 257, 270, 277, 278, 284, 325; Miles, 114; Nathanael, 53; Ralph, 114; Sarah, 69; Selah, 87, 135, 138, 141, 214, 267, 295, 325; William, 16, 32, 69, 93, 107, 112, 115, 150, 209, 235; William Stokes, 235; Winnifred, 150.
Rae, Ray, David, 22; Eliza, 246; Faith, 40; Frances, 98; Howell, 37; John, 22, 61, 98, 117, 217, 228, 236, 246, 247, 278; John Groves, 40; Mary, 37, 217, 261; Susanna, 62, 98, 217, 228, 236, 246; Sylvia, 261; William, 22, 37, 236, 261.
Railey, Raily, Anne, 51; Lucy, 115; Mary, 115; Miles, 51;

Peter, 51, 115, 163.
Raines, Rains, Ranes, Reines, Amy, 52, 138, 269, 324; Angelica, 52, 64, 74, 80, 209; Anna, Anne, 29, 41, 80; Elisa, 324; Francis, 23; Jane, 121, 126, 198, 199, 215, 221, 225, 232, 263, 273, 285, 292, 303; Jefferson, 209; John, 138, 214, 269, 324, 348, 355; John, 138, 214, 269, 324, 348, 355; Littleton, 215; Mary, 41, 70, 279; Nathanael, 29, 52, 70, 80, 120; Peter Green, 121; Phoebe, 14, 50, 120, 279; Richard, 64; Robert Wynne, 18, 32, 64, 75, 121, 196, 197, 199, 215, 221, 238, 263, 273, 301, 303; Theodosia, 74; Thomas, 138; William, 41, 50, 52, 64, 74, 80, 209, 263, 279, 337.
Rainey, Rainy, Raney, Amy, 12, 56; Anne, 82, 93, 97, 116, 195, 282, 300; Daniel, 22, 304; Eliza, 246; Frances, 10; Hannah, 208; Martha, 208, 269; Mary, 16, 22, 80, 82, 119, 120, 151, 195, 255, 282, 325; Nathaniel, 17, 22, 82, 99, 116, 127, 139, 195, 200, 208, 237, 246, 255, 267, 282, 295, 373; Patty, 90; Peter, 119, 120; Phoebe, 116, 123, 139, 195, 208, 237, 246, 267, 282; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 139; William, 22, 82, 119, 120, 149, 151, 169, 173, 187, 191, 267, 280, 282, 294, 320, 325, 331, 345, 351, 356, 364, 381; Wynne, 237.
Ramsay, Ramsey, Amy, 196; Anderson, 36, 154, 294, 303; Booker, 196; Patrick, 321; Richard, 196; Zilpah, 294.
Randal, Randall, Randel, Randell, Amy, 203; Anne, 240; Betty Rutherford, 198, 215, 240, 255, 267, 281, 320; Elisa, Eliza, 214, 244, 273; E Ruth, 259; Eliza Rutherford, 244; Frances, 98, 118; George, 36, 58, 60, 120, 121, 141, 198, 199, 215, 226, 240, 244, 255, 297, 316, 317, 318, 320; John, 141; Lucy, 215; Martha, 269; Mary, 16, 55, 56, 66, 255, 281, 316; Nancy, 119; Phoebe, 58; Olive, 98, 141, 221, 222, 233, 240, 265, 266, 273, 281, 282, 299, 302; Peter, 55, 58, 97, 98, 119, 141, 208, 221, 222, 226, 240, 244, 266, 269, 271, 273, 281, 298, 304, 326; Peyton, 221; Polly, 222.
Randol, George, 24.
Ratcliff, Jean, 47.
Rawlings, Anne, 81, 146, 258; Burwell, 14; Drury, 61, 237, 290; Eliza, 26, 271; Fanny, 96; Gregory, 14, 15, 18, 32, 42, 89, 116, 145, 166, 211, 225, 226, 227, 234, 260, 274, 310, 315, 320; Hannah, 32; Henry, 287; Howell, 21, 254, 287; Isaac, 62, 141, 146, 200, 208, 238, 265, 291; James, 61, 274; Jesse, 211; John, 15, 32, 54, 81, 85, 106, 130, 145, 146, 211, 232, 291; Littlebury, 254; Lucretia, 291; Lucy, 85, 109; Lydia, 61, 102, 110, 237, 269, 290; Malley, 278; Mark, 102; Mary, 14, 32, 81, 84, 96, 109, 110, 121, 122, 130, 235, 257, 258, 259, 261, 268, 271, 278; Miles, 287; Nancy, 116; Patty, 121; Rebekah, 227, 257, 262; Richard, 60, 81, 96, 109, 110, 121, 128, 237, 257, 258, 271, 278; Sally, 290, 291; Sarah, 14, 32, 81, 109, 116, 131, 145, 199, 211, 213, 217, 227, 239, 274, 377; Suky, 260; Susanna, 254, 287; William, 237.
Ray, Amy, 241; Anne, 194; Boyce, 243; Edward, 252; Elisa, 200; Howell, 243, 285; John, 127,

128, 194, 196, 200, 205, 252, 261, 307, 320; Mary, 241, 252, 263, 311; Mildred, 243; Milly, 285; Molly, 285; Nancy, 285; Sally, 261; Susanna, 127, 194, 200, 261, 263; William, 241, 252, 263.
Read, Teasdale, 154.
Redding, Arthur, 10, 34, 115; Eliza, 203; Francis, 81; John, 255; Mary, 255; Sarah, 255, 300; Thomas, 252.
Reed, Anne, 8; Eliza, 256; Mary, 8; William, 8.
Reeks, Mary, 229; Sarah, 229.
Rees, Sally, 243.
Reis, John, 76; Mary, 76; William, 76.
Ren, Renn, Mr, 370; Anne, 260; Huldah, 275; Joseph, 126, 275; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 357; William, 86.
Revell, Matthew, 13.
Richardson, Amy, 153, 302; Archer, 154, 294; Arthur, 84, 141, 225, 230, 240, 248, 263, 267, 270; Becky, 200; Benjamin, 74; Catherine, Katherine, 45, 318; Dolly, 154; Dorothy, 294; Elisa, Eliza, 53, 147, 223, 241, 245, 257, 285, 295; James, 239; Jo, 278; John, 154, 318, 331, 337, 338, 351, 355, 359, 366; John Thorpe, 153; Jordan, 223; Jordin, 153; Joseph, 84, 123, 144, 200, 245, 266, 272; Lucy, 248, 270, 288, 292, 300, 301; Martha, 278; Mary, 72, 90, 121, 123, 200, 225, 230, 245, 266, 295; Matthias, 174; Milly, 153; Nathanael, 53, 295; Patty, 123; Polly, 223; Randolph, 225; Rebekah, 88, 204, 288, 290; Sally, 154, 301; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 241, 270; Selah, 289; Susanna, 120, 303; Sylvia, 153; Thomas, 144, 270, 288, 295, 300, 301, 303; William, 53, 60, 63, 91, 97, 146, 153, 195, 224, 244, 245, 246, 266, 294, 302, 333, 348, 363, 370, 374, 377, 381, 383; Zilpah, 230.
Richason, Amy, 196, 274; Anna, 80; Archer, 82, 272; Arthur, 11, 29, 46, 65, 72, 82, 95, 231, 254, 256, 259; Benjamin, 14, 25, 48; Catherine, Katherine, 31, 278; Elisa, Eliza, 12, 22, 25, 41, 56, 65, 72, 80, 93, 149, 202, 219, 259; Fortune, 29; James, 149; John, 25, 48, 95, 166, 171, 174, 178, 274, 345; Jordan, 274; Joseph, 120, 241; Lucy, 46, Martha, 38, 48, 56, 93, 113, 311; Mary, 11, 14, 17, 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 48, 65, 72, 82, 115, 218, 219, 227, 256, 259; Patty, 56; Rebecca, 65; Sally, 259; Sarah, 93, 259; Susanna, 58, 201, 219, 277; Thomas, 72; William, 12, 33, 38, 47, 48, 53, 56, 58, 80, 93, 113, 149, 158, 195, 196, 202, 219, 236, 259, 274, 310.
Ricks, Mary, 219.
Rieves, George, 157.
Rion, Judith, 151.
Risby, Luky, 111; Sally, 18; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111, 239.
Rivers, Anne, 304; Charles, 90; Elisa, 90; Harper, 205; Huldah, 204; John, 90, 204, 205, 208, 234; Martha, 204, 205; Smith, 304; William, 304.
Rives, Amy, 213, 242, 273; Anna, Anne, 200, 239, 242; Archibald, 270; Becky, 200; Benjamin, 29, 125; Betsy Adkins, 198; Bruin, 12, 226; Charles, 88; Charles Binns, 90; Christopher, 31, 88, 89, 100, 116, 127, 142, 225, 237, 246, 274, 317, 323, 359; Dorothy, 12, 66, 134; Edward, 226; Eleanor, 30, 145, 152, 200, 226, 239, 247, 278, 279; Elisa, 66, 89, 94, 100, 116, 123, 129, 142, 149, 155, 156, 198, 226, 237, 246, 252, 261, 274, 278, 279, 298;

Elisa Bridges, 247; Frances, 8, 12, 15, 25, 28, 29, 72, 94, 100, 109, 112, 120, 129, 150, 151, 170, 174, 175, 177, 178, 183, 186, 187, 189, 215, 235, 242, 246, 247, 252, 262, 265, 276, 313, 320; Frederick, 30; George, 15, 21, 28, 35, 72, 100, 105, 120, 127, 138, 161, 163, 164, 198, 213, 224, 246, 262, 268, 298, 307, 310, 320, 322, 348, 349, 363; Hartwell, 208; Henry, 206; Jesse, 125; John, 29, 66, 124, 129, 142, 149, 155, 170, 175, 210, 213, 242, 251, 252, 268, 276, 312, 321, 324; Judith, 74, 127, 155, 251; Katharine, 322; Lavina, 253; Lucretia, 213; Lucy, 88, 206, 223, 253; Mally, 112; Martha, 90, 100, 143, 270, 298, 307; Mary, 11, 12, 112, 113, 279; Nathanael, 116; Nelly, 54; Pamela, 224; Peter, 25, 66, 72, 82, 94, 103, 111, 112, 113, 123, 129, 226, 261, 276, 279, 337; Phoebe, 223; Priscilla, 28; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 12, 66, 110, 129, 134, 252, 278; Robert, 66, 226, 234; Ruth, 66, 261; Sarah, 21, 35, 66, 74, 94, 100, 127, 135, 138, 224, 251, 274, 297, 298; Selah, 155, 261; Timothy, 33, 35, 72, 89, 90, 138, 154, 155, 198, 208, 235, 270, 271, 323; William, 12, 28, 29, 30, 72, 77, 88, 91, 94, 112, 117, 123, 143, 145, 150, 151, 152, 154, 200, 206, 208, 223, 226, 234, 237, 239, 247, 249, 252, 253, 257, 265, 274, 288, 317, 326; Winny, 149, 152, 208, 272; Wynnie, 36.

Rix, Eliza, 13, 82; Mary, 172, 209.

Robards, Willet, 93.

Robarts, Roberts, Archibald, 270; Charlotte, 89; Benjamin, 14, 200; Daniel, 13, 20, 25, 47, 52, 79; Eliza, 27, 37, 42, 79, 112, 134, 211; Faith, 14, 49, 70, 79; Hannah, 52; John, 42, 106; Joseph, 53, 229, 230; Martha, 51, 70; Mary, 49, 106; Rebecca, Rebekah, 8, 10, 89, 152; Sally, 364; Sarah, 13, 20, 25, 47, 57, 70, 79, 80, 94, 109, 134, 149, 209, 210, 212, 229, 270, 304; Susanna Boisseau, 304; Thomas, 89; Willard, 27, 49, 67, 70, 133; Willet, 14, 79, 283; William, 304; Willis, 270.

Robertson, Angelica, 241; Frances, 15, 72, 135; George, 32, 33, 130, 177, 249, 277, 279; Isaac, 135, 210; John, 125, 214; John Crew, 122; Mary, 130, 152, 210; Mildred, 130, 220, 255, 277; Nathanl, 241, 282; Rebecca, Rebekah, 21, 130, 253, 269; Sarah, 77; Seymour, 136, 141, 227; Winnifred, 200; Winny, 241, 264, 289.

Robinson, Betty, 154; Drury, 16; Elisa, 153; George, 93; Isaac, 255; Lucretia, 12; Lucy, 46; Mary, 93, 255; Mely, 252; Mildrid, 219; Nathl, 222, 262; Sarah, 76; Suky, 262; Winny, 262.

Roburson, Eliza, 203; Isaac, 203; Mary, 203.

Rodgers, Rogers, Agnes, 81; Allen, 242, 268; Anne, 241; Archibald, 194; Benjamin, 13, 50, 82, 150, 251, 309; Betty, 112, 200; Burrel, 200; Catharine, 28, 77, 81; Daniel, 73; David, 128, 241, 242; Elisa, Eliza, 13, 43, 90, 91, 98, 111, 112, 122, 137, 215, 216, 225, 232, 241, 261, 268, 287, 296; Faith, 28, 75, 147, 214, 256; Frances, 50, 108, 132, 251; Frederick, 28; Hannah, 267; Jane, 221;

Janet, 43, 128, 146, 240, 242, 301; Jesse, 35, 88, 89, 98, 104, 118, 127, 142, 147, 206, 214, 215, 248, 256, 293; John, 128, 147, 251; Joseph, 28, 32, 44, 52, 79, 93, 108, 287; Katharine, 47, 194, 231; Langston, 214; Levi, 47; Lucy, 112; Martha, 50; Mary, 10, 11, 13, 28, 38, 41, 50, 76, 82, 83, 92, 95, 130, 149, 154, 200, 214, 268, 287, 296; Molly, 287; Nathan, 62, 122, 138, 207, 225, 241, 268; Priscilla, 70, 210; Randolph, 225; Reuben, 92, 137, 147, 154, 208, 261, 268, 287, 306; Richard, 200, 256; Robert, 231; Selah, 132; Sterling, 231; Thomas, 137; Willard, 75; William, 13, 14, 23, 28, 38, 47, 50, 75, 77, 81, 83, 89, 108, 112, 122, 132, 142, 149, 154, 194, 200, 205, 214, 231, 250, 251, 293.

Roe, Amy, 81; Cannon, 39, 81, 149; Drury, 91; Eliza, 85, 86, 225, 259, 279; Martha, 85; Patty, 91, 147, 236, 279; Sarah, 39, 81, 96, 107, 149; William, 91, 149, 248, 268, 283, 292.

Rolland, Anne, 251; Betty, 13; Burrel, 13; Elisa, Eliza, 9, 13, 24, 30, 40, 44, 51, 56, 69, 105, 108, 130, 133, 148, 149, 251; Jean, 108; Jesse, 220, 250; John, 14, 32, 40, 42, 52, 69, 105, 148, 211, 229, 238, 277, 290; Jordan, 251; Joseph, 13, 24, 42, 74, 108, 192, 277; Joshua, 9, 13, 40, 42, 69, 105, 129, 228, 277; Lucy, 44, 132; Martha, 51; Mary, 71, 135, 148, 229, 250, 251, 277; Rachel, 194; Sarah, 69; Susanna, 133; Tabitha, 13, 42, 69, 74, 119, 277; Thomas, 42; Webb, 148; William, 37, 44, 51, 66, 105, 108, 129, 133, 135, 148, 149, 150, 251, 256.

Rolling, Rollings, Eliza, 129, 255; John, 194; Joshua, 129; Mary, 84, 201, 255; Mely, 255; Rebecca, 129; Sarah, 58.

Rollins, John, 93.

Roper, Henrietta, 136.

Rose, Anne, 8, 83; Betty, 99; Charles, 87; Elijah, 248; Eliza, 10, 25, 83, 106, 115, 247, 271; Faith, 30; Frederick, 99; Hannah, 247; Joseph, 247; Josiah, 138; Martha, 87; Mary, 30, 73, 83, 99, 121, 122, 220, 224, 234, 237, 248, 254, 256, 258, 271, 279; Phoebe, 122; Rebecca, 95; Richard, 87, 197, 224, 290; Sarah, 83, 150, 254; Tim Ezell, 234; William, 36, 82, 83, 99, 101, 121, 122, 142, 168, 224, 234, 237, 248, 252, 256, 258, 261, 266, 271.

Ross, Anne, 44; Mary, 31, 256; William, 73.

Rosser, David, 19; Elisa, Eliza 19, 39, 70, 73, 94, 113; James, 39; John, 11, 19, 25, 39, 70, 73, 94, 113, 120; Mary, 113, 203; Peter, 75, 295; Sarah, 70, 196, 240; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 73, 88, 235; William, 94.

Rottenberg, Rachel, 254.

Rottenberry, Eliza, 229; John, 44, 51, 67, 159, 163; Lucy, 44, 51; Mary, 51, 125, 128, 263; Rachel, 234; Susanna, 44, 67.

Row, Cannon, 71; Sarah, 71.

Rowland, Agnes, 89, 118, 144, 155, 208; Betsey, 197; Burril Burwell, 118, 234, 249; Charlotte, 89; Elisa, Eliza, 30, 63, 68, 107, 118, 131, 148, 201, 256, 317; Fanny, 98; Frederick, 30; Herbert, 208; James, 144; Jesse, 17, 30, 59, 230; John, 89, 118, 125, 144, 155, 203, 207, 208, 213, 215, 306, 317, 330, 358

Joseph, 107, 114, 125, 148, 230, 317; Joshua, 107; Lucy, 214; Martha, 30, 59; Mary, 59, 98, 118, 119, 136, 148, 214, 256, 282, 300, 330, 341, 342; Nancy, 118, 119; Nathaniel, 118; Phoebe, 35, 54, 125, 144, 197, 257; Randolph, 257; Rebecca, Rebekah, 54, 89, 199, 291, 297, 302; Sarah, 122, 214; Suky, 234, 300; Susanna, 118; Tabitha, 107, 111, 122, 125, 197, 234, 258, 271, 302; Thomas, 234; Webb, 116, 144, 197, 227, 257; William, 84, 96, 98, 107, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 148, 153, 197, 201, 214, 226, 238, 257, 299, 300, 306.
Roy, Anne, 30; James, 30, 180, 181, 314, 319.
Ruffin, Capt, 179; Anne, 26, 27, 41, 47, 70, 311; Benjamin, 27; Edmund, 26, 27, 41, 47, 308, 310, 311; Eliza, 26, 310; James, 308; John, 100, 321; Mary, 47.
Rundell, George, 32.
Rutherford, Betty, 141; W B, 32, 58.
Ryals, Anne, 72.

S

Salter, John, 209.
Sammons, Samons, Agnes, 240; Anne, 84, 86, 137; Becky, 86, Benjamin, 84; Betty, 36; Edward, 140; Graves, 36; Hannah, 86; James, 36, 84, 137; Jane, 125; John, 35, 53, 84, 125, 228, 240; Lucy, 125, 228, 239, 240; Rebekah, 86, 106; Robert, 228; Selah, 306; Timothy, 137; Thomas, 122; William, 86, 110, 140; Winny, 36.
Sandefour, Anne, 9, 27, 44, 63, 67, 71, 115, 151; Elisa, 27, 71, 111; Jean, 38; John, 38, 96, 111, 151, 195; Lucretia, 111; Mary, 115; Robert, 9, 27, 36, 38, 63, 67, 81, 107, 115, 151, 250, 251; Sarah, 67, 96; Thomas, 71; William, 151.
Sanders, Amy, 241; Anne, 206; Charlotte, 90; Elisa, 80; Hubbard, 206; Huldah, 37; John, 90, 143, 220, 237, 241, 278; Mary, 44, 90, 143, 220, 237, 241, 278; Michael, 44; Patty, 220; Thomas, 206; William, 74, 150, 195, 237;.
Sandeson, Robert, 149.
Sands, John, 43, 126;
Sandys, John, 286, Lucy, 254, 286; Mary, 286.
Sannonds, Mary, 8.
Sansenick, Sansnick, Eliza, 56; James, 44, 56, 76, 78, 106, 114, 210; John, 210; Joseph, 64; Lucretia, 44; Margaret, 56, 64, 78, 106, 210; Mary, 44, 48; William, 78.
Sansom, Susanna, 223.
Santee, Martha, 220; Mary, 220; Mildred, 293, 303; Timothy, 145, 152, 220, 265.
Saunders, Anne, 118, 198; Betsy, 198; Nancy, 118; Thomas, 118, 198, 303.
Sawrey, Sawry, Anne, 34, 192; Edward, 93; Eliza, 48, 192, 230, 250, 255; Henry, 34, 40, 46, 48, 78, 93, 192; Jane, 46, 93, 192, 210; Jean, 40, 48, 49; Lucy, 46; Mary, 48, 192, 256; Mildrid, 48; William, 48.
Sayers, Eliza, 14; Francis, 52.
Scoggan, Scoggin, Allbright Jones, 269; Anne, 71, 194; Benjamin, 196; Betty, 63, 196, 213, 263; Elisa, 247; Ephraim, 244; James, 63; Jane, 125, 127, 224, 244, 269, 306; Jeany, 247; John, 125; Jonas, 63; Mary, 224, 261; Nicholas, 63, 196, 224, 263; Rebecca, 224, 269; Richard, 22,

71, 72, 73, 125, 194. 217, 224, 232, 244, 247, 269, 306; Sukey, 71; Susanna, 247, 307; William, 127, 244, 306; Willis, 263.
Scotus, Wm Parker, 21.
Seaborn, Anne, 209; Benjamin, 18, 84, 88, 97, 98, 121, 137, 200, 206, 275, 282, 290, 305; Betsy, 199; Christopher, 18; Frances, 97, 98, 100, 199; Frederick, 98; Howell, 206; Isaac, 20; Martha, 18, 86, 97, 121, 126, 196, 200, 206, 207, 214, 226, 240, 282; Mary, 234; Phoebe, 121; William, 97, 98, 100, 137, 140, 199, 306.
Seat, Anne, 15, 38, 53, 57, 74, 78, 80, 83, 84, 91, 112, 117, 129, 134, 141, 249, 282, 301; Betty, 84; Burrel, 15; Hannah, 17, 109, 110, 134, 201, 228, 230, 256; Hartwell, 38; Jane, 38, 201, 218, 235, 252, 275, 277; Josiah, 141; Lucy, 15, 53; Lydia, 112; Mary, 40, 46, 63, 69, 78, 308; Mely, 282; Nathl, 53; Phoebe, 57, 87, 122, 241, 266, 282, 299; Rebecca, 54, 63, 83, 87, 112, 122, 203, 205, 246, 265; Robert, 15, 18, 22, 38, 40, 53, 57, 63, 69, 75, 78, 84, 86, 112, 129, 131, 134, 141, 195, 230, 235, 282, 308; Sarah, 69, 262; Suky, 134, 141, 299; Susanna, 122; Winny, 78.
Seward, Mary, 223; Polly, 223; Sarah, 234; Samuel, 223, 234, 302, 320, 337; Tabitha, 234.
Shakleford, Bannister, 253; Lucy, 253.
Shands, Mrs, 188; Amy, 80, 88, 148, 216, 223, 233, 301; Anne, 97; Augustine, 75, 79, 90, 148, 215, 223, 233, 267; Elisa, Eliza, 28, 42, 56, 65, 71, 75, 90, 95, 107, 113, 118, 206, 218, 251, 301; Frances, Francis, 28, 84; John, 28, 42, 75, 148, 160, 216, 218, 235, 243, 251, 294, 368; Littleton, 216; Lucy, 43, 84, 136; Mary, 50, 56, 218, 308; Nazareth, 42; Phoebe, 43, 56, 75, 216, 226, 234; Priscilla, 43, 50, 56, 74, 75, 79, 81, 95, 223, 232, 233, 235, 236, 297; Thomas, 22, 53, 74, 95, 193, 233, 315; Vienson, 75; William, 42, 43, 50, 56, 72, 74, 79, 81, 95, 107, 149, 157, 161, 169, 175, 188, 194, 225, 233, 235, 236, 308, 327.
Shane, Thomas, 235.
Sharp, Constant, 261; Elisa, 148, 274; Francis, 311.
Sheffield, Sarah, 117.
Shell, William, 292.
Shelton, Cyrill, 18; Edward, 12, 13, 15, 18, 29, 30, 33, 34, 40, 48, 51, 58, 67, 102, 110, 111, 131, 136, 148, 161, 167, 210, 229, 231, 236, 251, 256, 259, 260, 277; Elisa, Eliza, 12, 16, 18, 34, 45, 64, 67, 68, 75, 79, 80, 110, 131, 148, 201, 229, 231, 259, 260; Mary, 9; Sally, 259; Sterling, 231; Suky, 260; Sylvanus, 229.
Sherman, Mehetable, 242.
Short, William, 139.
Shrewsburt, Mary, 112.
Sill, Drury, 102; Lambert, 313; Lemual, 130, 133; Lucy, 149, 217; Sarah, 148.
Simmes, Susanna, 42.
Simmonds, (), 18; Anne, 111, Eliza, 25; Lucy, 216; Margaret, 51; Susanna, 51.
Simms, Sims, David, 43, 75, 212; Elisa, 43; Howell, 205; Joyce, 205; Katie, 43; Millington, 205; Willie, 294.
Singleton, Eliza, 96; Mary, 96; Titus, 96.
Sisson, Sissons, James, 21, 288; Thomas, 117.
Skelton, Mary, 44, 48.
Skipwith, Robert, 243.
Slade, Elisa, 295; Joyce, 295; Martha, 295; William, 295.
Slate, Edward, 87, 137, 140,

141, 197, 206, 220, 282; John, 146; Mally, 282; Robert, 139, 146, 197, 220, 223, 271; Sarah, 97, 98, 140, 146, 195, 220, 227, 282, 290.
Sledge, Amos, 54, 146, 226, 236, 279, 298; Amy, 119, 126, 128, 205, 221, 253, 288, 298; Charles, 18, 74, 108, 117, 130, 212, 232, 302; Daniel, 92; Elisa, 18, 74, 117, 130, 212, 232, 302; Hartwell, 205; Jeany, 128; John, 19, 54, 89, 92, 128, 146, 153, 168, 195, 205, 212, 253, 267, 284, 288, 293, 298, 300, 313, 350; Lucy, 253; Martha, 279; Mary, 74; Minns, 298; Nathanael, 54; Noah, 177, Rebecca, Rebekah, 19, 117, 196, 288; Robert, 226; Sally, 92, 152, 293, 302; Sarah, 129, 130, 212, 226, 279, 300; Sterling, 300; Susanna, 92, 98, 152, 232; Thomas, 74; Winny, 293.
Smalley, William, 381.
Smith, Aaron, 241; Aggy, 91, 117; Agnes, 145, 200, 222, 299; Amy, 241, 301; Anne, 58, 107, 111, 241; Arthur, 8, 11, 19, 24, 29, 37, 44, 46, 56, 65, 66, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84, 89, 90, 113, 145, 155, 194, 209, 217, 247, 251, 256, 275, 280, 291, 296; Becky, 200; Benjamin, 15, 84, 110, 112, 146, 231, 245, 250, 291, 294; Charles, 41, 87, 89; Cherry, 89; Dolly, 91; Edward, 30, 94, 222, 237, 267, 340, 341; Eleanor, 9, 39, 54, 57, 71, 76, 252, 290; Elisa, Eliza, 27, 44, 50, 60, 70, 87, 138, 212, 241, 245, 265, 273, 289; Frances, Francis, 30, 65, 72, 79, 193, 219; Frederick, 29, 117, 128, 265; Hannah, 138, 212; Isaac, 60; Isham, 89, 123, 137, 156, 222, 253, 265, 300, 345, 356; James, 318; Jemmy, 155; Jesse, 156; John, 13, 29, 51, 52, 65, 72, 82, 92, 105, 107, 116, 129, 146, 155, 210, 211, 212, 258, 275, 294; Joseph, 21, 89, 104, 138, 233, 241, 257, 286, 291; Joshua, 39, 91, 145, 200, 222, 253, 293; Josiah, Josias, 60, 87, 212, 289, 344; Judith, 30, 112, 146, 240, 241, 245, 283, 291; Laurence, Lawrence, 46, 100, 137, 209, 221, 232, 233, 238, 257, 258, 269, 297, 306, 323, 381; Littleberry, 241; Lucy, 44, 112, 137, 203, 253; Lydda, Lydia, 29, 32, 44, 46, 66, 82, 84, 231, 252, 256, 275, 280, 300; Martha, 27, 116, 211, 212; Mary, 48, 215, 221, 233, 257, 258, 273, 286, 299, 306; Mely, 280; Michael, 256; Mildrid, 286; Natty, 117; Nicholas, 286; Patience, 89, 123, 253, 265, 300; Patrick, 76; Patty, 222; Peggy, 221; Peter, 39, 54, 57; Phoebe, 102; Priscilla, 57, 123; Rebecca, Rebekah, 21, 42, 65, 89, 92, 233, 241, 286, 291; Robert, 257; Sally, 155; Sarah, 200, 222, 229, 240, 241, 255, 256, 289, 296, 300, 303; Selah, 204, 301; Samuel, 48; Thomas, 138, 148, 295, 301; William, 92, 96, 117, 131, 155, 200, 222, 253, 255, 256, 273, 275, 291, 306; Williamson, 265; Winnifred, 115.
Solomon, Betty, 39, 105, 255; Isham, 105; James, 105; John, 39; Judith, 262; Lewis, 39, 64, 105, 255, 308; Margaret, 295; Martha, 39, 105; Mary, 255; Peter, 255; Ruth, 40, 76, 105, 230, 231, 255; Suky, 230; William, 40, 76, 105, 230, 327, 332.
Sommerville, John, 294; Sarah, 294.
Southall, Eliza, 96; Forneau, 96; Holman, Hollman, 96, 103,

240, 281.
Southard, Suthard, Anne, 118, 140, 154, 292; Betsy, 284; Betty, 119; Elisa, 90, 154, 155; John, 14; Mary, 118.
Southern, Anne, 198, 286; Mary, 198.
Southward, Thomas, 17.
Southworth, Charles, 88; Mary, 88.
Soward, Samuel, 78.
Sowerberry, Sowersberry, Allen, 193; Benjamin, 83, 103, 104, 133, 193; Elisa, 33, 55, 83, 103, 104, 133, 143, 193; Hartwell, 103; Henry, 104; Selah, 133.
Spain, Spane, Abby, 88, 119, 200; Abigail, 148. 207; Absalom, 82, 91, 243, 285, 293; Agnes, 194; Amy Gilliam, 242; Anne, 79; Antheny, 242; Augustine, 194; Becky, 243; Betty, 273; Biddy, 146, 300, 302; Claiborne, 88; Daniel, 92; Drury, 136, 194, 204, 235; Elisa, Eliza, 94, 153, 155, 198, 201, 203, 221, 273, 285, 293, 302; Eppes, 204; Hamilton, 208; Hezakiah, 207; James, 61, 62, 73, 82, 127, 155, 201, 212, 242, 261, 273, 287, 297; John, 46, 71, 88, 119, 146, 203, 207, 220, 278; Judith, 46, 55, 76, 79, 203, 212, 220, 278; Littleberry, 125, 127; Margaret, 155, 243, 285, 293; Mary, 48, 92, 109, 146, 147, 155, 194, 201, 273, 293, 306; Mildred, 62, 136, 194, 204, 235; Miles, 220; Nancy, 119; Obedience, 55, 242; Patty, 208, 222; Selah, 122, 127, 200, 284, 298; Suky, 261; Thany, 61, 82, 95, 103, 127, 194, 201, 203, 261, 287; Thomas, 136, 220, 242; William, 55, 76, ; 79, 91, 92, 127, 144, 146, 153, 197, 207, 242, 266, 273, 278, 300, 301; William Thomas, 293.
Speed, Eleanor, 208; Helen, 148; Henry, 208; James, 148, 208, 324; John, 148.
Speen, Charles, 89; John, 89; Sarah, 89.
Spiers, Henry, 249; John, 249; Sarah, 249.
Stacey, Stacy, Anne, 111, 126, 207, 224, 242, 261; Benjamin, 199; Catherine, Katherine, 43, 61, 74, 110, 114, 220, 249, 251; Edmund, 270; Eliza, 124, 245, 248, 290, 299; Faith, 43, 248; Jeany, 124; John, 43, 89, 126, 224, 242, 249, 261; Joseph, 43, 146, 248, 249, 261, 290; Kinchin, 43; Laetitia Theodora, 43, 58, 193; Laurence, Lawrence, 110, 119, 208, 295, 304; Martha, 43, 220, 248, 270, 272; Mary, 43, 99, 114, 119, 208, 245, 248, 261, 263, 270, 273, 291, 297, 301, 302, 304; Nichols, 119; Patty, 297; Robert, 224; Sarah, 43, 199, 220, 261, 295; Sarah Freeman, 207; Simon, 43, 54, 60, 61, 83, 88, 110, 114, 119, 124, 144, 184, 199, 202, 205, 207, 210, 219, 221, 223, 224, 233, 238, 248, 249, 251, 267, 270, 290, 294, 295, 297, 354, 356, 365, 382; Stephen, 290; Wm Andrews, 295.
Stafford, Agnes, 41; Cudworth, 61, 299, 303; Cuthbert, 20, 23, 228, 252, 278, 282; David, 23; James, 252, 293; Jordan, 278; Joshua, 61; Martha, 23, 61, 228, 252, 278, 282, 299, 303; Mary, 299; Mely, 282; Stirling, 303; Thomas, 60, 229, 237, 252, 259.
Stagg, Alice, 61, 260.
Staige, Theodora, 328.
Standford, Eliza, 136.
Stanhope, Eliza, 44; Mary, 308; William, 44.
Stark, Bolling, 153.
Stevens, Anne, 26, 39, 71, 107, 112, 128, 141, 193, 246; Edward, 19; Elisa, 26, 124; John, 26, 71, 107, 112, 279;

John Washington, 141; Mary, 18, 112, 231; Rebecca, 20, 159; Thomas, 71, 141.
Stewart, Anne, 254; Charles, 18, 254; Eliza, 121, 246; Frances, 246; James, 206; John, 306; Lucretia, 306; Mary, 32, 135, 246, 278, 305; Rebekah, 223; Scola, 306; William, 18, 32, 84, 116, 117, 148, 152, 246, 258, 278, 287, 294, 299, 306, 323.
Stigal, Stigall, Agnes, 9; Anne, 38, 308; Jane, 9; John, 9, 16, 38, 66, 105, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 307, 308; Winnifred, 9.
Stith, Katherine, 83; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 83.
Stokes, Aggy, 112; Agnes, 33, 80; Anne, 33, 68, 108, 223, 258, 270, 313; Archelaus, 192; Betty, 60, 83, 152; Caecilia, Cecilia, 24, 27, 45, 47, 52, 69, 80, 102, 108, 133, 352; David, 69, 74, 78, 82, 110, 131, 133, 192, 217, 218; Drury, 119, 154, 155, 217, 219, 223; Ede, 95; Elisa, Eliza, 24, 59, 83, 94, 110, 219, 251, 290; Fortune, 110; James, 68, 108; John, 28, 47, 52, 54, 56, 74, 94, 95, 107, 120, 130, 131, 175, 177, 183, 273, 290, 296, 310, 313; Jones, 33, 39, 75, 108, 311, 313, 327; Lucretia, 47, 71, 115, 133; Lucy, 17, 42, 45, 51, 105, 110, 111, 133, 203, 227, 241, 260; Lydda, 47; Lydia, 213, 264, 281; Mally, 229; Marcus, 45, 83, 328, 336; Mary, 16, 17, 47, 94, 107, 217, 218, 225, 230, 290, 296; Micajah, 22, 98, 112, 224; Mourning, 296; Nathanael, 54; Phoebe, 56, 78, 80, 310; Polly, 223; Rebecca, 130, 225; Richard, 258; Samuel, 107, 225, 235, 290; Sarah, 13, 17, 28, 52, 54, 56, 74, 94, 95, 110, 115, 130, 131, 144, 192, 217, 228, 271, 290, 296, 301; Suky, 17; Sophia, 77, 107; Susanna, 21; Sylvanus, 24, 45, 47, 53, 68, 80, 83, 133, 161, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 181, 184, 185, 187, 189, 230, 309, 311, 328, 343, 346, 352; Tabitha, 74; Thomas, 20, 74, 146, 154, 155, 223, 258, 270; Young, 98, 124, 126, 128, 144, 199, 301, 303; Zadock, 301.
Stuart, Charlotte, 88; James, 107; John, 251; Mary, 27, 37, 74, 88, 107, 115, 116, 214, 218, 251; Rebecca, 255; Thomas, 74; William, 17, 37, 74, 88, 107, 115, 120, 148, 214, 218, 251, 336, 347.
Sturdifant, Sarah, 123; William, 123.
Sturdivant, Abner, 79, 87, 141, 213, 242, 278, 282; Amy, 239; Anderson, 119, 146, 154, 207, 254, 267; Anna, Anne, 81, 85, 87, 92, 138, 146, 197, 199, 203, 206, 215, 216, 222, 226, 227, 247, 269, 270, 283, 288, 297, 298, 299; Anthony, 270; Benjamin, 199; Betsy, 199; Charles, 35, 87, 92, 142, 145, 206, 216, 222, 226, 227, 264, 270, 288, 297; Charles Williams, 87; Christobell, 16; Daniel, 92; Ede, 273; Edward, 87, 96; Elisa, Eliza, 62, 101, 134, 138, 147, 150, 250, 251, 273, 297, 304; Fanny, 264; Frances, Francis, 91, 98, 99, 103, 111, 145, 153, 222, 223, 226, 265, 273, 278, 297, 299; Hamlin, 248; Hannah, 103; Hartwell, 208; Henry, 11, 37, 71, 101, 206, 229, 323, 359; Holborn, 128; Hollam, 104, 111, 134, 145, 221, 229, 234, 239, 250; Holton, 98; James, 111, 128, 142, 145, 204, 263;

Jemima, 119, 154, 254; Jesse, 146, 197, 210, 221, 242, 258, 266; Joel, 154; John, 21, 35, 62, 68, 79, 81, 87, 101, 107, 111, 128, 138, 147, 150, 153, 199, 206, 207, 210, 226, 233, 243, 248, 250, 254, 278, 294, 377, 380; John Threewitt, 251, 312; Jomima, 142; Lewis, 254; Lucretia, 111, 222, 254, 265; Lucy, 216; Margaret, 11, 278, 288; Martha, 21, 111, 153, 199, 248, 254, 294; Mary, 71, 98, 104, 111, 118, 119, 128, 142, 204, 208, 223, 228, 229, 234, 239, 250, 297; Matthew, 16, 37, 55, 85, 96, 133, 227, 239, 250, 256, 273, 297; Nancy, 119; Oliver, 55, 68; Peter, 223; Priscilla, 222; Rachel, 16, 79, 81, 107, 200, 210, 242, 269, 273; Rebekah, 288; Robert, 101, 226, 227; Sarah, 16, 55, 68, 87, 89, 119, 133, 197, 239, 267; Susan, 207; Susanna, 133, 199, 229; Tabitha, 37, 96, 227; Thomas, 33, 71, 138, 139, 141, 199, 206, 207, 227, 240, 254, 269, 284, 288; William, 62, 91, 96, 99, 103, 145, 146, 150, 153, 155, 208, 222, 223, 226, 228, 234, 243, 248, 264, 265, 273, 275, 278, 294, 297, 299, 376.
Sturns, Anna, Anne, 79; John, 79.
Sullidge, Thomas, 170.
Sullivan, Danl, 209; Hannah, 209; Hartley, 209; Mary, 215.
Summers, Lucy, 139.
Suthard, Mary, 88.
Sutherland, John, 114.
Syers, Eliza, 83; Francis, 83.
Sykes, Jeany, 203; Sarah, 72, 106; Susanna, 212.

T

Tadlock, Thomas, 44, 55, 72.
Taill, Mary Anne, 148.
Tallim(), Eliza, 10.
Tamerlane, John, 76.
Tanner, Eliza, 89; Lewis, 153.
Tanner, Mary, 260.
Tate, ()oventon, 13; Edward, 37; Mary, 13.
Tatum, Mrs, 316; Agnes, 8, 43, 61; Amelia, 8; Amy, 202; Bathia, Bythia, 10, 16, 25, 47, 72, 79, 149; Becky, 13; Boyce, 130, 151; Bridget, 9, 11, 15, 40, 47, 50, 57, 68, 69, 113; Chancy, 55; Cheney, 8, 11, 65; Christopher, 8, 15, 16, 33, 47, 61, 71, 73, 76, 80, 93, 106, 109, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 167, 168, 210, 250, 252, 253, 311, 312, 314, 327, 328; Drury, 151; Edward, 25; Eliza, 8, 9, 10, 16, 50, 66, 81, 104, 113, 222, 272, 283; Frances, 72, 109; Henry, 16, 41, 43, 62, 132, 379; John, 12, 16, 24, 30, 39, 50, 53, 69, 72, 78, 81, 120, 196, 204, 210, 282, 312; Joshua, 11, 16, 72, 105, 151, 177, 178, 209, 251, 282; Kesiah, 81, 246; Martha, 149; Mary, 50, 151, 214, 250; Mary Williams, 283; Nathaniel, 69; Peter, 13, 25, 34, 52, 71, 72, 93, 151, 222, 313; Rebecca, 25, 313; Richard, 214; Robert, 210, 226; Ruth, 15, 63; Samuel, 29, 61, 75, 93, 230; Sarah, 13, 51, 65, 71, 74, 151, 194, 277; Susanna, 13, 298; Thomas, 72, 222, 268, 283; William, 25; Winny, 151.
Taylor, Taylour, Alex, 304; Mary, 49; Sarah, 304.
Tedder, Rebekah, 304; Sarah, 306.
Temple, Elisa, 15, 147, 207, 217, 283; Frances, 246; Henry, 147, 207, 217, 283; Jesse, 147; Lucretia, 217; Martha, 283; Mary, 214.
Thomas, Hannah, 52; John, 13, 108; Lucy, 13; Mary, 49.
Thompson, Eliza, 76; Hannah,

149, 229; James, 211; John, 40; Susanna, 229; William, 76, 118, 149, 219, 229.
Thomson, Capt, 384; Baalim, 13; Hannah, 13, 209; Jean, 119; John, 13, 33, 40, 209; Nancy, 119; Sarah, 134; William, 38, 71, 119, 150, 209.
Thorn, Susanna, 71.
Threadgale, Threadgall, Anne, 71, 93, 115, 210; Eliza, 93; John, 22, 93, 115, 217, 252; Mary, 115, 252.
Threedgale, Anne, 151; John, 151; William, 151.
Threewit, Amy, 96, 119, 134, 137, 227, 228, 239, 248, 268, 275; Anne, 77, Edward, 96; Frances, 62, 96, 97, 248, 279; Frederick, 96; Joel, 119, 275; John, 66, 163, 275, 312; Katherine, 67; Peter, 66, 96, 132, 134, 221, 227, 228, 250, 254, 268, 275, 352, 366, 378, 381, 382; Rebecca, 227; Sally, 266; Sarah, 96, 98, 134, 146, 227, 268, 298, 301, 303.
Threweat, Rebekah, 99.
Thrower, John, 210, Phoebe, 24, 45, 50, 56, 69, 210; Thomas, 24, 45, 56, 69, 210.
Thweat, David, 124; Jane, 224; Mary, 224; Rebecca, 224; William, 224.
Tillar, Mrs, 327.
Tilter, Mary, 240.
Titmarsh, Eliza, 44, 45, 69.
Toby, John, 153, 172.
Tomlinson, Alexander, 98, 145, 213, 246, 252; Amy, 25, 48, 90, 196, 241, 298; Anna, Anne, 80, 87, 240, 284, 303; Archibald, 269; Benjamin, 59, 100, 101, 131, 136, 180, 235, 237, 256; Betty, 143, 198, 279; Burrell, Burwell, 13, 196, 241, 318; Edward, 245; Eleanor, 24, 92, 310; Elisa, Eliza, 23, 232, 245, 246, 274, 288, 313; Franky, 98; Hamlin, 206; Hardy, 104; Harris, 100; Henry, 101; Herbert, 102; James, 74, 83, 104, 131, 145, 196, 229, 240, 249, 265, 277, 298, 349; James Eppes, 147; Jane, 59, 100, 101, 287; John, 12, 13, 23, 39, 47, 59, 80, 123, 211, 288; Littleberry, 213; Lucas, 47; Mally, 298; Martha, 284; Mary, 13, 14, 23, 30, 36, 59, 60, 73, 80, 91, 100, 104, 123, 129, 131, 150, 186, 192, 198, 203, 219, 224, 226, 228, 236, 237, 240, 245, 287, 298, 303, 338, 345; Nathl, 20, 31, 37, 73, 100, 110, 136, 275, 313; Nicholas, 84; Olive, 249, 274, 287; Pheribe, 123; Richard, 73, 129, 166, 172, 176, 219, 228, 284; Robert, 224, 313; Sally, 101; Sarah, 98, 102, 127, 131, 138, 145, 147, 150, 200, 206, 211, 213, 245, 246, 269; Susanna, 47, 123; Thomas, 59, 73, 102, 130, 138, 147, 150, 154, 206, 207, 224, 243, 245, 249, 252, 269, 274, 284, 287, 313, 351, 352, 355, 364, 365, 374, 377, 381, 382, 383; William, 23, 30, 37, 38, 72, 79, 80, 86, 94, 101, 104, 118, 150, 152, 198, 215, 228, 236, 269, 270, 276, 298, 306.
Trenton, Henry, 34.
Trotter, James, 179.
Troughton, Alice, 239; Andrew, 53, 124, 136, 239, 260, 316, 340; Mary, 224; Molly, 239, 260; Swan, 260; Thomas, 316.
Tucker, Mrs, 323; Amy, 206, 285; Athaliah, 91, 205, 238, 281; Athaliah Ke, 123; Benjamin, 87, 124, 238; Colson, 87; David, 91, 123, 124, 127, 143, 205, 238, 264, 281, 360, 364; Dinah, 56, 64, 68, 76; Elisa, Eliza, 247, 303; Goodwynne, 204, 238; Hannah, 206; Hartwell, 205; Joel, 120, 124, 146, 246, 247, 283, 285, 323; Joseph, 63, 77,

124, 206, 220, 247, 285, 315; Judith, 120, 124, 214, 222, 233, 246, 283, 285; Lucretia, 63, 212; Molly, 204; Martha, 74, 87; Mary, 124, 141, 206, 212, 215, 241, 246, 285, 303; Patty, 120; Patty Colson, 123; Penelope, 56; Robert, 55, 56, 63, 64, 68, 76, 87, 137, 139, 206, 212, 215, 242, 303, 364, 373; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 68; Stith, 303; Winnifred, 76; Wood, 91, 145, 243, 257, 285, 293, 303; Wright, 238.

Tudor, Bridget, 84; Elisa, 84, 102, 255; Fanny, 98; Hannah, 102; Harris, 206; Henry, 60, 84, 98, 102, 127, 204, 216, 255, 304; Jesse, 127; Johnie, 145; Lavina, 216; Lucy, 98, 122, 145, 206, 253; Mary, 145; Matthew, 255; Owen, 98, 122, 206, 253; Phoebe, 122; Sally, 304; Sarah, 127, 204, 216.

Tuell, Jane, 279.

Turner, Anna, 15; Anne, 11, 19, 24, 49, 73, 211, 212, 229; Arthur, 11, 265, 298; Benjamin, 15, 243; Betsy, 243; David, 151; Daniel, 243; Edmunds, 244; Elias, 235; Elisa, Eliza, 24, 116, 202, 217, 235, 243, 244, 267; James, 11, 15, 18, 108, 116, 146, 205, 211, 212, 222, 229, 235, 243, 248, 267, 274, 286, 295, 348; Jean, 222, 243, 286; Jesse, 89, 212; John, 23, 106, 151, 202, 243, 259; Mary, 46, 93; Miles, 286; Nancy, 116; Peggy Douglas, 222; Rebecca, 122, 151, 202, 259; Sarah, 24, 135, 229, 243, 259; William, 235; Wines, 267; Winny, 151.

Tyler, Mr H, 339, 346, 371, 378; Henry, 178, 181, 186, 188, 191, 325, 353, 361; John, 325, 383.

Tyus, Absalom, 228; Amy, 30, 215; Anne, 289; Benjamin, 123, 155, 265, 273; Drusilla, 247; Edwin, 273; Elisa, Eliza, 30, 42, 123, 125, 131, 138, 142, 228, 235, 242, 265, 273, 289; Eliza Eleanor, 262; Eliza Mary, 131; John, 125, 235, 289; Lewis, 22, 30, 37, 59, 83, 120, 131, 215, 231; Lucy, 37; Rebecca, 228; Richard, 262; Susanna, 262; Sylvia, 123, 228; Thomas, 59, 103, 125, 136, 138, 263; Williamson, 155, 265.

U

Underhill, Amelia, 21, 37, 39, 40, 80, 94; Beadles, 150; Betty, 86, 215, 267; Elisa, 205, 221, 272, 287, 297; Giles, 23, 86, 139, 221, 226, 257, 260, 263, 267, 274, 276, 278, 279, 292, 297, 303; Henry, 60, 62, 86, 90, 91, 104, 126, 152, 153, 156, 205, 214, 226, 267, 268, 272, 297, 300, 305; Howell, 37, 104; Isham, 156, 297, 299; John, 37, 39, 40, 41, 66, 86, 91, 113, 128, 134, 137, 148, 156, 205, 215, 221, 226, 253, 268, 269, 287, 295, 296, 299, 300, 324; Lucy, 215; Mary, 62, 90, 104, 156, 223, 226, 244, 272, 278, 297, 300, 305; Meldrid, 81; Mely, 114, 279; Milly, 243; Patty, 221; Rebecca, 134, 226, 287, 305; Sally, 23, 155, 243, 260; Sarah, 86, 118, 215, 260, 263, 267, 278, 279, 299; Susanna, 300; William, 263.

Underwood, Amelia, 218; Anne, 193; Beadles, Beagles, 44, 193, 218; Betsy, 199; Elisa, 102; Esther, 199; Giles, 232; Gilly, 127, 207, 297; Hamlet, 102; Hannah, 24; Herbert, 207; James, 127; John, 62; Lewis, 102, 122, 127, 132, 199, 207, 297, 300; Margaret, 297; Mark, 199; Mary, 49, 62, 218;

Rachel, 218; Richard, 218; Rosamond, 49; Sarah, 102, 193; Thomas, 49.

V

Vance, Eliza, 161; John, 161; Mary, 161.
Vasser, Eliza, 82, 116.
Vasson, Eliza, 27, 28, 57.
Vaughan, Anne, 91, 239; Dorothy, 74, 127, 137, 239, 244, 246, 249, 279; Elisa, Eliza, 244, 273, 286; Faith, 213; Judith, 127; Louisa, 213; Lucy, 91; Martha, 279; Pierce, 213; Thomas, 60, 74, 99, 109, 127, 137, 233, 239, 244, 279, 294, 321.
Verrell, Anne, 326; Elisa, 244, James, 141; John, 61, 141, 194, 236, 237, 244, 297, 319, 326, 363; Martha, 141, 297; Susanna, 61, 194, 236, 244, 297, 326; William, 236.
Vilvin, Mary, 288; William, 288.
Vincent, John, 9, 211, Mildred, 69; Peter, 210.
Vines, Anne, 240; Anne Wynne, 242; Dorothy, 19, 260; Elisa, Eliza, 19, 70, 101, 102, 109, 204, 230, 240, 249, 273; Herbert, 102; Isaac Wills, 143, 249; John, 145, 249; Lucas, 109, 312; Martha, 287; Mary, 137, 143, 145, 238, 242, 273, 286, 287; Thomas, 14, 19, 89, 102, 109, 124, 137, 143, 145, 165, 173, 196, 204, 230, 238, 240, 242, 249, 273, 286, 287, 312, 334, 335, 345; William, 238.

W

Wade, Anne, 10, 310; Eliza, 201; James, 210, 311; Martha, 99, 285; Mary, 282; Patty, 120; Susanna, 10, 120, 137, 201, 210, 229, 239, 250, 282; Thomas, 10, 35, 64, 120, 121, 133, 137, 201, 210, 227, 229, 235, 239, 241, 245, 246, 250, 282, 322; William, 118, 248.
Wagnon, Daniel, 74.
Walace, Wallace, James, 131, 235; Jarret, 147, 244; Jesse, 106, 116, 147, 256, 263, 304; John, 58, 116, 192; Kesiah, 304; Lucy, 46, 263; Mary, 58, 60, 131, 259; Patty, 58; Priscilla, 21, 118, 147, 256, 304; Rebekah, 131, 256; Sarah, 46, 49, 70, 106, 135, 243, 298, 304, 309; Selah, 70, 135, 147, 216, 247, 295, 296, 298; Thomas, 46, 106, 135, 173, 209, 252, 319; William, 33, 70.
Walan, John, 184.
Walker, Capt, 368, 373; Anne, 10; Benjamin, 248; David, 69, 248; Edward, 36, 62, 111, 236; Eliza, 248; Faith, 10, 28, 65, 69; Frances, Francis, 9, 10, 28, 65, 69, 96, 162, 248; Freeman, 96; Hannah, 258; James, 248; Jarret, 266; Capt John, 355, 361, 363, 366; John, 143, 145, 147, 152, 232, 253, 258, 268, 299; Katharine, 248; Lucy, 248; Mary, 143, 253; Robert, 258; Rowland, 65; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 78.
Wall, Aaron, 73; Eliza, 73; Michl, 382; Thomas, 73.
Waller, Anne, 100; Benjamin, 85; Charity, 17; Fanny, 100; Jane, 17, 129, 219; Lettice, 73, 206; Mary, 129, 230, 236, 260; Rebecca, 129; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 85, 275; Unity, 85, 275; William, 14, 17, 59, 129.
Wallis, Anne, 23; Sarah, 241; Selah, 246, 288.
Warburton, Alice, 99, 299; Anne, 210; Frances, 99; Joseph, 210; William, 99, 144, 299.
Ware, Anne, 305.

Warner, Joseph 314.
Warren, Anne, 31; Eliza, 201; John, 292; Lucy, 114, 201, 219, 251; Robert, 75; Susanna, 279; William, 145.
Warwick, Anne, 310; Eliza, 292; Job, 310; Jacob, 91, 117, 263, 289, 292; Rachel, 110; Sarah, 294, 301; Willie Prince, 294; Wyatt, 292.
Wasden, Anne, 28; David, 20; James, 249; John, 20, 209, 249, 274; Jonathan, 274; Lucy, 20; Mary, 28; Sarah, 209, 249, 274; Thomas, 128.
Washer, Anne, 304; John, 304.
Washington, James, 157, 159, 327; Joyce, 24, 33, 48.
Wasker, Amy, 21; Eliza, 21; John, 21.
Waterfield, Richard, 131; Susanna, 131.
Watkins, Robert, 350.
Watson, Mary, 269.
Watts, Alice, 275.
Weathers, Benjamin, 61, 148, 194, 197, 204, 278, 298; Betsy, 198; Edmond, 204, 274; Elisa, 148, 305; Faith, 31, 62, 101, 103, 198, 264, 274, 279; Faithy, 234; Hartwell, 101; Howell, 103; Isaac, 213; Isham, 124; James, 31, 148; Jesse, 278; John, 61, 62, 143, 255, 276; Lucy, 213; Lydda, Lydia, 64, 83, 107, 134; Mary, 73, 124, 134, 144, 151, 198, 204, 213, 237, 255, 258, 259, 276, 278, 279, 305; Michael, 62, 94, 101, 103, 194, 198, 219, 234, 264, 265, 269, 274, 279; Reuben, 64; Sally, 305; Sarah, 134, 254, 258; Suky, 301; Susanna, 15, 38, 73, 94, 197, 219, 301; Thomas, 11, 31, 34, 41, 42, 51, 52, 64, 73, 77, 107, 120, 133, 150, 197, 216, 230, 260, 276, 279, 301, 306, 309; Urith, 213; William, 56, 62, 64, 73, 83, 105, 124, 140, 148, 150, 151, 204, 209, 210, 237, 246, 255, 264, 276, 278, 305; Willis, 237.
Weaver, ()ances, 27; Aaron, 8; Amy, 80, 104; Anne, 248; Burrel, 12; Betty, 72; Edward, 25, 61, 68, 72, 73, 80, 87, 88, 89, 109, 122, 124, 152, 196, 206, 209, 232, 237, 292, 338; Eleanor, 12, 27, 28, 38, 64, 69; Eliza, 8, 9, 11, 25, 33, 41, 50, 63, 65, 68, 92, 112, 151, 248; Gilbert, 8; Henry, 54, 101, 122, 131, 206, 213, 236, 237, 239; Isham, 38; Jane, 135; John, 9, 29, 33, 38, 69, 80, 112, 124, 148, 161, 163, 166, 170, 173, 178, 201; Lucy, 109, 213; Mary, 25, 54, 68, 72, 80, 96, 109, 122, 124, 126, 152, 206, 213, 219, 229, 237, 259, 295; Merryday, 112; Peter, 122; Sarah, 153, 206, 295; Stephen, 12, 27, 38, 69; Susanna, 18, 68, 81, 84, 124, 236; Travis, 72, 104, 126, 248, 295, 298; William, 152, 305; Winny, 237.
Web, Webb, Mr, 380; Anne, 195; Charles, 12, 15, 49; Eliza, 31, 49, 51, 100, 195, 227, 247, 258, 262; Frances, 31; Harman, 100; John, 289; Lucy, 289; Mary, 51; Micajah, 49; Nathanael, 51; Robert, 31, 100, 148, 178, 183, 187, 189, 195, 227, 247, 258, 262, 311, 330, 339, 344, 346, 350, 353, 356, 358, 361, 367, 368, 370, 371; Sally, 289; Sarah, 217, 258, 311; Susanna, 262.
Weeks, Betty, 295; Elisa, 98, 127, 139, 227, 280, 296.
Welborn, Wellborn, Wellborne, Anne, 12, 13, 33, 98, 197, 207, 301; Becky, 197; Benjamin, 13, 142, 197, 199, 200, 223, 257, 288, 294; Betty, 197, 199, 200, 223, 257; Burrell, Burwell, 12, 90, 100, 127, 138, 199, 207, 213, 254, 298; Eliza, 60, 202, 218, 238; Fanny, 100; Frances, 28, 97; Henry, 141, 197, 207, 319;

Joel, 306: John, 12, 13, 17, 28, 33, 37, 42, 71, 84, 97, 111, 120, 138, 141, 150, 202, 203, 209, 249, 274, 290, 319; Judith, 28; Lucy, 213, 305; Mary, 141, 197, 218, 298; Polly, 223; Richard, 257; Sarah, 53, 100, 138, 140, 199, 207, 213, 228, 241, 265, 274, 278, 290, 298; Temperance, 97, 121, 150, 202, 216, 290; Thomas, 138; William, 21, 60, 78, 112, 136, 140, 150, 218, 238, 259, 265, 301.
Weldon, Ben, 314.
Wells, Elisa, 221, 268, 304; Patty, 221; Samuel, 221, 304; Susanna, 304.
Wesson, John, 292.
West, Elisa, 307; Thomas, 100.
Wheeless, Wheless, Whelis, Benjamin, 12, 42, 68, 78; Elisa, Eliza, 12, 27, 42, 78; Isaac, 209; James, 40; John, 209; Joseph, 15, 27, 40, 209; Mary, 15, 27, 40, 209; William, 78.
Whitaker, Anne, 264; Mary, 306.
White, Benjamin, 73, 104, 276; Eliza, 107; Hannah, 104; James, 200, 224, 275, 292; John, 174, 276, 362, 375; Lucy, 104, 276; Martha, 299; Mary, 223, 288, 294, 303; Patty, 224, 234; Peggy, 224; Polly, 292; Warren, 292; William, 90, 155.
Whitefield, Whitfield, Anne, 98, 235, 236, 275, 277, 281; Betsy, 243; Franky, 98; Jane, 253; Jeany, 277; Mary, 118, 119, 281; Matthew, 236, 277, 281, 316; Patty, 221; Thomas, 155, 207, 221, 243, 253, 287, 295, 305, 307; Thor, 98; William, 236, 295; Winny, 98, 221, 243, 295.
Whitehall, Edward, 36.
Whitham, Milly, 199.
Whitehead, Amy, 10, 121, 254; Anne, 292; Austin, 267; Elisa, 73, 87, 140, 201, 276, 318; Eliza Cole, 201; Francis, 328; Isham, 147, 153, 155, 198, 212, 302, 306; James, 62, 140, 148; John, 278, 318; Judith, 153; Lazarus, 215; Lorana, 254; Lucy, 62, 111, 290; Mary, 54, 155, 201, 215, 217, 278, 282, 293; Matthew, 10, 23, 46, 48, 65, 82, 212, 278, 279, 285, 318; Matthew Cole, 278; Mely, 282; Nanny, 54; Robert, 54, 61, 65, 66, 86, 92, 123, 139, 140, 148, 155, 201, 208, 212, 215, 217, 254, 267, 278, 282, 285, 291, 293; Sally, 290, 302; Sarah, 10, 65, 212, 278, 279; Sylvia, 153, 302, 306; Thany, 10, 25, 94, 148, 267, 285; Thomas, 62, 261, 290; William, 293, 306.
Whitehorn, Edward, 146; John, 118, 348; Molly, 118; Nancy, 118; Nanny, 285; Philip, 118.
Whitehorse, John, 156; Mary, 156; Philip, 156.
Whitehouse, Eliza, 30; Matthew, 30.
Whiting, Penelope, 29.
Whittington, Bartholom, 14; Burrel Green, 84; Edward, 14, 30, 59, 84, 95, 132, 204, 211, 229, 236; Elisa, Eliza, 55, 109, 229; Ephraim, 204; Jane, 211; John, 12, 17, 55, 130, 204, 229, 308; Lucy, 112; Mary, 112, 132, 255, 258; Owen, 55; Penelope, 14, 22, 59, 84, 109, 132, 194, 211, 236, 279; Richard, 130; Robert, 132, 312; Sarah, 17, 130, 204, 229, 258; William, 112, 132, 258.
Wiggan, Sarah, 271.
Wiggins, Wiggons, Agnes, 129, 270; Anne, 31; Benjamin, 312; Betty, 83; David, 50, 83, 202, 236, 250, 252; Elisa, Eliza, 10, 83, 116, 200, 217, 220, 252; Frederick, 99; James, 99, 137, 144, 214, 270, 282, 304; Jemmima, 252; John, 116, 249;

Judith, 249; Lewis, 110; Lucretia, 214; Lydia, 214; Mary, 9, 282; Phoebe, 57; Richard, 10, 14, 42, 57, 108, 110, 129, 151, 214, 249, 276, 281; Sally, 304; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 57, 99, 110, 137, 144, 214, 270, 282, 304; Tabitha, 85, 129, 195, 249, 281, 284; Thomas, 10, 28, 137; William, 81, 129.
Wight, Edward, 88.
Wilcox, Anne, 152, 305; Elisa, 146, 298; John, 152; Mary, 152, 258, 269; Samuel, 305; William, 152, 286, 305.
Wilkason, Mr, 322; Agnes, 64, 112, 114; Anne, 43, 97, 98, 118, 196, 215, 235, 241, 248, 262, 277; Avaris, Averis, 145, 273; Betty, 15, 85, 145, 155, 205, 236, 257, 295, 306; Burrell, 85; Cary, 88; Elisa, 15, 55, 67, 84, 88, 98, 101, 117, 128, 132, 236, 237, 239, 272, 278, 281, 296; Elisha, 124, 246; Henry, 205; Hubbard, 101; James, 128; Joel, 139, 253; John, 39, 42, 87, 95, 97, 101, 109, 124, 145, 212, 215, 235, 241, 261, 262, 277; John Sykes, 277; Lucy, 109, 215, 291; Martha, 281; Mary, 97, 109, 246, 255, 297; Mildrid, 263; Milly, 262; Nathan, 53; Richard, 85, 101, 127, 132, 145, 205, 236, 255, 257, 295, 318; Sarah, 53, 84, 93, 101, 109, 137, 246, 271, 297; Thomas, 49, 53, 55, 137, 194, 246, 293, 297; William, 15, 29, 37, 81, 124, 128, 133, 134, 195, 236, 237, 262, 295; Winny, 237; Wyatt, 235, 253.
Wilkerson, Anne, 289.
Wilkins, Mary, 69.
Williams, Amy, 81; Anna, Anne, 24, 100, 223, 240; Antheny, Anthony, 227, 242; Arthur, 47; Charles, 62, 88, 122, 138, 139, 142, 143, 152, 242, 247, 254, 284, 290; David, 31; Eliza, 15, 18, 19, 29, 36, 56, 72, 81, 86, 112, 122, 132, 139, 142, 143, 152, 153, 200, 201, 213, 218, 227, 237, 240, 284, 301; Fortune, 29; Frances, 218, 230, 252; James, 15, 18, 72, 74, 97, 122, 128, 130, 134, 138, 139, 152, 153, 200, 213, 218, 227, 237, 240, 242, 246, 270, 272, 276, 296; Jane, 202; John, 29, 81, 143, 201, 218; Jonathan, 108, 217; Lucy, 131; Margaret, 218; Martha, 77, 271; Mary, 96, 197, 242, 284; Moss, 90, 264, 296; Patty, 288; Philip, 122; Rebekah, 227; Sarah, 81, 111, 134, 137, 201, 202, 218, 230, 276; Seth, 208; Thany, 72, 138, 143, 263, 267, 282; Thomas, 139; Unity, 94.
Williamson, Absalom, 228; Amy, 58; Anne, 267; Arthur, 122, 138, 267, 284, 333, 349, 365, 373; Charles, 52; Elisa, 138, 267, 284; Henry, 205; James, 153; Jemima, 147; Jesse, 90, 122, 138, 139, 153, 155, 205, 207, 248, 257, 271, 273, 333, 350, 354, 356, 365; John, 55; Joseph, 155; Martha, 55, 284; Mary, 122, 139, 147, 153, 155, 205, 257; Pattie, 55; Person, 122; Rebecca, 257; Temperance, 139; Thomas, 138, 147.
Willie, Elisa, 9, 16, 19, 21, 38, 76, 77, 100, 105, 114, 115, 124, 138, 203, 212, 218, 257, 25°, 267, 280, 296, 307; Margaret, 114, 310; William, 9, 18, 19, 26, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 52, 67, 70, 76, 83, 85, 100, 105, 106, 110, 114, 128, 132, 138, 148, 154, 162, 183, 186, 190, 192, 193, 194, 203, 218, 219, 227, 235, 238, 249, 252, 261, 266, 267, 275, 278, 280, 282, 296, 307, 329, 330, 331, 332, 343, 355, 360, 364, 370, 373, 375, 380.
Willis, Col, 171.
Willyford, Martha, 107; Nathl,

107.
Wilson, John, 295; Katharine, 295; Nicholas, 295; William, 143, 295.
Winfield, Abraham, 8, 43, 89, 97, 103, 143, 144, 199, 204, 243; Alexander, 243; Anne, 264; Betty, 73, 85; Claiborne, 89; Edward, 63; Eliza, 60, 97, 144, 263, 272, 274; Ephraim, 272; Fanny, 97; Frances, Francis, 32, 43, 85, 103, 142, 205, 274, Gervas, 315; Hannah, 204, 280; Harris Gilliam, 103; Henry, 205; Jemima, 121; John, 85, 121, 128, 144, 196, 204, 212, 215, 235, 263, 274, 305; Joshua, 245; Kesiah, 43; Lucretia, 215, 227, 285; Lucy, 204, 263; Martha, 8, 49, 117, 270; Mary, 229; Patty, 144, 274; Peter, 138, 188, 194, 197, 205, 215, 227, 248, 329, 340, 346, 351, 358; Robert, 55, 85, 103, 141, 142, 196, 205, 227, 264, 269, 274; Sally, 222; Sarah, 8, 78, 286; Suky, 89, 117, 144, 243, 263, 274; Susanna, 43, 103; Thomas, 272; William, 8, 60, 76, 97, 104, 117, 123, 144, 228, 263, 264, 267, 272, 315, 335.
Wingfield, Abraham, 233; Ed, 247; John, 32, 247; Lucretia, 303; Mary, 149, 247; Peter, 184, 233, 303; Robert, 208, 233; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 233; William, 149, 291.
Winkle, Winkler, Winkles, Amy, 70; Eliza, 31, 64, 67; Esther, 15, 64; Isaac, 15; John, 31, 78; Mary, 80, 94.
Wise, Mary, 72.
Witchem, Thany, 76.
Wood, Charles, 17, 53, 111, 201, 215, 230; Dorothy, 195, 230, 238; Frances, 29; Nathaniel, 29; Sarah, 29, 230.
Woodham, Edward, 49, 94, 159, 160; Eleanor, 49; Eliza, 219; Mary, 49; Mary Anne, 219; Thomas, 16, 94, 219.
Woodland, Aggy, 136; Agnes, 8, 84, 101, 112, 120; Eliza, 31, 62, 118, 120, 122, 198, 264; Faithy, 31; Judith, 8, 133; Mary, 115; Sally, 199; Sarah, 46, 55, 133, 144, 199; William, 8, 14, 25, 31, 84, 101, 109, 120, 133, 191, 280, 336, 351.
Woodliffe, John, 28; Sarah, 55.
Woodly, Judith, 218.
Woodroffe, Charles, 88; David, 23, 88, 89, 96, 123, 131, 147, 148, 252, 256, 264, 276, 291, 302; Frances, Francis, 23, 88, 89, 96, 123, 131, 139, 142, 147, 264, 270, 276, 291; James, 276; Jane, 56, 210; Jean, 44, 106; Joel, 276; John, 147, 228; Mary, 119, 249, 254; Patty, 123; Richard, 19, 45, 70, 72, 92, 112, 131, 135, 149, 155, 249; William, 264; Winnifred, 17, 37, 135; Winny, 291.
Woodward, Amy, 99, 118, 194, 253, 285, 302; Betty, 194; Eliza, 43, 125, 145, 194, 203, 241; Goodwynne, 35; John, 35, 43, 67, 118, 135, 242, 251, 285; Kesiah, 43; Lewis, 253; Martha, 260; Mary, 44, 67, 285; Nanny, 118; Patty, 120; Suky, 253; Susanna, 35, 118, 248, 285; Thomas, 194; William, 16, 58.
Wooten, Wooton, Edward, 137, 207, 248, 291, 301, 378; Huldah, 137, 248, 291, 301; Sally, 301; Thomas, 137; William, 291, 301.
Wootton, Edward, 291, 301; Huldah, 119, 291; Sylvia, 291; Richard, 384.
Wren, Wrenn, Anna, Anne, 11, 26, 70, 82, 91, 95, 116, 122, 145, 152, 207, 218, 233, 248, 268, 292, 298; David, 23; Elisa, 30, 95, 196, 202; Fortune, 30; Hannah, 26, 34, 53, 82, 101, 128, 134, 249, 278, 280; Henry,

207; Howell, 37, 101, 102; Huldah, 118, 274, 302; James, 22, 37, 95, 101, 218, 274; Jemmy, 152; Jesse, 128; Joseph, 23, 37, 92, 102, 116, 145, 152, 189, 195, 202, 207, 233, 256, 270, 272, 291, 292; Mary, 153, 278; Moses, 256; Nancy, 116; Nathan, 53, 118; Rebecca, 224, 305; Sally, 305; Sarah, 37, 82, 102, 134, 202, 256, 282, 295; Thomas, 26, 30, 34, 40, 53, 66, 82, 101, 103, 128, 134, 209, 231, 233, 249, 278, 293, 305, 332, 333, 343, 350, 367, 375, 379; William, 23, 91, 117, 292, 300.

Wright, Alice, 130; Charles, 197; Edmund, 270; Edward, 22, 60, 62, 124, 126, 144, 224, 225, 248, 271, 272, 278; Eliza, 55, 82, 211, 249, 272; Isham, 126; James, 144; John, 61, 62; Rebecca, 61, 62, 123, 124, 126, 144, 225, 248; Samuel, 195, 203, 210; Sarah, 141.

Wyche, Mrs, 364, 382; Agnes, 57; Benjamin, 16, 30, 32, 54, 108, 122, 151, 189, 197, 263, 341, 353, 358; Elisa, 33, 122, 228, 263, 284; Frances, 42; George, 32, 171, 182, 307; Hannah, 19, 203; James, 158, 159, 277, 314; Peggy, 122, Sarah, 307; William, 263; Winnifred, Wynnifred, 277, 314.

Wylie, Jacobina, Jacobine, 20, 31, 36, 127, 128, 140, 154, 212, 227, 257, 267, 288, 291, 296, 303, 305, 323, 324; Jean, 319; William, 20, 21, 90, 154, 288, 305, 323, 324, 326.

Wyndham, Lucy, 56.

Wynne, Major, 166, 174, 308; Aggy, 81, 99; Agnes, 35, 138, 151, 297; Anne, 63, 81, 98, 99, 223, 243, 248, 249, 269, 276, 281, 288, 305; Betty, 55, 81, 248, 266, 286; Betsy, 85; Bolling, 84; Buckner, 85; Charles, 142; Clara, 11; Eliza, 21, 35, 58, 84, 92, 96, 97, 115, 121, 123, 151, 203, 226, 228, 230, 244, 246, 264, 269, 275, 278, 288, 290, 300; Fanny, 104; Francis, 45, 56, 81, 99; Gray, 35; Green, 35; Hamlin, 207; John, 35, 45, 56, 58, 81, 86, 92, 98, 99, 121, 123, 125, 127, 138, 152, 195, 208, 213, 244, 247, 263, 264, 269, 278, 297, 300; Joshua, 211; Lucretia, 11, 85, 222; Lucy, 45, 85, 119, 147, 214, 221, 228, 233, 240, 241, 297, 298, 304; Martha, 35, 113, 208, 314; Mary, 55, 72, 97, 98, 113, 125, 136, 145, 149, 211, 264, 278, 295, 311, 315; Matthew, 74, 81, 84, 104, 113, 125, 131, 138, 145, 207, 223, 229, 236, 237, 249, 256, 271, 281, 289, 297, 312, 317; Mildred, 119, 244, 269, 279; Milly, 208, 249, 294; Moses, 119; Nancy, 119; Patty, 123, 297; Peggy, 123; Peter, 58, 221; Phoebe, 50, 56, 104, 121; Polly, 197; Priscilla, 99, 264, 278, 279; Major Robert, 63, 166, 175, 177, 178, 183, 314, 315, 328; Robert, 22, 35, 85, 104, 119, 147, 203, 208, 214, 219, 221, 226, 228, 233, 268, 269, 294, 297, 304, 330, 358; Sally, 289; Sarah, 35, 69, 81, 84, 99, 104, 113, 125, 127, 128, 142, 207, 216, 221, 229, 256, 289; Capt Slowman, 330, 358; Slowman, 11, 33, 34, 69, 73, 125, 128, 183, 210, 211, 229, 264, 277, 295; Stith, 21, 35, 69, 127, 153, 206, 207, 248, 249, 292, 297, 304, 332, 342; Susanna, 300; Capt Thomas 338; Thomas, 33, 58, 72, 84, 123, 128, 138, 149, 216, 237, 246, 256, 271, 298, 317; Threewitt, 233; William, 72, 87, 101, 113, 115, 136, 149, 153, 199, 239, 264, 265, 279, 281, 288, 297, 305, 311, 315, 328, 333, 366, 378;

William Richardson, 149.

Y

Yarborough, Anne, 28; Hannah 221, 288, 306; James, 73; Jane, 51; Lazarus, 24, 51; Mary, 51, 115, 281, 286; Patty, 221; Rhoda, 288; Richard, 243; Samuel, 286; William, 28, 51, 58, 72, 87, 113, 115, 137, 154, 22 241, 264, 265, 281, 288, 294, 306.

Yarwood, Yerwood, John, 131; Katharine, 131; Robert, 13 William, 123, 141.

Young, Drury, 22; Eppes, 246; Frederick, 30; Joshua, 61; Mary, 22, 30, 61, 138, 225, 246; Rebekah, 225; Thomas, 22, 30, 61, 74, 138, 154, 225, 246, 275, 291, 301.

Z

Zell, Agnes, 33, 280; Amy, 85; 197, 242; Anna, 85, 280, 282; Becky, 197; Betty, 85; David, 33; Drury, 215; Gray, 33; Lambert, 85, 280; Lucy, 215; Mary, 215, 280; Nancy, 119; Peter, 85, 197; Phoebe, 119; William, 119; Winny, 215.